

**INTERNATIONAL  
CATALOGUING STANDARDS**  
and  
**INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS**  
**2015**

Maintained by  
**The International Grading and  
Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC)**

Published by  
**The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**



in association with the  
**International Federation of Horseracing Authorities**

The standards established by IRPAC have been approved by the  
**Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers**

[www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp](http://www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes .....	vii
Guidelines for Consideration .....	ix
International Cataloguing Standards Committee .....	xiii
International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC) .....	xiv
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers .....	xvi
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing .....	xx
TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee .....	xxii
International Rule for Assignment of Weight Penalties .....	xxv
List of Abbreviations and Explanatory Notes .....	xxvii
<b>Part I</b>	
Argentina .....	1-1
Australia .....	1-7
Brazil.....	1-20
Canada .....	1-25
Chile .....	1-27
France .....	1-30
Germany .....	1-36
Great Britain .....	1-39
Ireland .....	1-48
Italy .....	1-51
Japan .....	1-53
New Zealand .....	1-59
Peru .....	1-63
South Africa .....	1-65
United Arab Emirates .....	1-70
United States of America .....	1-72
Other Races.....	1-85
Index to Part I .....	1-87
<b>Part II</b>	
Hong Kong .....	2-1
India .....	2-2
Macau .....	2-5
Malaysia .....	2-6
Panama .....	2-7
Puerto Rico .....	2-9

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **Part II *continued***

Scandinavia .....	2-10
Singapore .....	2-11
Turkey .....	2-13
Uruguay .....	2-15
Venezuela .....	2-16
Zimbabwe .....	2-19
Other Races.....	2-20
Index to Part II .....	2-21

### **Part III**

Austria.....	3-1
Belgium.....	3-2
Czech Republic .....	3-3
Dominican Republic .....	3-4
Ecuador .....	3-5
Hungary .....	3-6
Jamaica .....	3-7
Korea.....	3-8
Mauritius.....	3-10
Mexico .....	3-11
Netherlands .....	3-13
Poland .....	3-14
Qatar .....	3-15
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia .....	3-16
Slovakia.....	3-17
Spain .....	3-18
Switzerland .....	3-19
Trinidad & Tobago .....	3-20
Index to Part III.....	3-21

### **Part IV (Jumps)**

Australia .....	4-1
Czech Republic .....	4-2
France .....	4-3
Germany .....	4-7
Great Britain .....	4-8
Ireland .....	4-15
Italy .....	4-21
Japan .....	4-22

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **Part IV (Jumps) *continued***

New Zealand .....	4-23
Switzerland .....	4-24
United States .....	4-25
Index to Part IV.....	4-27

### **Appendix to Post Publication Changes**

Argentina .....	A-1
Austria .....	A-2
Belgium .....	A-3
Brazil .....	A-4
Canada .....	A-5
Czech Republic .....	A-6
Dominican Republic .....	A-7
France.....	A-8
Germany.....	A-9
Great Britain .....	A-11
India .....	A-23
Ireland .....	A-24
Jamaica.....	A-27
Japan .....	A-28
Korea .....	A-29
Malaysia.....	A-30
Mauritius .....	A-31
New Zealand .....	A-32
Panama.....	A-33
Peru .....	A-34
Poland .....	A-35
Puerto Rico .....	A-36
Scandinavia .....	A-37
South Africa .....	A-38
Turkey .....	A-39
United States of America .....	A-40
Zimbabwe .....	A-44

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **International Statistics and Technical Information**

List of Approved Stud Books .....	5-2
Statistical Information by Country .....	5-3
Percentage of Best Races .....	5-5
Purse Comparison .....	5-6
Exchange Rates.....	5-7
Excellence Information by Country .....	5-9
Longines World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings .....	5-26

## **NOTES**

## INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 2015 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 2015 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 2015 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I".

*International Cataloguing Standards* is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind:

- 1. RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 2015 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 2015 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 2015 rating only.
- 2. TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
- 3. NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

## PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 2015 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC) and approved by SITA. The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to North American catalogue pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1985, brackets [ ] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalogue page to list a complete race name. As previously

stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part I of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers. At the discretion of the individual sales companies, fourth place finishes in Group or Graded races may be included on sales catalog pages, but may not convey black type.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Race Committee for England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and other European countries; the TOBA American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States; and The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. The Asian Racing Federation has been reviewing the lists submitted by its members. The OSAF has reviewed the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela.

## **PART II**

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by IRPAC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet IRPAC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xvi.

## **PART III**

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by IRPAC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under IRPAC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, and are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

## **PART IV**

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeple-chase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

# **GUIDELINES FOR CONSIDERATION**

## **Introduction**

Following are guidelines that IRPAC uses when determining placement of countries or races in the *International Cataloguing Standards and International Statistics* publication. Other relevant information and statistics brought forward by regional committees represented on IRPAC are also considered. These Guidelines are subject to, and in conjunction with, individual Ground Rules adopted by each region.

## **Part I**

- ◆ Countries must have a Committee or Industry Group to overview and maintain the Group/Graded races in its country/region.
- ◆ All Group/Graded races must be open to international competition.
- ◆ The country must adopt and implement a specific process based on ratings or other qualitative criteria to assess the quality of its races
- ◆ Granting Group/Graded Race status or upgrading a race to a higher Group/Grade must be justified by the quality of the runners.
- ◆ Listed Race status must be justified by the quality of the runners or by published National standards that ensure quality runners.  
Quality can be assessed by different systems including ratings, past performances and points.
- ◆ Except in exceptional circumstances, Group/Graded Races must be downgraded or lose their status if the quality of the runners does not justify the Group/Grade.
- ◆ Listed Races must be downgraded if the quality of runners does not justify Listed status or if they do not adhere to published National standards that ensure quality runners.
- ◆ To upgrade an existing Group/Graded race, the race must have been run a minimum of two years around the same date, with similar race conditions, comparable prize money and satisfy the quality criteria.
- ◆ New Group/Grade 2 or 1 may be created without prior running under the following exceptional circumstances--

This creation must be induced by the implementation of a project or event of continental or intercontinental importance. Such project or event must have a major impact on the racing and/or breeding activity of all the countries of the region concerned and eventually for the Thoroughbred industry worldwide.

The project or event must be unanimously supported by the members of each regional committee concerned, in charge of controlling quality in the existing Group/Graded system.

The detailed project or event must have been notified by the regional committee to IRPAC, with justification for exceptional circumstances.

Any race granted Group/Graded status under exceptional circumstances must be reviewed every year by the relevant regional committee in charge of controlling quality in the existing Group/Graded system, and automatically downgraded after three runnings if the quality of the runners does not comply with the criteria enforced.

## PROMOTION TO PART I

- ◆ Racing in these countries must be of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested and prize money distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries.
- ◆ The number and percentage of races given Group/Graded or 'black type' status in these countries should be consistent with the pattern of racing in the country without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I.
- ◆ The Group/Grade and Listed races in these countries are the highest class races contested within them.
- ◆ Ratings and other qualitative criteria shall have been reviewed by each regional committee concerned as well as IRPAC and deemed acceptable for Part I.
- ◆ Individual races of a Part II country can be promoted to Part I after 2 runnings if their quality complies with international Group/Graded status.

## Part II

- ◆ The country must adopt and implement a specific process based on ratings or other qualitative criteria to assess the quality of its races.
- ◆ Races included in Part II must be justified by the quality of the runners or by published National standards that ensure quality runners of Listed status. Quality can be assessed by different systems including ratings, past performances and points.

- ♦ The percentage of black-type races to the total number of races run in that country should be no higher than 3%.
- ♦ The ratio of the number of different horses to start in that country to the number of black-type races should be no lower than 40:1.
- ♦ The percentage of black-type races which are open to foreign horses will be considered.
- ♦ The performances of the horses trained in that country when racing abroad will be considered.
- ♦ Individual races of a Part III country can be promoted to Part II after 2 runnings if their quality complies with required criteria for Listed status.

### **Part III**

- ♦ Races must be restricted to horses as defined in Article 12 or 13 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering.
- ♦ To support an application the following data should be provided for consideration by IRPAC--

The number of horses in training, number of races, details of imported horses, purse structure and any bonus schemes, a summary of their breeding industry including their number of stallions, mares and foals, and an overview of the Racing Authority governing the Rules of Racing.

## **GENERAL**

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, England, and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky.

The contents of this publication can be viewed on the internet at:

**[www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp](http://www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp)**

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

**©2015 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.  
All Rights Reserved.**

**While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes.**

**The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company LLC and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company LLC.**

**Reproduction Prohibited.**

## **INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE**

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee was formed in 1981 to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee was made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). One representative was added for The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (OSAF) in 1995 and one was added for the Asian Racing Federation in 1996. The committee made recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers (SITA).

The committee sought to achieve uniformity by making *International Cataloguing Standards* the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries was of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries was consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries were, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC). The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA. Responsibilities for making recommendations regarding catalogue page format issues are coordinated by regional ICSC sub-committees.

## **INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)**

In March 2002, the Executive Council of the International Federation suggested to set up the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC), entrusted with making recommendations concerning the calendar of international racing events as well as on the arrangements for ensuring the application of consistent standards worldwide to the grading of Pattern races. For this second part of its mandate, the IRPAC will base its recommendations on the ratings established by an International Classification Committee which will report to the IRPAC. In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the IRPAC. The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA.

### **Missions**

- ♦ control enforcement of international criteria for grading races and implement quality control on existing Pattern or Grading systems
- ♦ make recommendations to SITA concerning promotions or demotions to the different parts of the international booklet
- ♦ ratify terms of reference of International Classification Committee and appoint its members
- ♦ advise on International Calendar and new International Races
- ♦ advise any country on implementation of Pattern or Grading system
- ♦ discuss development of World Series, ARF Series or others
- ♦ create and update a Web site ([www.IFHAonline.org](http://www.IFHAonline.org)) presenting the conditions of the principal international races

The Committee will propose its terms of reference to Executive Council of IFHA.

The Committee Secretariat will ensure liaison concerning current work between formal Committee meetings (one or two per year).

## **INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)**

Chairman : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Carl Hamilton  
Telephone: (859) 224-2800  
Email: chamilton@jockeyclub.com

Vice-Chairmen : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

William Nader  
Telephone: (852) 2966-5901  
E-mail: william.a.nader@hkjc.org.hk

Dominique de Wenden  
Telephone: 33 (1) 49-10-20-15  
E-mail: dwenden@france-galop.com

Secretary : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Ruth Quinn  
Telephone: 020 7152 0000  
E-mail: rquinn@britishhorseracing.com

### **Members:**

\* One nominee designated by the European Pattern Committee: Brian Kavanagh

\* One nominee designated by the American Graded Stakes Committee: Dan Metzger

\* One nominee designated by the Canadian Graded Stakes Committee: Jeff Begg

\* Two nominees designated by the Asian Pattern Committee: Kazuo Kuriki, Kevin Dixon

\* One nominee designated by the Executive Committee of OSAF: Dr. Sergio Coutinho Nogueira

\* Chairman and Vice-Chairman of SITA: Vin Cox, Geoffrey Russell

\* Three representatives of Breeders:

-America (designated by the US Jockey Club & TOBA): G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.

-Europe (designated by the EFTBA): Andreas Tiedtke

-Asia (designated by the Asian Racing Federation): Greg Purcell

Technical advisers: Co-Chairmen of the World Rankings Supervisory Committee:

Nigel Gray, Phil Smith

Consultant:

Ciaran Kennelly

*Chairman: Vin Cox  
Magic Millions Sales Pty Ltd  
P.O. Box 5246, GCMC  
Qld, 9726  
Australia  
Telephone: 61 (7) 5504 1200  
Fax: 61 (7) 5531 6888  
Mobile: 61 (4) 0448 6714  
Email: vin@magicmillions.com*



*Founding Members  
Agence Francaise  
de Vente du Pur-Sang  
Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.  
Robert J. Goff Ltd.  
Keeneland Association, Inc.  
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., Inc.  
Tattersalls Ltd.*

## SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS

SITA, the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, is an association of the world's leading Bloodstock Auction houses.

It was founded in 1983 to create a forum for the discussion of subjects of mutual interest to International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

SITA members are experienced Bloodstock Auctioneers providing the highest standard of auctioning to both buyers and sellers. Each member's Conditions of Sale are designed to protect both parties and have evolved over many years of trading. They reflect the law of the country of residence of each member, whilst reacting to changes in the marketplace.

Current subjects for discussion by SITA may include changes in the law affecting Public Auction, advances in veterinary science, cataloguing points or the future of internet sales.

SITA also ratifies any decisions made by IRPAC who compile the Cataloguing Standards Booklet.

The free flow of information does not in any way compromise the competition which exists between the various auction houses.

**SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL  
THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

*Chairman: Vin Cox*

*Magic Millions Sales Pty Ltd  
P.O. Box 5246, GCMC, Qld, 9726, Australia  
Phone: 61 (7) 5504 1200 Fax: 61 (7) 5531 6888  
Email: vin@magicmillions.com.au*

**ANTONIO BULLRICH S.A.**

**Antonio Bullrich, President**  
Av Libertador 4980 2 piso C  
Buenos Aires 1426BWX Argentina  
Mobil: [54911] 517274  
Telephone: [+5411] 4778 2801  
Fax: [+5411] 4771 2238  
Email: antonio@abullrichsa.com  
Internet: www.abullrichsa.com

**BLOODSTOCK SOUTH AFRICA**

**Kevin Woolward**  
P.O. Box 827  
Germiston 1400, South Africa  
Telephone: +27 11 323 5700  
Fax: +27 11 323 5788/99  
Email: kevin@tba.co.za  
Internet: www.tba.co.za

**ARQANA**

**Eric Hoyeau**  
BP 23100  
14803 Deauville cedex  
France  
Telephone: +33 (2) 31-81-81-00  
Fax: +33 (2) 31-81-81-01  
Email: info@arqana.com  
Internet: www.arqana.com

**THE CANADIAN THOROUGHBRED  
HORSE SOCIETY (CTHS)**

**Yvonne Schwabe**  
CTHS (Ontario Division)  
P.O. Box 172  
Rexdale, Ontario M9W 5L1  
Telephone: (416) 675-3602  
Fax: (416) 675-9405  
Email: yschwabe@sympatico.ca

**BADEN-BADEN SALES (BBAG)**

**Carola Ortlieb**  
An der Rennbahn 18  
76473 Iffezheim  
Germany  
Telephone: +49 (0) 7229 1400  
Mobile: +49 (0) 1726 855033  
Fax: +49 (0) 7229 308512  
Email: info@bbag-sales.de  
Internet: www.bbag-sales.de

**CAPE THOROUGHBRED SALES  
(PTY) LTD.**

**Adrian Todd**  
P.O. Box 1108  
Wellington 7650  
South Africa  
Telephone: +27 (0) 21 801 2997  
Fax: +27 (0) 86 608 6899  
Email: adrian@cthbs.com  
Internet: www.capethoroughbredsales.com

**BARRETT'S EQUINE LIMITED**

**William S. Baker**  
P.O. Box 2010  
Pomona, California 91769, USA  
Telephone: (909) 629-3099  
Fax: (909) 629-2155  
Email: info@barretts.com  
Internet: www.barretts.com

SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS continued

**DONCASTER BLOODSTOCK  
SALES LTD.**

**Henry Beeby**  
Auction Mart Offices  
Hawick, Roxburghshire  
TD9 9NW United Kingdom  
Phone: +44 (0) 1450 372222  
Fax: +44 (0) 1450 378017  
Email: [henryb@dbsauctions.com](mailto:henryb@dbsauctions.com)  
Internet: [www.dbsauctions.com](http://www.dbsauctions.com)

**I.T.S. ITALIAN THOROUGHBRED  
SALES**

**Alessandro Berardelli**  
Via Pellarolo, 39  
00178 Rome, Italy  
Telephone: +39 06 7213105  
Fax: +39 06 7220172  
Email: [its@its-aste.com](mailto:its@its-aste.com)  
Internet: [www.its-aste.com](http://www.its-aste.com)

**FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, INC.**

**Terence R. P. Collier**  
2400 Newtown Pike  
Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610, USA  
Telephone: (859) 255-1555  
Fax: (859) 254-0794  
Email: [tcollier@fasigtippton.com](mailto:tcollier@fasigtippton.com)  
Internet: [www.fasigtippton.com](http://www.fasigtippton.com)

**KEENELAND ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**Geoffrey Russell**  
P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.  
Lexington, Kentucky 40588-1690, USA  
Telephone: (859) 254-3412  
Fax: (859) 233-2257  
Email: [grussell@keeneland.com](mailto:grussell@keeneland.com)  
Internet: [www.keeneland.com](http://www.keeneland.com)

**GOFFS**

**Henry Beeby**  
Kildare Paddocks  
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland  
Telephone: +353 45 886600  
Fax: +353 45 877119  
Email: [henrybeeby@goffs.ie](mailto:henrybeeby@goffs.ie)  
Internet: [www.goffs.com](http://www.goffs.com)

**MAGIC MILLIONS SALES PTY LTD.**

**Vin Cox**  
P.O. Box 5246, GCMC,  
Qld, 9726, Australia  
Telephone: 1300 MILLIONS or 07 5504 1200  
Fax: 61 (7) 5531 6888  
Mobile: 61 (4) 0448 6714  
Email: [vin@magicmillions.com.au](mailto:vin@magicmillions.com.au)  
Internet: [www.magicmillions.com.au](http://www.magicmillions.com.au)

**WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.**

**Arthur Inglis**  
P.O. Box 477  
Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia  
Telephone 61 (2) 9399-7999  
Fax: 61 (2) 9398-5547  
Email: [arthur@inglis.com.au](mailto:arthur@inglis.com.au)  
Internet: [www.inglis.com.au](http://www.inglis.com.au)

**NEW ZEALAND BLOODSTOCK  
LTD.**

**Petrea Vela**  
P.O. Box 97-447  
Manukau City, Manukau 2241,  
New Zealand  
Telephone: 64-9-298-0055  
Fax: 64-9-298-0506  
Email: [petrea.vela@nzb.co.nz](mailto:petrea.vela@nzb.co.nz)  
Internet: [www.nzb.co.nz](http://www.nzb.co.nz)

SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS continued

**OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO., INC.**

Tom Ventura  
P.O. Box 99  
Ocala, Florida 34478, USA  
Telephone: (352) 237-2154  
Fax: (352) 237-3566  
Email: obs@obssales.com  
Internet: www.obssales.com

**S.G.A. - SOCIETÀ GESTIONE ASTE /  
ITALIAN BLOODSTOCK SALES**

Via G.B. Casella 8  
20156 Milano, Italy  
Telephone: (+39) 02 39210416  
Fax: (+39) 02 33004061  
Email: info@sgasales.com  
Internet: www.sgasales.com

**TATTERSALLS**

Jimmy George  
Tattersalls Ltd.  
Terrace House  
Newmarket, Suffolk  
CB8 9BT United Kingdom  
Telephone: +44 (0) 1638 665931  
Fax: +44 (0) 1638 660850  
Email: jimmy.george@tattersalls.com  
Internet: www.tattersalls.com

## **BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING**

**In 2015, for a stakes race in the United States or Canada to receive black type in SITA catalogues, it must:**

- **Have a minimum purse value of \$50,000 available for distribution on the day of the race.**
- **Close at least 72 hours in advance of its running, have a fee paid by the owner of the entrant, and have a total purse value distributed on the day of the race equal to or greater than the established minimum.**
- **All entries must be eligible for the purse monies used to determine the minimum purse value for black type.**
- **Have no restrictions other than state-bred, non-winners of a sweepstakes, sales graduates or stallions' progeny.**
- **May not contain a preference clause(s) based on criteria unrelated to the quality of the horse if such preference clause(s) could possibly exclude any horse(s) of superior quality from competing.**
- **Must have a Black-Type Race Quality Score (RQS) equal to or above the established minimum Race Quality Score for its age/sex division. New races with a minimum purse of \$75,000 available to all entries may be submitted to North American ICSC for review to determine if the inaugural running will receive black-type status. A list of stakes races and their non-Listed black-type status by year starting with 2014 is available at [www.northamericanicsc.com](http://www.northamericanicsc.com)**

### ***DESIGNATOR DEFINITION***

<b>G1, G2, G3</b>	A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse
<b>GRADED RACE</b>	value of \$100,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada Graded Stakes Committee for Canada. The American Graded Stakes Committee has set the following minimum purse requirements for each grade level: G1 - \$300,000, G2 - \$200,000, and G3 - \$100,000. The Jockey Club of Canada's Graded Stakes Committee minimums are: G1 - \$250,000, G2 - \$150,000, and G3 - \$100,000.

<b>L</b>	Listed races in North America for 2015 are non-restricted, have a value of \$75,000 or more available to all starters and have been assigned Listed status by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada Graded Stakes Committee for Canada. Prior to 1985 Listed races receive the designator -L (or -LR if restricted.) In 1985 the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Beginning in 1986 the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning in 1991 a Listed race may not be restricted.
<b>R</b> <b>RESTRICTED RACE</b>	A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These races receive the designator -R.

#### **FOR 1985 RACING ONLY**

<b>O</b> <b>OTHER ADDED MONEY BLACK TYPE RACES</b>	Other added money or black-type races received an [O] (or [OR] if restricted) designator for 1985 only.
<b>Q</b> <b>QUALIFIED RACE</b>	[Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black type status in 1985 only.
<b>N</b> <b>NON- QUALIFIED</b>	These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not receive black type but are identified by the [N] designator.
<b>HURDLE OR JUMP RACES</b>	Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the “ <i>International Cataloguing Standards</i> ” book and qualified for black type status dependent upon their placement until January 1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for catalogues produced using North American ICSC guidelines. Horses which won or placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now identified by their names carried in <i>italic mixed case</i> .

*All dollar amounts mentioned above are stated in U.S. and Canadian dollars, unless otherwise indicated.*

**THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND  
BREEDERS ASSOCIATION**  
**&**  
**AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE**

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In the United States no such constancy can exist; no central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who meet annually to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2, Grade 3 and Listed, with Grade 1 being the highest.

**CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING**

The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening U.S. races:

*Purse requirement* - a minimum of \$75,000 in added or guaranteed money.

*Longevity* - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

*Drug testing* - Post-race drug testing performed on samples from horses participating in graded stakes must meet or exceed the guidelines in the committee's drug testing protocol.

*Medication* - Races are ineligible for grading if Association of Racing Commissioners International model rules on androgenic-anabolic steroids and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs are not adopted.

*Restricted races* - Races will be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses.

*Preference conditions* - Preference conditions should be written to industry acceptable standards, i.e., high weights, graded wins/placings, graded earnings, points from graded wins/placings, etc., with the goal of achieving the highest quality field. Deviating from standard preference practices may result in fields of lesser quality, which could lead to downgrading through the graded stakes review process.

*Invitational races* - Invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is a minimum of \$75,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

*Changes in conditions by race* - If a race is altered materially in age, sex, eligibility, race track location, purse, distance or substantially changed on the calendar (60 days or more), this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

*Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races* - Beginning in 1999 a graded race scheduled for the turf, but moved to the dirt because the turf course is unsuitable for racing, may be downgraded one grade level for that running only. A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions unless the total purse for all divisions is less than 150% of the original purse.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analysis.

## **TOBA/AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE**

*Secretary: Andrew Schweigardt*  
3101 Beaumont Centre Circle  
Suite 110  
P.O. Box 910668  
Lexington, Kentucky 40591-0668

### **2014 - 2015 Membership**

The TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee is composed of six TOBA members, appointed by TOBA's Chairman and confirmed by its trustees, with rotating three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive; and five racing official members, elected by the six TOBA members, with three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive. The terms for each member commence on August 1. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

#### **Representing the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association**

Dr. J. David Richardson, Chairman

Reynolds Bell, Jr.

Craig Bernick

Michael Levy

J. Michael O'Farrell

Peter Willmott

#### **Racing Officials**

Allison DeLuca - Tampa Bay Downs

Rick Hammerle - Santa Anita Park

Ben Huffman - Churchill Downs and Keeneland

Martin Panza - New York Racing Association

Thomas Robbins - Del Mar



**INTERNATIONAL RULE  
for the  
Assignment of Weight Penalties/Allowances and Interpretation of  
Race Conditions for Winning Group/Graded or Listed Races**

At the October, 2008 meeting of the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC), the following International rule was established for assignment of weight penalties/allowances and interpretation of other race conditions related to winning Group or Listed races for international runners. The rule was established to more fairly provide equivalence for horses that have previously competed in countries that do not have races in Part I of the International Cataloguing Standards (ICS) publication. The rule was updated at the October, 2013 IRPAC meeting to accomodate countries with races in both Part II and Part III. The rule is incorporated into the IFHA International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering.

For purposes of (a) determining whether horses trained or having run abroad are qualified for a race or (b) determining the weights that such horses may be required to carry, Racing Authorities may regard the status of races won abroad to be different from that as described in the country in question. For example, countries which have races published in Part I of the International Cataloguing Standards Book have adopted the following rules:

- For countries whose major races are published in Part I only or in both Part I and Part II: Races cageterized as Group or Graded are regarded as Group/Graded races of the Group/Grade indicated. Other published races are regarded as Listed Races
- For countries whose major races are published in Part II only: All published races are regarded as Listed Races.
- For countries whose major races are published in both Part II and Part III: Those races either (i) published in Part II or (ii) published in Part III and described as Group 1, are regarded as Listed races.

- For countries whose major races are published in Part III only, or not published in the ICS book: A race with Group I or Grade I is regarded as a Listed Race.

Racing Authorities should publish, and make available to other Racing Authorities on request, details of any such different treatment which would apply to races run in other countries.

## **LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

“a” preceding a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“N/A” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” or “(LR)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“D” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a dirt course.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course.

“awt” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on an all weather track.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

g = geldings

f = fillies

m = mares

## **EXPLANATORY NOTES**

### **Distance Conversion**

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purpose of this book, the following equivalents are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters

8 furlongs = One Mile

## **NOTES**

## PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Carlos Martínez de Hoz, President of the Racing Board, Jockey Club Argentino and Dr. Sergio Luis Coutinho Nogueira, President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF
AUSTRALIA	Brent Leisemann, Manager of Regulation and Policy, Australian Racing Board
BRAZIL	Dr. Sergio Luis Coutinho Nogueira, President Brazilian TBA/Stud Book and President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF
CANADA	Stacie Roberts, Executive Director, The Jockey Club of Canada
CHILE	Fernando Coloma Reyes, President of Stud Book de Chile, Jaime Díaz de Valdés Vergara, Executive Director of Stud Book de Chile and Dr. Sergio Coutinho Nogueira, President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF
FRANCE	Dominique de Wenden, General Secretary, France Galop
GERMANY	Rüdiger Schmanns, Director of Racing, Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen E.V.
GREAT BRITAIN	Lyn Bowker, Fixture List and Race Planning Coordinator, British Horseracing Authority
IRELAND	Shane Doyle, Race Planning Manager, Horse Racing Ireland
ITALY	Dott. Emilio Gatto, General Manager and Dott. Stefania Mastromarino, Manager, Ministerio delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari e Forestali
JAPAN	Mr. Kazuo Kuriki, General Manager, International Department, Japan Racing Association

P  
A  
R  
T  
I

## PART I

NEW ZEALAND

Chas Amon, Chairman New Zealand Pattern Committee,  
Tim Aldridge, Operations Manager and Matthew Hall,  
General Manager, Racing, New Zealand Thoroughbred  
Racing

PERU

Jose Simón Jamis, President Stud Book Peruano  
and Dr. Sergio Coutinho Nogueira, President  
of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF

SOUTH AFRICA

Colin Hall, Racing Adminstration Manager,  
The National Horseracing Authority

UNITED ARAB  
EMIRATES

Hilary Youdale, Manager Registry Office,  
Emirates Racing Authority

UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.



# ARGENTINA

*(Racing season July 1, 2014 - June 30, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
9 de Julio G2 .....	202,300 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
9 de Julio-Dia de la Independencia G3 .....	139,400 .....	4up .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
25 de Mayo - Copa Dr. Enrique Olivera G1 .....	510,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2 .....	255,000 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
Agustín B. Gambier G3 .....	127,500 .....	2yo c .....	1200 D .....	La Plata
América G2 .....	202,300 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Amílcar A. Mercader (L) .....	112,880 .....	2yo f .....	1000 D .....	La Plata
Andres S. Torres G3 .....	127,500 .....	2yo f .....	1500 D .....	La Plata
Aniversario (L) .....	265,000 .....	4up .....	1600 D .....	La Punta
Antártida Argentina (L) .....	117,300 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	San Isidro
Antonio Cané G3 .....	136,000 .....	3up .....	2100 D .....	La Plata
Apertura G3 .....	170,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3 .....	127,500 .....	3up f/m .....	1200 D .....	La Plata
Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2 .....	306,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino H. (L) .....	113,050 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	San Isidro
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3 .....	127,500 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	La Plata
Asociación Cooperativa (L) ( <i>formerly</i> Carrera H.) .....	212,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Argentino
Asociación Cooperativa de Caballos de Carrera (L) ( <i>formerly Revista Puros de Carrera</i> ) .....	115,600 .....	3up f/m .....	1100 D .....	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3 .....	161,500 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Argentino
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3 .....	124,500 .....	2yo c .....	1500 D .....	La Plata
Austria (L) .....	122,400 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3 .....	221,000 .....	4up .....	2500 D .....	Argentino
Bayakoa (L) .....	127,500 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Benito Lynch G3 .....	136,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 D .....	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2 .....	204,000 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Botafogo H. (L) .....	144,500 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3 .....	161,500 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Argentino
Carlos Casares G3 .....	255,000 .....	2yo f .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Carlos Gardel H. (L) .....	187,000 .....	4up .....	1800 D .....	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1 ( <i>3rd race of San Isidro Triple Crown and San Isidro Filly Triple Crown</i> ) .....	2,080,800 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2 .....	238,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Carlos Tomkinson G2 .....	255,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Chacabuco G2 .....	340,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Argentino
Chile G3 .....	204,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2200 D .....	Argentino

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Círculo de Propietarios de Caballerizas

Sangre Pura de Carrera G3 .....	170,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional				
G1 .....	340,000 .....	3up .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata G2 .....	630,800 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	La Plata
Clausura G2 .....	913,000 .....	3up .....	2000 D .....	La Plata
Club Hípico de Tandil (L) .....	122,840 .....	3yo c .....	1100 D .....	La Plata
Cocles H. (L) .....	144,500 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
Comparación G2 .....	340,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Argentino
Comparación La Plata (L) .....	116,200 .....	3up .....	2200 D .....	La Plata
Condesa G3 .....	141,100 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Congreve (L) .....	117,300 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lalor G1 .....	510,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
Copa de Plata-Roberto Vasquez Mansilla-				
Internacional G1 .....	806,480 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2.....	340,000 .....	3yo c .....	1800 D .....	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G3.....	204,000 .....	3up .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Criadores G1 .....	510,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Purade				
Carrera (L) .....	112,880 .....	2yo c .....	1000 D .....	La Plata
Cyllene G2 .....	204,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1 .....	1,494,000 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	La Plata
De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos				
Menditeguy G1 .....	680,000 .....	3up .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
De la Provincia de Buenos Aires				
G2 .....	255,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
De las Américas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo S.				
Blousson"-Internacional G1 .....	510,000 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
De Potrancas G1.....	246,500 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Derli A. Gomez G3 .....	127,500 .....	2yo f .....	1200 D .....	La Plata
Diego White G3 .....	139,400 .....	3yo f .....	1700 D .....	La Plata
Dos Mil Guineas G1 ( <i>1st race</i>				
of San Isidro Triple Crown) .....	297,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Ecuador G2 .....	202,300 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2 .....	425,000 .....	3yo c .....	2200 D .....	Argentino
Eliseo Ramírez G2 .....	200,600 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Embrujo H. (L).....	136,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Encuentro Provincial (L) .....	187,000 .....	3up .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Enrique Acebal G1 .....	510,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Ensayo - Copa Fernando Santamarina				
G2 .....	238,000 .....	3yo c .....	1800 T .....	San Isidro
España (L) .....	125,800 .....	4up .....	1200 D .....	La Plata
España H. (L).....	144,500 .....	4up f/m .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Espirita H. (L) .....	136,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	San Isidro
Estados Unidos de América G3 .....	153,000 .....	3up .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Estrellas Classic G1 .....	1,200,000 .....	3up .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
Estrellas Distaff G1 .....	400,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
Estrellas Junior Sprint (L) .....	150,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Estrellas Juvenile G1 .....	680,000 .....	2yo c .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1.....	680,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 D .....	Argentino

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Estrellas Mile G1 .....	400,000	3up .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Estrellas Sprint G1 .....	385,200	3up .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Etoile H. (L) .....	116,600	4up f/m .....	1200 T .....	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3.....	161,500	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Eusonio C. Boni (L) .....	122,840	3yo f .....	1100 D .....	La Plata
Federico de Alvear G3 .....	178,500	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	San Isidro
Félix de Alzaga Unzué-Internacional				
G1 .....	424,320	3up .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Forli G2 .....	202,300	3up .....	1800 T .....	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3 .....	127,500	2yo f .....	1300 D .....	La Plata
Francia H. (L).....	113,050	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	San Isidro
Francisco J. Beazley G2.....	340,000	3yo f .....	1800 D .....	Argentino
General Alvear (L).....	170,000	3up f/m .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
General Arenales G3 .....	153,000	3up f/m .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
General Belgrano G2 .....	340,000	3up .....	2500 D .....	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch (L).....	144,500	3up f/m .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
General Guemes H. (L) .....	170,000	3up f/m .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
General José de San Martín G3 .....	139,400	4up .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
General Las Heras G3 .....	153,000	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3 .....	221,000	2yo .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
General Luis María Campos G2 .....	306,000	3yo f .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G2 .....	153,000	3up .....	1200 D .....	La Plata
General Pueyrredón G2.....	227,800	4up .....	3000 T .....	San Isidro
General San Martín G1 .....	850,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Argentino
General Viamonte G3 .....	141,100	3up .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1 .....	510,000	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Argentino
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires				
(L) .....	187,000	4up .....	1800 D .....	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1 .....	271,500	2yo .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G3.....	255,000	2yo c .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Guillermo Paats (L) .....	170,000	3yo .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Haras Argentinos H. (L).....	255,000	3up .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
Hipódromo de La Plata G3 .....	332,000	4up .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
Hipódromo de Palermo G1 .....	765,000	3up .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Horacio Bustillo G3 .....	161,500	3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2 .....	306,000	4up f/m .....	2500 D .....	Argentino
Inés Victorica Roca G3 .....	170,000	4up f/m .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Intendente Melchor Posse H. (L) .....	144,500	3up .....	1200 T .....	Argentino
Invasor G2 .....	221,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Irineo Leguisamo H. (L) .....	204,000	4up .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
Irlanda G3 .....	153,000	3up .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Isidoro Aramburu G2 .....	178,500	3yo c .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
Islas Malvinas (L) .....	117,300	2yo .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Italia G3 .....	204,000	4up .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
Japón (L) .....	161,500	4up .....	1400 T .....	Argentino
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional				
G1 .....	615,060	3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Joaquín V. Gonzalez Internacional				
G1 .....	830,000	3up .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3.....	127,500	3up f/m .....	1400 D .....	La Plata

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Jockey Club G1 (*2nd race of*

*San Isidro Triple Crown and 2nd race*

*of Triple Crown)* ..... 700,000 ..... 3yo ..... 2000 T ..... San Isidro

Jockey Club Argentino (L) ..... 112,880 ..... 3up ..... 1400 D ..... La Plata

Jockey Club de Azul (L) ..... 125,800 ..... 3yo c ..... 1100 D ..... La Plata

Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos

Aires G2 ..... 544,000 ..... 3yo ..... 2000 D ..... La Plata

Jockey Club de Rosario (L) ..... 129,200 ..... 4up f/m ..... 2000 D ..... La Plata

Jorge de Atucha G1 ..... 340,000 ..... 2yo f ..... 1500 D ..... Argentino

José M. Boquin (L) ..... 125,800 ..... 3yo c ..... 1200 D ..... La Plata

José Pedro Ramírez G3 ..... 139,400 ..... 3yo c ..... 1700 D ..... La Plata

Juan Shaw G2 ..... 227,800 ..... 3up f/m ..... 2200 T ..... San Isidro

Julio Corte (L) ..... 112,880 ..... 3up ..... 1100 D ..... La Plata

Laffue (L) ..... 265,000 ..... 3up ..... 1800 D ..... La Punta

Lamadrid H. (L) ..... 119,000 ..... 4up ..... 1000 T ..... San Isidro

La Mission G2 ..... 227,800 ..... 4up f/m ..... 2000 T ..... San Isidro

Latinoamérica G3 ..... 130,900 ..... 3up ..... 1600 D ..... La Plata

Los Criadores G2 ..... 664,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 2000 D ..... La Plata

Los Haras G2 ..... 255,000 ..... 4up f/m ..... 2000 T ..... San Isidro

Lotería Nacional G3 ..... 204,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1000 D ..... Argentino

Lucio Taborda (L) ..... 112,880 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1400 D ..... La Plata

Luis María Doyhenard G3 ..... 127,500 ..... 2yo c ..... 1300 D ..... La Plata

Luis Monteverde (L) ..... 122,840 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1400 D ..... La Plata

Macón H. (L) ..... 129,400 ..... 3up ..... 1800 T ..... San Isidro

Maipú G1 ..... 510,000 ..... 3up ..... 1000 D ..... Argentino

Malvinas Argentinas H. (L) ..... 153,000 ..... 3up ..... 2000 D ..... Argentino

Manuel Anasagasti (L) ..... 127,500 ..... 2yo ..... 1400 T ..... San Isidro

Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3 ..... 139,400 ..... 4up f/m ..... 1600 D ..... La Plata

Manuel J. Guiraldes G3 ..... 255,000 ..... 3yo f ..... 1400 D ..... Argentino

Marcos Levalle G2 ..... 415,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1600 D ..... La Plata

Melgarejo H. (L) ..... 127,500 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1400 T ..... San Isidro

Méjico G3 ..... 204,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1000 D ..... Argentino

Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1 ..... 255,000 ..... 3up ..... 2000 T ..... San Isidro

Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez

Celman G2 ..... 204,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1600 T ..... Argentino

Miguel Cané G2 ..... 306,000 ..... 3yo c ..... 1600 D ..... Argentino

Miguel Luis Morales G2 ..... 178,500 ..... 3yo f ..... 1600 D ..... La Plata

Mil Guineas G1 (*1st race of*

*San Isidro Filly Triple Crown)* ..... 297,000 ..... 3yo f ..... 1600 T ..... San Isidro

Mineral H. (L) ..... 204,000 ..... 4up ..... 2500 D ..... Argentino

Montevideo G1 ..... 340,000 ..... 2yo c ..... 1500 D ..... Argentino

Nacional G1 (*3rd race*

*of Triple Crown)* ..... 2,210,000 ..... 3yo ..... 2500 D ..... Argentino

Necochea H. (L) ..... 113,425 ..... 4up ..... 1000 T ..... San Isidro

Ocurrencia G3 ..... 141,100 ..... 4up f/m ..... 1000 T ..... San Isidro

Olavarría G3 ..... 141,100 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1000 T ..... San Isidro

Old Man G3 ..... 255,000 ..... 3yo c ..... 1400 D ..... Argentino

Omega G3 ..... 161,500 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1600 T ..... San Isidro

Omnium H. (L) ..... 122,400 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1400 T ..... San Isidro

Onesto Puente (L) ..... 112,880 ..... 4up ..... 1200 D ..... La Plata

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Orange H. (L) .....	127,500	4up .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Orbit H. (L) .....	122,400	4up f/m .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Organización Sudamericana de Fomentodel				
Pura Sangre de Carrera G3 .....	142,800	4up .....	2200 D .....	La Plata
Oswaldo Aranha (L) .....	124,500	3up .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
Otelo A. Orlandi (L) .....	124,500	4up f/m .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
Otoño G2 .....	306,000	3up .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
Paraguay G3 .....	204,000	3up .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Partícula G2 .....	227,800	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	San Isidro
Paseana G2 .....	202,300	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	San Isidro
Pedro Chapar G3 .....	170,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3 .....	204,000	2yo .....	1500 D .....	Argentino
Pedro Goenaga G2 .....	161,500	2yo c .....	1400 D .....	La Plata
Perú G2 .....	255,000	4up .....	1800 D .....	Argentino
Pippermint G2 .....	192,100	3up .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas G1 ( <i>1st race</i>				
of Filly Triple Crown) .....	850,000	3yo f .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2 .....	178,500	3yo f .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
Polla de Potrillos G1 ( <i>1st race</i>				
of Triple Crown) .....	850,000	3yo c .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2 .....	374,000	3yo c .....	1600 D .....	La Plata
Porteño G3 .....	178,500	3up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
Prensa Hipica H. (L) .....	170,000	4up .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Producción Nacional H. (L) .....	113,050	4up f/m .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Progreso G3 .....	178,500	4up .....	2400 T .....	San Isidro
Propietarios (L) .....	119,000	3yo f .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1 .....	765,000	3yo .....	2200 D .....	La Plata
Provincias Unidas (L) .....	204,000	3yo .....	1800 D .....	Argentino
Ramón Biaus G2 .....	272,000	3up f/m .....	2200 D .....	Argentino
Raúl Aristegui G2 .....	161,500	2yo f .....	1400 D .....	La Plata
Raúl Lottero (L) .....	125,800	3yo f .....	1200 D .....	La Plata
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G2 .....	200,600	2yo c .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Reconquista H. (L) .....	119,000	4up .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo H.				
(L) .....	144,500	3up .....	2200 T .....	San Isidro
República Argentina-Internacional				
G1 .....	1,700,000	3up .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
República de Panamá G3 .....	161,500	3up f/m .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
República Federativadel Brasil G3 .....	187,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Argentino
República Oriental del Uruguay G3 .....	221,000	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Argentino
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M.				
Fernández Guerrico G2 .....	202,300	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Ricardo P. Sauze G3 .....	204,000	4up f/m .....	1600 D .....	Argentino
Río de La Plata H. (L) .....	113,050	3up .....	1200 T .....	San Isidro
San Isidro G1 .....	340,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Santiago Lawrie G3 .....	141,100	3up .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Santiago Luro G2 .....	306,000	2yo c .....	1200 D .....	Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzué G2 .....	306,000	2yo f .....	1200 D .....	Argentino
Selección G1 .....	1,020,000	3yo f .....	2000 D .....	Argentino
Selección de Potrancas G1 .....	595,000	3yo f .....	2000 D .....	La Plata

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Sibila G2 .....	202,300 .....	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Southern Halo G3.....	153,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino (L) .....	129,200 .....	4up .....	2200 D .....	La Plata
Suipacha G1 .....	255,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association (L) .....	212,500 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Argentino
Tresiete H. (L) .....	135,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Uberto F. Vignart G2 .....	170,000 .....	3up .....	2000 D .....	La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo (L) .....	127,750 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
Velocidad G3 .....	146,200 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Venezuela G2.....	255,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 D .....	Argentino
Vicente Dupuy G3 .....	700,000 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	La Punta
Vicente L. Casares G2 .....	272,000 .....	4up .....	2500 D .....	Argentino
Wilfredo Latham (L) .....	122,540 .....	3yo f .....	1100 D .....	La Plata

**Number of G1 races:** .....40

**Total Graded races:** .....154

**Number of G2 races:** .....54

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:** .....68

**Number of G3 races:** .....60

**Total races on this list:** .....222

# AUSTRALIA

*(Racing season August 1, 2014 - July 31, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G2.....	400,000	3up .....	3200 T .....	Morphetville
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Morphetville
A. D. Hollindale S. (GCTC) G2.....	350,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Gold Coast
Adrian Knox S. (ATC) G3.....	200,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Randwick
Ajax Quality S. (ATC) G2.....	175,000	3up .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
A.T.C. Australian Derby (ATC) G1 .....	2,000,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Randwick
A.T.C. Australian Oaks (ATC) G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Randwick
A. J. Moir S. (MVRC) G1 .....	350,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Moonee Valley
A. J. Scahill S. (WATC) G3.....	125,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Ascot
Albury Cup (ARC) (L).....	170,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Albury
Alexandra S. (MVRC) (L).....	120,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Moonee Valley
Alinghi (MELBRC) (L).....	120,000	2up f/m .....	1100 T .....	Caulfield
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2 .....	220,000	3yo c/g .....	2040 T .....	Moonee Valley
All-Aged S. (ATC) G1.....	400,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Randwick
Andrew Ramsden S. (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3up .....	3200 T .....	Flemington
Angst S. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	4up m .....	1400 T .....	Rosehill
Angus Armanasco S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	220,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
Anniversary Vase (MELBRC) (L).....	120,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
Anzac Day H. (VRC) (L).....	120,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Apollo S. (ATC) G2.....	250,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Rosehill
Aquanaita S. (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Ascot
A.R. Creswick S. (VRC) (L).....	125,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Ascot Gold Cup (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Ascot
Ascot H. (BRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1300 T .....	Eagle Farm
Ascot Vale S. (VRC) G1 .....	500,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Asian Beau S. (WATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Ascot
Aspiration S. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Randwick
Auraria S. (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Morphetville
Aurie's Star H. (VRC) G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1 .....	400,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Morphetville
Australia Day Cup (ATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Randwick
Australia Day S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Ascot
Australian Cup (VRC) G1.....	1,000,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Flemington
Australian Guineas (VRC) G1 .....	500,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Flemington
Autumn S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	220,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
A. V. Kewney S. (VRC) G2.....	500,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Bagot H. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	open .....	2800 T .....	Caulfield
Baguette S. (VRC) G2 .....	220,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Balaklava Cup (BALRC) (L).....	80,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Balaklava
Ballarat Cup (BTC) (L) .....	220,000	3up .....	2200 T .....	Ballarat
Barton S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
Batman H. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Flemington
Beaufine S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	2up .....	1000 T .....	Belmont
Begonia Belle S. (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1100 T .....	Flemington

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Bel Esprit S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	.2up	1200 T	Caulfield
Belgravia S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3yo	1200 T	Ascot
Belle of the Turf S. (GRC) G3	125,000	.3yo f	1600 T	Gosford
Belmont Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3yo	2200 T	Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3yo	1600 T	Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3up	1200 T	Belmont
Belmont Oaks (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3yo f	2000 T	Belmont
Belmont Sprint (WATC) G3	125,000	.2up	1400 T	Belmont
Bendigo Cup (BJC) (L)	250,000	.3up	2200 T	Bendigo
Bendigo Golden Mile (BJC) (L)	150,000	.2up	1600 T	Bendigo
Bendigo Guineas (BJC) (L)	150,000	.3yo	1400 T	Bendigo
Bernborough H. (TOOTC) (L)	175,000	.3up	1615 T	Toowoomba
Bill Ritchie H. (ATC) G3	125,000	.3up	1400 T	Randwick
Birthday Card S. (ATC) G3	150,000	.3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Birthday Cup (SAJC) (L)	80,000	.3up	2000 T	Morphettville
Birthday S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3up	1200 T	Belmont
B. J. McLachlan Plate (BRC) G3	150,000	.2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Black Opal S. (CRC) G3	250,000	.2yo	1200 T	Canberra
Blamey S. (VRC) G2	220,000	.3up	1600 T	Flemington
Bletchingly S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	.3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC) G3	150,000	.2yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC) G2	200,000	.2yo f	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	.2yo c/g	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC) G3	150,000	.2yo f	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond S. (MELBRC) G1	1,000,000	.2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Sapphire S. (MRC) (L)	250,000	.3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Bob Hoysted S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	.4up	1000 T	Flemington
Bobbie Lewis Quality (VRC) G3	150,000	.4up	1200 T	Flemington
Bolton Sprint (WATC) (L)	100,000	.2up	1200 T	Belmont
Boronia S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	.3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Boulder Cup (KRC) (L)	100,000	.3up	1760 T	Kalgoorlie
Bow Mistress Trophy (TRC) G3	150,000	.3up f/m	1200 T	Hobart
BRC Sprint (BRC) G3	125,000	.3up	1350 T	Doomben
Breeders' Classic (ATC) G2	175,000	.4up m	1200 T	Warwick Farm
Breeders' Plate (ATC) (L)	100,000	.2yo c/g	1000 T	Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) G3	115,000	.2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Brian Crowley S. (CTATTC) (L)	100,000	.3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Bribie H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	.3up	1200 T	Gold Coast
Bright Shadow Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	.3up f/m	1200 T	Doomben
Brisbane Cup (BRC) G2	300,000	.3up	2200 T	Doomben
Brisbane H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	open	1600 T	Doomben
BTC Cup (BRC) G1	500,000	.3up	1200 T	Doomben
Bunbury Cup (BUNRC) (L)	130,000	.3up	2200 T	Bunbury
Bunbury S. (BUNRC) (L)	120,000	.3up	1400 T	Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3yo f	1400 T	Ascot
Calaway Gal Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	.2yo f	1010 T	Doomben
Caloundra City Cup (SCTC) (L)	200,000	.3up	2400 T	Sunshine
Canberra Cup (CRC) (L)	200,000	open	2000 T	Canberra
Canberra Guineas (CRC) (L)	100,000	.3yo	1400 T	Canberra

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Canobury S. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Rosehill
Cantala S. (VRC) G1 .....	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Canterbury Classic (ATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Canterbury
Canterbury S. (ATC) G1 .....	500,000	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Carbine Club S. (VRC) G3 .....	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Carbine Club S. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Randwick
Carrington S. (CTATTC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Caulfield Autumn Classic (MELBRC)				
G2 .....	200,000	3yo	1800 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Cup (MELBRC) G1 .....	3,000,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas (MELBRC)				
G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas Prelude (MELBRC)				
G3 .....	175,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield S. (MELBRC) G1.....	400,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Sprint (MELBRC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Village (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	2up	1200 T	Caulfield
C. B. Cox S. (WATC) G2 .....	250,000	3up	2100 T	Ascot
Centaurea S. (SAJC) (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Morphettville
Century S. (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3up	1100 T	Flemington
C. F. Orr S. (MELBRC) G1 .....	400,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Chairman's H. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	3up	2600 T	Randwick
Chairman's H. (GCTC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	2200 T	Gold Coast
Chairman's S. (SAJC) (L) .....	115,000	3yo	2000 T	Morphettville
Challenge S. (ATC) G2 .....	400,000	3up	1000 T	Randwick
Challenge S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Champagne Classic (BRC) G2 .....	175,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Champagne S. (ATC) G1.....	400,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Chatham S. (VRC) G3 .....	200,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Chelmsford S. (TATTNSW) G2 .....	175,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Chester Manifold S. (VRC) (L) .....	120,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Chief De Beers Quality (BRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1110 T	Doomben
Chipping Norton S. (ATC) G1.....	500,000	3up	1600 T	Warwick Farm
Christmas Cup (ATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Christmas H. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1400 T	Morphettville
Christmas S. (MELBRC) (L).....	120,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Cinderella S. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1050 T	Morphettville
City of Adelaide H. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1400 T	Morphettville
City of Marion S. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
City Tatt's Club Cup (CTATTC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
City Tatt's Lightning H. (CTATTC)				
(L) .....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Civic S. (ATC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1400 T	Rosehill
Coast Cameron H. (NJC) G3 .....	150,000	open	1500 T	Newcastle
Coast Gloaming S. (ATC) G3 .....	200,000	3yo	1800 T	Randwick
Colin Hayes Memorial Cup (SAJC)				
(L) .....	80,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Colin Stephen Quality (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Colonel Reeves S. (WATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1100 T	Ascot
Concorde S. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Coongy H. (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Cranbourne Cup (CTC) (L) .....	200,000	3up	2025 T	Cranbourne
Craven Plate (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Crystal Mile (MVRC) G2 .....	220,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Moonee Valley
Cyril Flower S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Ascot
Dalrello S. (BRC) (L).....	100,000 .....	2yo c/g .....	1200 T .....	Doomben
Danehill S. (VRC) G2 .....	220,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Dane Ripper H. (BRC) G2.....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Eagle Farm
Darby Munro S. (ATC) (L) .....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Rosehill
Dark Jewel Classic (SRC) G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Scone
Daybreak Lover (BRC) (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Eagle Farm
D. C. McKay S. (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000 .....	3up .....	1100 T .....	Morphettville
Debutant S. (MELBRC) (L).....	120,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Caulfield
Dequetteville S. (SAJC) (L).....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	1100 T .....	Morphettville
Desirable S. (VRC) (L) .....	120,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Detonator S. (WATC) (L) .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Ascot
Diamond Jubilee S. (MVRC) G2.....	220,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Moonee Valley
Doncaster H. (ATC) G1 .....	3,000,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Randwick
Doomben 10,000 (BRC) G1 .....	750,000 .....	3up .....	1350 T .....	Doomben
Doomben Cup (BRC) G1.....	650,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Doomben
Doveton S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Caulfield
Dulcify Quality H. (ATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Randwick
Durbridge S. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Morphettville
Eagle Farm Cup (BRC) G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Doomben
Easter Cup (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Caulfield
Easter S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Ascot
Eclipse S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Sandown
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2 .....	220,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Flemington
Elwick S. (TRC) (L).....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	1100 T .....	Hobart
Emancipation S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Empire Rose S. (VRC) G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Flemington
Epona S. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1900 T .....	Rosehill
Epsom H. (ATC) G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Randwick
Eskimo Prince S. (ATC) (L) .....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Ethereal S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Caulfield
Exford Plate (VRC) (L) .....	120,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Expressway S. (ATC) G2.....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Eyeliner S. (ITC) (L) .....	175,000 .....	2up .....	1350 T .....	Ipswich
Fairetha S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo c/g .....	1400 T .....	Ascot
Falvelon Quality H. (BRC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Doomben
Farnley S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Belmont
Fernhill H. (ATC) (L) .....	150,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Randwick
Festival H. (ATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Fireball Quality H. (ATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	1100 T .....	Rosehill
Flemington Festival of Racing S. (VRC)				
(L).....	120,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Flemington
Flight S. (ATC) G1 .....	400,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Randwick
Frances Tressady S. (VRC) G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up m .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Frank Packer Plate (ATC) G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Randwick
Frank Underwood Cup (ATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Canterbury
Fred Best Classic (BRC) G3 .....	125,000 .....	3yo .....	1350 T .....	Doomben
Frederick Clissold S. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Rosehill
Furious S. (TATTSNSW) G2 .....	175,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Randwick
Futurity S. (MELBRC) G1.....	500,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
G. A. Towton Cup (WATC) (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Ascot
Gai Waterhouse Classic (ITC) (L).....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1350 T .....	Ipswich

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Galilee Series Final (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	2400 T	Flemington
Geelong Cup (GRC) G3	300,000	3up	2400 T	Geelong
Geelong Derby Trial S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2200 T	Geelong
Geoffrey Belmaine S. (MELB) G3	150,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
George Main S. (ATC) G1	350,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
George Moore. (BRC) G3	200,000	open	1200 T	Doomben
George Ryder S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Gibson Carmichael (VRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1600 T	Flemington
Gimerack S. (ATC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Randwick
Gimerack S. (WATC) G3	150,000	2yo f	1100 T	Ascot
Glasshouse H. (SCTC) (L)	175,000	3up	1300 T	Sunshine
Gold Coast Bracelet (GCTC) (L)	125,000	3yo f	1800 T	Gold Coast
Gold Coast Guineas (GCTC) G3	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Gold Edition Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Doomben
Golden Pendant (ATC) G3	250,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Golden Rose (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Golden Slipper S. (ATC) G1	3,500,000	2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Goldmarket H. (GCTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Gold Coast
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Launceston
Goodwood H. (SAJC) G1	500,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Goodwood Sprint (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Belmont
Gosford Gold Cup (GRC) (L)	150,000	3up	2100 T	Gosford
Gosford Guineas (GRC) (L)	250,000	3yo	1200 T	Gosford
Gothic S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Grafton Cup (CRJC) (L)	150,000	3up	2350 T	Grafton
Grand Prix S. (BRC) G3	150,000	3yo	2000 T	Doomben
Grandstand Cup (WATC) (L)	80,000	2up	1400 T	Ascot
Gunsynd Mile (BRC) G3	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Hall Mark S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Hampden S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Hannan's H. (KRC) (L)	130,000	3up	1400 T	Kalgoorlie
Hareeba S. (MRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Mornington
Hawkesbury Crown (HRC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (HRC) G3	150,000	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Guineas (HRC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Hawkesbury
H. C. Nitschke S. (SAJC) (L)	80,000	3yo	1400 T	Morphettville
H. D. F. McNeil S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Heatherlie H. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Herbert Power S. (MELBRC) G2	220,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Heritage S. (ATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1100 T	Randwick
H. E. Tancred S. (ATC) G1	1,750,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Hill S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Hill Smith S. (SAJC) (L)	80,000	3yo	1800 T	Morphettville
Hills Railway S. (SAJC) (L)	80,000	3up	1100 T	Oakbank
Hinkler H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Hobart Cup (TRC) G3	225,000	3up	2400 T	Hobart
Hobart Guineas (TRC) (L)	90,000	3yo	2100 T	Hobart
Hobartville S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Hotham H. (VRC) G3	300,000	3up	2500 T	Flemington
How Now S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Hyperion S. (WATC) G3	125,000	3up	1600 T	Belmont
Ian McEwen Trophy (MVRC) G2	175,000	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Inglis Banner ( MVRC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1000 T	Moonee Valley

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Inglis Classic (ATC) (LR)	250,000	.2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Inglis Guineas (SRC) (LR)	400,000	.3yo	1400 T	Scone
Inglis Nursery (ATC) (LR)	250,000	.2yo	1000 T	Randwick
Inglis Premier (MRC) (LR)	250,000	.2yo	1200 T	Mornington
Invitation S. (MELBRC) G1	400,000	.3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Ipswich Cup (ITC) (L)	175,000	.3up	2150 T	Ipswich
James H.B. Carr S. (ATC) G3	150,000	.3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
J. C. Roberts S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3yo	1800 T	Ascot
J. J. Liston S. (MELBRC) G2	220,000	.3up	1400 T	Caulfield
John F. Feehan S. (MVRC) G2	300,000	.3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Cup (MVRC) G3	200,000	.3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Plate (AJC) (L)	100,000	.3up	2000 T	Randwick
Juanmo S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	.3up f/m	1200 T	Eagle Farm
June S. (ATC) (L)	100,000	.3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Jungle Mist Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3up f/m	1200 T	Ascot
Just Now Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	.3up f/m	1300 T	Doomben
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup (KRC) (L)	150,000	.3up	2300 T	Kalgoorlie
Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G2	500,000	.2yo	1200 T	Ascot
Keith F. Nolan Classic (ITC) G3	150,000	.3yo f	1600 T	Kembla Grange
Keith Mackay H. (ATC) G3	500,000	.2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Keith Noud H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	.3up	1200 T	Doomben
Ken Russell Memorial Classic (GCTC)				
G3	125,000	.2yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Kensington S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	.3up	1000 T	Flemington
Kevin Heffernan S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	.3up	1300 T	Sandown
Kilmore Cup (KTC) (L)	200,000	.3up	1600 T	Kilmore
Kindergarten S. (ATC) G3	200,000	.2yo	1100 T	Randwick
Kingston Town Classic (WATC) G1	500,000	.3up	1800 T	Ascot
Kingston Town S. (ATC) G3	125,000	.3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Ladies Day Vase (MRC) (L)	120,000	.4up m	1600 T	Caulfield
Laelia S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	.3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville
Lancaster S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	.2yo f	1200 T	Doomben
La Trice Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	.3up	1800 T	Ascot
Launceston Cup (TTC) G3	225,000	.3up	2400 T	Launceston
Lee Steere Classic (WATC) G3	125,000	.3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2	200,000	.3up	1400 T	Ascot
Light Fingers S. (ATC) G2	175,000	.3yo f	1200 T	Warwick Farm
Lightning H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	.3up	1050 T	Doomben
Lightning S. (SAJC) (L)	80,000	.2yo & 3yo	1050 T	Morphettville
Linlithgow S. (VRC) G2	300,000	.3up	1200 T	Flemington
Liverpool City Cup (ATC) G3	150,000	.3up	1300 T	Warwick Farm
Lonhro Plate (ATC) (L)	125,000	.2yo	1100 T	Warwick Farm
Lord Mayors Cup (ATC) (L)	100,000	.3up	1900 T	Canterbury
Lord Mayor's Cup (BRC) G3	115,000	.3up	1615 T	Doomben
Lord Mayor's Mile (MBRC) (L)	80,000	.3up	1600 T	Murray Bridge
Lord Reims S. (SAJC) G3	115,000	.3up	2600 T	Morphettville
Lord S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	.3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Lough Neagh S. (BRC) (L)	200,000	.3up	1350 T	Doomben
Luskin Star (SRC) (L)	140,000	.2up	1300 T	Scone
Luskin Star S. (SRC) (L)	140,000	.3up	1100 T	Scone
MacKinnon S. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	.3up	2000 T	Flemington
Magic Millions Cup (GCTC) (LR)	400,000	.3up	1400 T	Gold Coast

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Magic Millions Perth Two-Year-Old						
(WATC) (LR).....	100,000	2yo	1100 T	.....	Ascot	
Magic Millions Perth Three-Year-Old						
(WATC) (LR).....	100,000	3yo	1400 T	.....	Ascot	
Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic						
(GCTC) (LR).....	2,000,000	2yo	1200 T	.....	Gold Coast	
Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Trophy						
(GCTC) (LR).....	1,000,000	3yo	1400 T	.....	Gold Coast	
Magic Millions Wyong Two-Year-Old						
(WTC) (LR) .....	200,000	2yo	1100 T	.....	Wyong	
Magic Night S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	2yo f	1200 T	.....	Rosehill	
Makybe Diva S. (VRC) G1 .....	350,000	3up	1600 T	.....	Flemington	
Manfred S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	3yo	1200 T	.....	Caulfield	
Manihi Classic (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1100 T	.....	Morphetville	
Manikato S. (MVRC) G1 .....	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	.....	Moonee Valley	
Mannerism S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000	4up m	1400 T	.....	Caulfield	
Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G3 .....	150,000	2yo	1000 T	.....	Flemington	
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) (L) .....	120,000	2yo	1000 T	.....	Flemington	
Matchmaker S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	.....	Ascot	
Matriarch S. (VRC) G2 .....	300,000	4up m	2000 T	.....	Flemington	
Matrice S. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1200 T	.....	Morphetville	
Matron S. (VRC) G3 .....	150,000	4up m	1600 T	.....	Flemington	
Maurice McCartern S. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000	3up	1100 T	.....	Rosehill	
Maybe Mahal S. (VRC) G3 .....	200,000	4up m	1400 T	.....	Flemington	
Melbourne Cup (VRC) G1 .....	6,000,000	3up	3200 T	.....	Flemington	
Melbourne Cup Day Plate (VRC)						
(L) .....	150,000	3up	1800 T	.....	Flemington	
Melvista S. (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo c/g	2200 T	.....	Ascot	
Members Cup (TATTSQ) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1600 T	.....	Eagle Farm	
Members H. (BRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1600 T	.....	Doomben	
Memsie S. (MELBRC) G1.....	350,000	3up	1400 T	.....	Caulfield	
Merson Cooper S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	2yo	1000 T	.....	Sandown	
Mick Dittman Plate (BRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo	1050 T	.....	Doomben	
Milady S. (VRC) G2 .....	200,000	4up m	1400 T	.....	Flemington	
Millie Fox S. (ATC) G2.....	175,000	3up f/m	1300 T	.....	Rosehill	
Ming Dynasty Quality H. (TATTSNSW)						
G3 .....	125,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	.....	Randwick	
Missile S. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up	1200 T	.....	Randwick	
Mitchell McKenzie S. (MVRC) (L).....	120,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	.....	Moonee Valley	
Mode Quality (BRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	.....	Doomben	
Mona Lisa S. (WRC) (L) .....	120,000	3up f/m	1350 T	.....	Wyong	
Moomba Plate (VRC) (L) .....	125,000	3yo	1100 T	.....	Flemington	
Moonee Valley Classic (MVRC) G2 .....	220,000	3yo f	1600 T	.....	Moonee Valley	
Moonee Valley Gold Cup (MVRC)						
G2 .....	250,000	3up	2500 T	.....	Moonee Valley	
Moonee Valley Night Cup (MVRC)						
(L) .....	150,000	3up	2500 T	.....	Moonee Valley	
Moonee Valley Quality (MVRC)						
(L) .....	120,000	3up	1200 T	.....	Moonee Valley	
Moonee Valley S. (MVRC) G2 .....	220,000	3yo	1600 T	.....	Moonee Valley	
Moonga S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000	4up	1400 T	.....	Caulfield	
Moreton S. (BRC) G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m	1350 T	.....	Doomben	
Mornington Cup (MRC) (L) .....	350,000	3up	2400 T	.....	Mornington	

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Morphettville Guineas (SAJC) (L)	.....80,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Morphettville
Mowbray S. (TTC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Launceston
MRC Chairmans S. (MELBRC) (L)	....120,000	.....2yo	.....1100 T	.....Caulfield
MV Champagne S. (MVRC) G3	.....150,000	.....3yo f	.....1200 T	.....Moonee Valley
MVRC Future Stars Sprint (MVRC)				
(L).....	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Moonee Valley
Natasha S. (WATC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Ascot
National S. (SAJC) G3	.....115,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Morphettville
National Sprint (CRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....open	.....1400 T	.....Canberra
Naturalism S. (MELBRC) G3	.....150,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Caulfield
N.E. Manion Cup (ATC) G3	.....150,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Rosehill
Neville Sellwood S. (ATC) G3	.....150,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Rosehill
Newcastle Cup (NJC) G3	.....200,000	.....open	.....2300 T	.....Newcastle
Newcastle Newmarket (NJC) G3	.....125,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Newcastle
Newmarket H. (TTC) (L)	.....90,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Launceston
Newmarket H. (VRC) G1	.....1,000,00	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Flemington
Norman Robinson S. (MELBRC)				
G3 .....	.....750,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Caulfield
Northam Cup (NRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Northam
Northam Sprint (NRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1100 T	.....Northam
Northerly S. (WATC) G3	.....150,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Ascot
Northwood Plume S. (MELBRC)				
(L).....	.....120,000	.....4up m	.....1200 T	.....Caulfield
Nudgee Quality (BRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....1200 T	.....Doomben
Oaklands Plate (SAJC) (L)	.....80,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Morphettville
Oakleigh Plate (MELBRC) G1	.....400,000	.....3up	.....1100 T	.....Caulfield
Open Mile (TATTSCQ) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Sunshine Coast
Open Sprint (MVRC) (L)	.....120,000	.....2up	.....1200 T	.....Moonee Valley
Ortenisa S. (SRC) (L)	.....140,000	.....3yo f	.....1100 T	.....Scone
Ottawa S. (VRC) G3	.....150,000	.....2yo f	.....1000 T	.....Flemington
Pacesetter S. (GRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Gosford
Pago Pago S. (ATC) G2	.....175,000	.....2yo c/g	.....1200 T	.....Rosehill
Paris Lane S. (VRC) (L)	.....120,000	.....4up	.....1400 T	.....Flemington
Parramatta Cup (ATC) (L)	.....125,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Rosehill
Penny Edition S. (SAJC) (L)	.....80,000	.....open	.....1400 T	.....Morphettville
Perth Cup (WATC) G2	.....400,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Ascot
Perth S. (WATC) (L)	.....80,000	.....2yo c/g	.....1100 T	.....Ascot
Phar Lap S. (ATC) G2	.....175,000	.....3yo	.....1500 T	.....Rosehill
Phelan Ready Plate (BRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....2yo c/g	.....1050 T	.....Doomben
Pinjarra Cup (PRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....2300 T	.....Pinjarra
Pinjarra S. (PRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1300 T	.....Pinjarra
P. J. Bell H. (ATC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....1200 T	.....Kensington
Placid Ark S. (WATC) (L)	.....80,000	.....3yo	.....1200 T	.....Ascot
Port Adelaide Cup (SAJC) (L)	.....80,000	.....3up	.....2500 T	.....Morphettville
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	.....80,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Morphettville
Poseidon S. (VRC) (L)	.....120,000	.....3yo c/g	.....1400 T	.....Flemington
Premiere S. (ATC) G2	.....200,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Randwick
Premier's Cup (BRC) G3	.....125,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Doomben
Premier's Cup (ATC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Rosehill
Premium S. (TRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Launceston
Prime Minister's Cup (GCTC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1300 T	.....Gold Coast
Prince of Wales S. (WATC) G3	.....125,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Ascot
Princess S. (BRC) (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Doomben

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Proud Miss S. (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Morphettville
QTC Cup (BRC) G2 .....	175,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Doomben
Queen Adelaide S. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	2yo .....	1050 T .....	Morphettville
Queen Elizabeth S. (ATC) G1 .....	4,000,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (VRC) G3 .....	250,000	3up .....	2600 T .....	Flemington
Queen of the South S. (SAJC) G2 .....	175,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Morphettville
Queen of the Turf S. (ATC) G1 .....	1,000,000	3up f/m .....	1500 T .....	Randwick
Queensland Cup (BRC) (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	3200 T .....	Eagle Farm
Queensland Day S. (BRC) (L) .....	125,000	3yo .....	1350 T .....	Doomben
Queensland Derby (BRC) G1 .....	500,000	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Doomben
Queensland Guineas (BRC) G2 .....	400,000	3yo .....	1350 T .....	Doomben
Queensland Oaks (BRC) G1 .....	500,000	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Doomben
Quetzette S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	3yo f .....	1100 T .....	Caulfield
Raconteur S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Ascot
Railway S. (WATC) G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Ascot
R. A. Lee S. (SAJC) G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Morphettville
Ramornie H. (CRJC) (L) .....	130,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Grafton
Randwick City S. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Randwick
Randwick Guineas (ATC) G1 .....	600,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Randwick
Rawson S. (ATC) G1 .....	400,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (ATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Recognition S. (TATTCSR) (L) .....	100,000	open .....	1600 T .....	Doomben
Red Anchor S. (MVRC) G3 .....	150,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Moonee Valley
Redelva S. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo .....	1050 T .....	Morphettville
Red Roses S. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Regal Roller S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Caulfield
Reginald Allen Quality H. (ATC)				
(L) .....	100,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Rosehill
Reisling Slipper Trial (ATC) G2 .....	300,000	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Rosehill
R. J. Peters S. (WATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	1500 T .....	Ascot
R. M Ansett Classic (MRC) (L) .....	120,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Mornington
R. N. Irwin S. (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Morphettville
Robert Sangster S. (SAJC) G1 .....	400,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Morphettville
Roma Cup (WATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Belmont
Roman Consul S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Rosehill Guineas (ATC) G1 .....	500,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Rosehill
Rose of Kingston S. (VRC) G2 .....	220,000	4up m .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Rough Habit Plate (BRC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Doomben
Rowley Mile (HRC) (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Hawkesbury
Royal Parma S. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Randwick
Royal Sovereign S. (ATC) G2 .....	500,000	3yo c/g .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Roy Higgins Quality (VRC) (L) .....	120,000	3yo .....	2600 T .....	Flemington
R. S. Crawford S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Ascot
Ruabon Sprint (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Ascot
Rubiton S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	175,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Caulfield
S.A. Derby (SAJC) G1 .....	500,000	3yo .....	2500 T .....	Morphettville
S.A. Oaks (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Morphettville
Safilo Cup (HRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1300 T .....	Hawkesbury
San Domenico S. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo .....	1100 T .....	Rosehill
Sandown Classic (MELBRC) G2 .....	350,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Sandown
Sandown Cup (MELBRC) (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	3200 T .....	Sandown
Sandown Guineas (MELBRC) G2 .....	350,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Sandown
Sandown S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	1500 T .....	Sandown

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Sapphire S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Schillaci S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	220,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Caulfield
Scone Cup (SRC) (L).....	200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Scone
Seymour Cup (SRC) (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Seymour
Shaftesbury Avenue H. (VRC) (L) .....	120,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Shannon S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	3up .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Sheraco S. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up f/m .....	1100 T .....	Rosehill
Show County Quality H. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Warwick Farm
Silk Stocking (GCTC) (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Gold Coast
Silver Shadow S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Warwick Farm
Silver Slipper S. (ATC) G2 .....	200,000	2yo .....	1100 T .....	Rosehill
Sires' Produce S. (ATC) G1 .....	1,000,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Randwick
Sires' Produce S. (BRC) G2 .....	250,000	2yo .....	1350 T .....	Doomben
Sires' Produce S. (VRC) G2 .....	220,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Morphettville
Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3 .....	200,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Ascot
Sir John Monash S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Caulfield
Sky High S. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	1900 T .....	Rosehill
Skyline S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	2yo c/g .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Sofitel H. (VRC) (L) .....	120,000	2up .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
South Pacific Classic (ATC) (L) .....	150,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Randwick
South West Autumn Cup (BUNRC)				
(L) .....	100,000	2up .....	2000 T .....	Bunbury
South West Breeders' Classic (BUNRC)				
(L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Bunbury
Spear Chief H. (BRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Doomben
Spring Champion S. (ATC) G1 .....	400,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Randwick
Spring S. (NJC) G3 .....	175,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Newcastle
Spring S. (SAJC) G3 .....	115,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Morphettville
Springtime S. (VRC) (L) .....	120,000	3yo c/g .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
St. Albans S. (MVRC) (L) .....	120,000	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Moonee Valley
St. George S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	220,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Caulfield
St. Leger S. (VRC) (L) .....	200,000	3yo .....	2800 T .....	Flemington
St. Leger S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	2100 T .....	Ascot
Standish H. (VRC) G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Caulfield
Stan Fox S. (ATC) G2 .....	250,000	3yo .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Stanley Wootton S. (MVRC) G2 .....	220,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Moonee Valley
Star Kingdom S. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Rosehill
Starlight S. (ATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1100 T .....	Rosehill
Starstruck Classic (WATC) (L) .....	80,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Ascot
Storm Queen S. (ATC) G1 .....	400,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Rosehill
Stradbroke H. (BRC) G1 .....	2,000,000	3up .....	1350 T .....	Doomben
Strawberry Road H. (BRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Doomben
Strickland S. (WATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Belmont
Strutt S. (TRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Hobart
Summer Cup (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Randwick
Summer Scorch (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Ascot
Summoned S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000	4up m .....	1500 T .....	Sandown
Sunshine Coast Cup (SCST) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Sunshine Coast
Sunshine Coast Guineas (SCST) G3 .....	115,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Sunshine Coast
Super Impose Plate (VRC) (L) .....	120,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Flemington
Supremacy S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	2yo c/g .....	1100 T .....	Ascot
Surround S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Warwick Farm

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Sweet Embrace S. (ATC) G2	175,000	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Sydney Cup (ATC) G1	1,600,000	3up	3200 T	Randwick
Tad Kennedy S. (ATC) G1	600,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Tails Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Talindert S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1100 T	Flemington
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) (L)	150,000	3yo	2200 T	Hobart
Tasmanian Guineas (TTC) (L)	90,000	3yo	1600 T	Launceston
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2100 T	Launceston
Tasmanian S. (TTC) (L)	90,000	3up	1600 T	Hobart
Tattersall's Classic (TATTCQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Tattersall's Club Cup (TATTNSW)				
(L)	100,000	3up	2100 T	Warwick Farm
Tattersall's Cup (TATTC) G3	200,000	3up	2200 T	Gold Coast
Tattersall's Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2100 T	Ascot
Tattersall's Mile (TATTCQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Gold Coast
Tattersall's Tiara (TATTCQ) G1	500,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Gold Coast
Tattersall's Two-Year-Old S. (TATTCQ)				
(L)	100,000	2yo	1400 T	Gold Coast
Tea Rose S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo f	1500 T	Randwick
Tesio S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Testa Rossa S. (MRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
The Bart Cummings (VRC) (L)	120,000	open	2500 T	Flemington
The Debonaire (VRC) G3	200,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Flemington
The Galaxy (ATC) G1	400,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
The Heath 1100 (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
The J.J. Atkins (BRC) G1				
(formerly <i>The T.J. Smith</i> )	500,000	2yo	1600 T	Doomben
The Metropolitan (ATC) G1	400,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
The MV Vase (MVRC) G2	220,000	3yo	2040 T	Moonee Valley
The Nivison (ATC) G3	125,000	4up m	1200 T	Randwick
The Phoenix (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1350 T	Doomben
The Rosebud (ATC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Randwick
The Roses (BRC) G3	175,000	3yo f	2000 T	Doomben
The Run to the Rose (ATC) G3	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Rosehill
The Shorts (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
The Straight Six (VRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
The Thousand Guineas (MELBRC)				
G1	500,000	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
The Vanity (VRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Theo Marks S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Thomas Lyons S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Hobart
Thoroughbred Breeders S. (VRC)				
G3	150,000	2yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Thoroughbred Club S. (MELBRC)				
G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Tibbie S. (NJC) (L)	100,000	2up f/m	1400 T	Newcastle
T. J. Smith S. (ATC) G1	2,500,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
T. J. Smith Trophy (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
T. L. Baillieu H. (ATC) G3	125,000	2yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Todman Slipper Trial (ATC) G2	300,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Tokyo City Cup (SAJC) (L)	80,000	2up	1800 T	Morphettville
Toorak H. (MELBRC) G1	400,000	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Toy Show Quality (ATC) G3	125,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Warwick Farm

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Tramway H. (TATTSNSW) G3.....	125,000	.....3up .....	1400 T .....	Randwick
Tranquil Star S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	.....3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
Triscay S. (ATC) (L) .....	150,000	.....3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Rosehill
Tristar S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	200,000	.....4up m .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
T.S. Carlyon Cup (MELBRC) G3 .....	125,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Caulfield
Typhoon Tracy S. (MVRC) G3 .....	150,000	.....3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Moonee Valley
Tulloch S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	.....3yo c/g .....	2000 T .....	Rosehill
Turnbull S. (VRC) G1 .....	500,000	.....4up .....	2000 T .....	Flemington
Twilight Glows S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	.....3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Sandown
Underwood S. (MELBRC) G1.....	400,000	.....3up .....	1800 T .....	Caulfield
Up and Coming S. (ATC) G3 .....	125,000	.....3yo c/g .....	1300 T .....	Warwick Farm
Vain S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000	.....3yo c/g .....	1100 T .....	Caulfield
Vamos S. (TTC) G3 .....	115,000	.....3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Launceston
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1 .....	1,500,000	.....3yo .....	2500 T .....	Flemington
Victoria Gold Cup (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	.....3up .....	2000 T .....	Caulfield
Victoria H. (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000	.....3up .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
Victoria Racing Club S. (VRC)				
G1 .....	1,000,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Victory S. (BRC) G2 .....	175,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Eagle Farm
Villiers S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Warwick Farm
Vo Rogue Plate (BRC) G3.....	150,000	.....3yo .....	1350 T .....	Doomben
VRC Cup Day Sprint (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
VRC Lightning S. (VRC) G1.....	750,000	.....3up .....	1000 T .....	Flemington
VRC March S. (VRC) (L) .....	120,000	.....3up .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
VRC Oaks (VRC) G1 .....	1,000,000	.....3yo f .....	2500 T .....	Flemington
VRC Spring Fillies H. (VRC) (L) .....	120,000	.....3yo f .....	1100 T .....	Flemington
VRC Sprinters Final (VRC) (L).....	120,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
VRC Winter Championship (VRC)				
(L).....	200,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Flemington
WA Champion Fillies S. (WATC)				
G3 .....	200,000	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Ascot
WA Guineas (WATC) G2 .....	350,000	.....3yo .....	1600 T .....	Ascot
WA Oaks S. (WATC) G3 .....	250,000	.....3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Ascot
WATC Ascot 1000 Guineas (WATC)				
(L).....	100,000	.....3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Ascot
WATC Derby (WATC) G2 .....	400,000	.....3yo .....	2400 T .....	Ascot
W. H. Stocks S. (MVRC) G2.....	200,000	.....4up m .....	1600 T .....	Moonee Valley
W. H. Wylie H. (SAJC) (L) .....	80,000	.....3up .....	1100 T .....	Morphettville
W. J. "Bill" Adams S. (MELBRC)				
(L).....	120,000	.....3up .....	1000 T .....	Caulfield
W. J. Healy S. (TATTCQ) G3 .....	175,000	.....2up .....	1200 T .....	Gold Coast
W. J. McKell Cup (ATC) (L).....	100,000	.....3up .....	2400 T .....	Rosehill
W. S. Cox Plate (MVRC) G1 .....	3,000,000	.....3up .....	2040 T .....	Moonee Valley
W. W. Cockram S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	125,000	.....4up m .....	1200 T .....	Caulfield
Wagga Gold Cup (MTC) (L) .....	140,000	.....3up .....	2000 T .....	Wagga
Wakeful S. (VRC) G2 .....	300,000	.....3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Flemington
Wangoom H. (WRC) (L) .....	150,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Warrnambool
Warrnambool Cup (WRC) (L) .....	200,000	.....2up .....	2350 T .....	Warrnambool
Warwick S. (ATC) G2 .....	175,000	.....3up .....	1400 T .....	Warwick Farm
Weekend Hussler (MELBRC) (L) .....	120,000	.....2up .....	1400 T .....	Caulfield
Weetwood H. (TTC) (L) .....	150,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Toowoomba
Wenona Girl H. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000	.....4up m .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Werribee Cup (WRC) (L) .....	120,000	.....3up .....	2600 T .....	Werribee

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Widden S. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000	2yo .....	1100 T .....	Rosehill
Wiggle H. (ATC) G3 .....	150,000	4up m .....	1400 T .....	Warwick Farm
William Crockett S. (MVRC) (L) .....	120,000	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Moonee Valley
William Reid S. (MVRC) G1 .....	400,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Moonee Valley
Winterbottom S. (WATC) G1 .....	500,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Ascot
Winter Challenge (ATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Winter Cup (ATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Warwick Farm
Winter H. (ATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Woodlands (SRC) (L) .....	140,000	2yo f .....	1100 T .....	Scone
Wyong Gold Cup (WRC) (L) .....	150,000	open .....	2100 T .....	Wyong
Yallambee Classic (SAJC) G2 .....	200,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Morphettville
York S. (WATC) (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Ascot
Zeditave S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Caulfield

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>72</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>304</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races</b> .....	<b>298</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>144</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>602</b>

Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each race is the track at which the race has been run most recently.

ATC .....	Australian Turf Club	MTC .....	Murrumbidgee Turf Club
BTC.....	Ballarat Turf Club	MVRC .....	Moonee Valley Racing Club
BJC.....	Bendigo Turf Club	MRC.....	Mornington Racing Club
BALRC .....	Balaklava Racing Club	MBRC .....	Murray Bride Racing Club
BRC.....	Brisbane Racing Club	NJC .....	Newcastle Jockey Club
BUNRC .....	Bunbury Race Club	OAKB.....	Oakbank Racing Club
CRC .....	Canberra Racing Club	PRC .....	Pinjarra Racing Club
CTATTC .....	City Tattersalls Club	SAJC .....	South Australian Jockey Club
CRJC .....	Clarence River Jockey Club	SCTC .....	Sunshine Coast Turf Club
CTC .....	Cranbourne Turf Club	SRC.....	Scone Race Club
GEERC .....	Geelong Racing Club	SRC.....	Seymour Racing Club
GCTC .....	Gold Coast Turf Club	STC .....	Sydney Turf Club
GRC .....	Gosford Racing Club	TATTQC .....	Tattersalls QLD Club
HRC .....	Hawkesbury Racing Club	TRC .....	Tasmanian Racing Club
ITC .....	Illawarra Turf Club	TTC .....	Tasmanian Turf Club
ITC .....	Ipswich Turf Club	TOOTC .....	Toowoomba Turf Club
KBRC....	Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club	WRC .....	Werribee Race Club
KTC .....	Kilmore Turf Club	WRC .....	Wyong Race Club
MELBRC.....	Melbourne Racing Club		

# BRAZIL

*(Racing season July 1, 2014 - June 30, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (Reals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
14 de Março G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
25 de Janeiro G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 D .....	Cidade Jardim
ABCPCC-Matias Machline G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Adayr Eiras de Araujo-Taça Onze de Julho G2 .....	97,892 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Alberto Santos Dumont (L) .....	44,688 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães (L) .....	22,400 .....	3yo .....	1900 D .....	Tarumã
Antenor Lara Campos G3 .....	73,419 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 D .....	Gávea
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1 .....	122,147 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida (L) .....	22,400 .....	2yo .....	1500 D .....	Tarumã
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida (L) .....	22,440 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Cristal
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida–Taça Stud Book Brasileiro G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	3000 T .....	Gávea
Barão de Piracicaba G1 .....	122,147 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Barão e Baronesa Von Leithner (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Bento Gonçalves G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Cristal
Brasil G1 .....	1,300,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Breno Caldas-Taça Criação Gaúcha (L) .....	45,946 .....	2up .....	1600 D .....	Gávea
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo (L) .....	44,688 .....	3up .....	1400 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2 .....	97,892 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Ciro Frare (L) .....	22,400 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Tarumã
Conde de Herzberg G2 .....	97,892 .....	2yo c .....	1500 T .....	Gávea
Consagração G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	3000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Copa ABCPCC–Regional G3 .....	90,000 .....	3yo .....	1609 D .....	Cristal
Copa ABCPCC–Velocidade Mario Belmonte Moglia G3 .....	90,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Copa dos Campeões G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Copa Japão de Turfe (L) .....	44,688 .....	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Cordeiro da Graça G2 .....	97,892 .....	2up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Costa Ferraz G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Gávea

Pt I—BRAZIL

Criadores (L) .....	22,400 .....	2yo .....	1600 D .....	Tarumã
Cruzeiro do Sul G1 .....	213,000 .....	3yo f/c.....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Delegações Turfísticas (L) .....	44,688 .....	3up .....	2200 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Delegações Turfísticas (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	2100 D .....	Gávea
Derby Club (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	3000 T .....	Gávea
Derby Paranaense – Pedro Alípio Alves de Camargo (L) .....	15,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 D .....	Tarumã
Derby Paulista G1 .....	136,000 .....	3yo f/c.....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Derby Rio-Grandense (L) .....	15,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 D .....	Cristal
Desesseis de Julho G2 .....	97,892 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Diana G1 .....	199,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Diana G1 .....	122,147 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Diana (L) .....	12,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2200 D .....	Cristal
Doutor Frontin G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Duplex (L) .....	44,688 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Duque de Caxias G2 .....	97,892 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Emerald Hill G3 .....	73,419 .....	2yo f .....	1300 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Enio Buffolo G3 ( <i>formerly named Adil</i> ) .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Erasmo T. de Assumpção (L) .....	44,688 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas (L) .....	45,946 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Escorial (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1 .....	147,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Estado do Rio Grande do Sul (L) .....	12,000 .....	3up .....	2200 D .....	Cristal
Eurico Solanés (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Gávea
Euvaldo Lodi G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Farwell G1 .....	136,000 .....	2yo f/c.....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Federação Internacional de Autoridades Hípicas-FIAH G3 .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1 .....	149,000 .....	3yo f/c.....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2 .....	97,892 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Gávea
Frederico Lundgren G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
General Couto de Magalhães G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	3218 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Gervásio Seabra G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Ghadeer (L) .....	45,946 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Governador do Estado G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Governador do Estado (L) .....	22,400 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Tarumã
Guilherme Ellis G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1 .....	122,147 .....	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Henrique Possollo G1 .....	147,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Hernani Azevedo Silva (L) .....	45,946 .....	2yo c .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Hipódromo da Gávea G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Gávea
Immensity G1 .....	122,147 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Imprensa (L) .....	45,946 .....	2yo .....	1400 D .....	Gávea
Imprensa (L) .....	44,688 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Independência G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Cidade Jardim

Pt I—BRAZIL

Ipiranga G1 .....	126,000 .....	3yo f/c.....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Itajara (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Gávea
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado-Taça de Prata G1 .....	250,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
João Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida Prado G3 .....	73,419 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Gávea
João Borges Filho G2 .....	97,892 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
João José e José Carlos de Figueiredo G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1 .....	122,147 .....	2yo f/c.....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1 .....	122,147 .....	3yo f/c.....	2000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
José Buarque de Macedo G3 .....	73,419 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
José Calmon (L) .....	45,946 .....	2yo c .....	1200 D .....	Gávea
José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	73,419 .....	2yo c .....	1400 T .....	Gávea
Júlio Cápuia G3 .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G1 .....	122,147 .....	3yo f/c.....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	2200 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Luiz Alves de Almeida (L) .....	45,946 .....	2yo f .....	1200 D .....	Gávea
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3 .....	73,419 .....	2yo f .....	1300 T .....	Gávea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente (L) .....	22,400 .....	3yo .....	1600 D .....	Tarumã
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente-Taça Criação Paranaense (L) .....	45,946 .....	2up .....	1200 D .....	Gávea
Luiz Rigoni (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Major Suckow G1 .....	167,000 .....	2up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Margarida Polak Lara-Taça de Prata G1 .....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Mariano Procopio G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3 .....	73,419 .....	2yo c .....	1300 T .....	Gávea
Ministério da Agricultura (L) .....	45,946 .....	2yo f .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Ministro da Agricultura G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Much Better (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	2100 D .....	Gávea
Natal G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	1500 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Octávio Dupont (L) .....	45,946 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1 .....	145,500 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Orsenigo (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Oswaldo Aranha G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Paraná G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Tarumã
Paulo José da Costa (L) .....	73,419 .....	3yo f .....	2000 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Piratinha G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	2000 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Prefeito do Município de São Paulo (L) .....	44,688 .....	3up .....	1500 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	2200 D .....	Gávea

Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa						
G3 .....	73,419	3up	2400 D	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho G2.....	97,892	3up f/m	1600 D	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção						
Netto G2 .....	97,892	3up	1600 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz						
(L) .....	44,688	2yo	1200 D	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros (L).....	97,892	3up	1000 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente da Associação Brasileira de						
Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de						
Corrida G3 .....	73,419	3up	1600 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente da República G1 .....	187,000	2up	1600 T	.....	Gávea	
Presidente da República G1 .....	138,500	3up	1600 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente da República (L).....	22,440	3up	1609 D	.....	Cristal	
Presidente do Jockey Club G3 .....	73,419	3up	1600 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G3.....	73,419	3up f/m	1800 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Firmiano Pinto (L) .....	44,688	3yo	2400 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Herculano de Freitas (L).....	44,688	2yo	1000 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva						
G2 .....	97,892	3up f/m	2000 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente João Carlos Leite						
Penteado (L) .....	44,688	2yo f	1200 D	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente João Goulart (L) .....	45,946	3up f/m	1600 D	.....	Gávea	
Presidente João Sampaio (L) .....	44,688	3up	3000 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar						
(L) .....	44,688	3up	1200 D	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de						
Andrade G2 .....	97,892	2yo f	1500 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho						
Nogueira G2 .....	97,892	3up f/m	2400 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção						
G2 .....	97,892	3up	1600 D	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz						
G3 .....	73,419	2yo	1400 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Júlio Mesquita G3 .....	73,419	2yo	1000 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida (L)....	44,688	2yo f	1000 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de						
Assumpção (L) .....	44,688	3up f/m	1600 D	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros						
(L) .....	44,688	3up f/m	1600 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Marcio Toledo (L) .....	44,688	3up	1000 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão						
(L) .....	44,688	3yo	2000 D	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros						
(L) .....	44,688	4up	2400 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida						
G3 .....	97,892	3up f/m	1600 D	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteado						
(L) .....	44,688	4up f/m	1800 T	.....	Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Vargas G3 .....	73,419	3up	1600 T	.....	Gávea	

Pt I—BRAZIL

Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo

G2 .....	97,892 .....	2yo .....	1500 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de				
Toledo (L).....	44,688 .....	3up f/m .....	1200 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Primavera (L).....	22,400 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 D .....	Tarumã
Proclamação da República G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Professor Nova Monteiro G3 .....	73,419 .....	3up .....	2100 D .....	Gávea
Protetora do Turfe (L) .....	20,000 .....	3up .....	2200 D .....	Cristal
Quari Bravo G3 .....	73,419 .....	2yo .....	1400 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Ribeletta (L).....	44,688 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Ribeletta (L).....	45,946 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Ricardo Lara Vidigal (L) .....	73,419 .....	3yo .....	2000 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra				
G1 .....	195,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Roger Guedon G3 .....	73,419 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Sabinus (L).....	45,946 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Salgado Filho G2 .....	97,892 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Gávea
Sandpit (L) .....	45,946 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
São Francisco Xavier (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
São Paulo G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Siphon (L) .....	44,688 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Taça de Cristal (L) .....	22,440 .....	2yo c .....	1609 D .....	Cristal
Taça de Cristal (L) .....	22,440 .....	2yo f .....	1609 D .....	Cristal
Taça Organização Sulamericana de				
Fomento—OSAF (L) .....	45,946 .....	3up .....	2400T .....	Gávea
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Junior				
(L) .....	44,688 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Cidade Jardim
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1 .....	129,000 .....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Gávea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY .....	TRACK
São Paulo.....	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro .....	Gávea
Rio Grande do Sul .....	Cristal
Paraná .....	Tarumã

Number of G1 races: .....	28	Total Graded races: .....	101
Number of G2 races: .....	33	Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....	72
Number of G3 races: .....	40	Total races on this list: .....	173

**CANADA**

RACE	PURSE (CAN Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Ascot Graduation S. (L).....	75,000 .....	2yo .....	8.5 D ..Hastings Racecourse	
Autumn S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Ballerina S. G3 .....	100,000g .....	3up f/m .....	9 D ...Hastings Racecourse	
Bessarabian S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up f/m .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Bold Venture S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up .....	6.5 awt .....	Woodbine
British Columbia Derby G3 .....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	9 D ...Hastings Racecourse	
British Columbia Oaks (L).....	100,000g .....	3yo f .....	9 D ...Hastings Racecourse	
British Columbia Premiers G3.....	100,000g .....	3up .....	11 D ..Hastings Racecourse	
Canadian Derby G3 .....	200,000g .....	3yo .....	11 D .....	Northlands Park
Canadian International [Pattison]				
G1 .....	1,000,000g .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Woodbine
Canadian S. G2 .....	300,000g .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Woodbine
Colin S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	2yo .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	4up .....	7 T .....	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Woodbine
Display S. (L).....	125,000g .....	2yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Dominion Day S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up .....	10 awt .....	Woodbine
Duchess S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	3yo f .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Durham Cup S. G3.....	150,000g .....	3up .....	9 awt .....	Woodbine
Eclipse S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	4up .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Edmonton Distaff H. (L) .....	75,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D ..Northlands Park	
E. P. Taylor S. G1 .....	500,000g .....	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Woodbine
Fantasy S. (L).....	75,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 D ..Hastings Racecourse	
Glorious Song S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	2yo f .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Grey S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	2yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Hendrie S. G3.....	150,000g .....	4up f/m .....	6.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Highlander S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S. (L).....	125,000g .....	4up .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Kennedy Road S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
King Edward S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
La Lorgnette S. (L).....	125,000g .....	3yo f .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Manitoba Derby (L) .....	75,000g .....	3yo .....	9 D ..Assiniboia Downs	
Maple Leaf S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	10 awt .....	Woodbine
Marine S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
Mazarine S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	2yo f .....	8.5 awt .....	Woodbine
My Dear S. (L).....	125,000g .....	2yo f .....	5 awt .....	Woodbine
Nassau S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Natalma S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Nearctic S. G2 .....	300,000g .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Woodbine
Nijinsky S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Woodbine
Northern Dancer Turf G1.....	300,000g .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Woodbine
Ontario Colleen S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Ontario Debutante S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	2yo f .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Ontario Derby G3.....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Woodbine

Pt I—CANADA

Ontario Fashion S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Ontario Matron S. G3.....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Play the King S. G2 .....	.200,000g .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Woodbine
Royal North S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	Woodbine
Seagram Cup S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up .....	8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Seaway S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Selene S. G3.....	150,000g .....	3yo f .....	8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Singspiel S. G3.....	150,000g .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Woodbine
Sky Classic S. G2.....	.200,000g .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Woodbine
Speed to Spare S. (L) .....	100,000g .....	3up .....	11 D .....	Northlands Park
Star Shoot S. (L).....	125,000g .....	3yo f .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Summer S. G2 .....	.200,000g .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Swynford S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	2yo .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Toronto Cup S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	3yo .....	9 T .....	Woodbine
Trillium S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Valedictory S. G3.....	150,000g .....	3up .....	14 awt.....	Woodbine
Victoria Park S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Woodbine
Victoria S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	2yo .....	5 awt .....	Woodbine
Vigil S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	4up .....	7 awt .....	Woodbine
Whimsical S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	4up f/m .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine
Woodbine Mile [Ricoh] G1 .....	1,000,000g .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L).....	125,000g .....	3yo .....	6 awt .....	Woodbine

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>44</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>Listed:</b> .....	<b>21</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>65</b>

**Other Black Type races less than \$75,000 not included on list in 2014:** .....

**CHILE***(Racing season July 1, 2014 - June 30, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1.....	27,000,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Vial Infante G1 .....	16,820,000 .....	2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Alberto Vial Letelier (L) .....	9,000,000 .....	2yo f .....	1400 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Alfredo L. S. Jackson G3 .....	10,800,000 .....	3yo .....	1900 T .....	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3 .....	11,020,000 .....	2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile (L) .....	8,700,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Peña G1 .....	16,820,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Asociación de Propietarios				
V Region (L) .....	8,100,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Valparaiso
Carabineros de Chile (L).....	6,825,000 .....	3up .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G3.....	7,575,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Bello Silva (L) .....	8,700,000 .....	3up .....	1600 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2.....	12,150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousiño G. (L).....	7,975,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Club Hipico
Carreras del '20 (L) .....	10,350,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Club Hipico de Santiago [Falabella]				
G1 .....	45,000,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Comparación (L).....	6,825,000 .....	3up .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Constancio Silva M. (L) .....	6,825,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro G2 .....	11,850,000 .....	3up .....	1800 D .....	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G2.....	14,000,000 .....	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio (L) .....	7,250,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Valparaiso
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2 .....	13,500,000 .....	3yo .....	1900 T .....	Valparaiso
Coronel Santiago Bueras (L).....	8,700,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3.....	8,700,000 .....	2yo f .....	1300 T .....	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3.....	8,700,000 .....	2yo c .....	1300 T .....	Club Hipico
Diario El Mercurio-Agustín Edwards R.				
(L) .....	10,350,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez				
G2 .....	9,750,000 .....	3yo c .....	1500 D .....	Hipodromo
Dos Mil Guineas G1 .....	30,765,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 D .....	Hipodromo
Ejército de Chile (L) .....	10,350,000 .....	3up .....	2000 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
El Derby G1 .....	81,000,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Valparaiso
El Ensayo [MEGA] G1 .....	87,000,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Club Hipico
El Estreno Nicanor Señoret G2.....	9,450,000 .....	2yo .....	1300 T .....	Valparaiso
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2 .....	12,540,000 .....	3up .....	1600 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Astaburuaga A. (L).....	12,252,500 .....	3yo .....	1600 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Baeza S. G2 .....	13,200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Fuerza Aérea de Chile (L).....	6,690,000 .....	3up .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
General José M. Carrera V. G3.....	11,250,000 .....	3up .....	1800 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Geoffrey Bushell Watson (L) .....	8,325,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Gran Clásico Coronación G2 .....	15,950,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Gran Criterium-Mauricio Serrano				
G1 .....	45,000,000 .....	3yo .....	1900 D ....	Hipodromo Chile

Pt I—CHILE

Gran Handicap de Chile G3 .....	8,000,000 .....	3up .....	1600 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores G2 .....	15,950,000 .....	2yo c .....	1600 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador				
Hess Riveros G2 .....	15,950,000 .....	2yo f .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio de Honor G2 .....	13,650,000 .....	3up .....	2400 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso				
G2 .....	12,600,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Valparaíso
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile				
G1 .....	69,300,000 .....	3up .....	2200 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Guillermo del Pedregal H. (L) .....	10,875,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Gustavo Rivera B. (L).....	6,075,000 .....	3yo .....	1500 T .....	Valparaiso
Haras de Chile G2 .....	13,650,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta (L) .....	9,425,000 .....	3yo c .....	1700 T .....	Club Hipico
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta				
e Ignacio Urrutia Del Rio G3 .....	8,700,000 .....	2yo c .....	1300 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago				
(L) .....	8,700,000 .....	3up .....	1700 T .....	Club Hipico
Independencia G2 .....	13,305,000 .....	3yo f .....	1800 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Invierno-Sergio Del Sante G3.....	12,150,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Ismael Tocornal (L) .....	8,325,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Jorge Baraona Puelma (L).....	9,425,000 .....	3yo f .....	1700 T .....	Club Hipico
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3 .....	9,450,000 .....	2yo f .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Juan Cavieres Mella G3 .....	8,700,000 .....	2yo f .....	1300 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Julio Prado Amor (L) .....	10,350,000 .....	3up .....	2000 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3 .....	11,020,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
La Copa G3 .....	12,150,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Club Hipico
Las Oaks [Carlos Hirmas A.] G1 .....	17,400,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins				
G3 .....	12,150,000 .....	3up .....	2000 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Lisímaco Jaraquemada (L) .....	9,425,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Luis Aldunate Carrera (L).....	9,975,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Luis Dávila Larraín (L).....	5,872,500 .....	3yo f .....	1300 T .....	Club Hipico
Luis Larraín P. (L) .....	5,872,500 .....	3yo c .....	1300 T .....	Club Hipico
Luis Subercaseaux E. (L).....	7,975000 .....	2yo c .....	1200 T .....	Club Hipico
Mil Guineas G1 .....	30,765,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Municipal de Viña del Mar G2 .....	11,600,000 .....	3up .....	1900 T .....	Valparaiso
Nacional Hembras-Carlos Valdés I.				
G3 .....	10,875,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Nacional Machos-Raimundo Valdés C.				
G3 .....	10,875,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1 .....	34,800,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta				
G2 .....	13,200,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Paddock S. G3.....	11,455,000 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Club Hipico
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2 .....	13,650,000 .....	3up .....	2200 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Polla de Potrancas G1 .....	29,000,000 .....	3yo f .....	1700 T .....	Club Hipico
Polla de Potrillos G1 .....	29,000,000 .....	3yo c .....	1700 T .....	Club Hipico
Premio Criadores Dorama G2.....	16,500,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Premio Criadores-Machos G2 .....	16,500,000 .....	2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Club Hipico
Preparación-Luis Cousiño S. (L) .....	10,875,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico

Pt I—CHILE

Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun

G3 .....	11,340,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.				
(L) .....	9,000,000 .....	2yo c .....	1400 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Seleccion de Potrancas G3 .....	8,505,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrillos G3 .....	8,505,000 .....	2yo c .....	1200 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Velocistas G2 .....	8,490,000 .....	3up .....	1000 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño (L) ....	6,690,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger G1 .....	105,000,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrancas G1 .....	22,500,000 .....	2yo f .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1 .....	22,500,000 .....	2yo c .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Matthews G3 .....	9,450,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club G3 .....	9,425,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Valparaiso
Velocidad G2 .....	8,475,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Club Hipico
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2.....	13,200,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Club Hipico
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3 .....	9,450,000 .....	2yo c .....	1500 D ....	Hipodromo Chile
Victor y Carlos Raby W (L) .....	6,075,000 .....	3yo f .....	1500 T .....	Valparaiso

Abbreviations:

C.H.S. = Club Hipico de Santiago S.A.

H.CH. = Hipodromo Chile S.A.

V.S.C. = Valparaiso Sporting Club

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>63</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>32</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>95</b>

# FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp [Qatar] G1	350,000	.2up	1000 T	Longchamp
Allez France G3	80,000	.4up f/m	2000 T	Chantilly
Altipan (L)	52,000	.4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Amandine (L)	55,000	.3yo f	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3	80,000	.3up	2000 T	Angers
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.) (L)	52,000	.4up	1600 T	Nantes
Arc de Triomphe [Qatar] G1	5,000,000	.3up	2400 T	Longchamp
Arenberg G3	80,000	.2yo	1000 T	Longchamp
d'Aumale G3	80,000	.2yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
de l'Avre (L)	55,000	.3yo	2400 T	Longchamp
Aymeri de Mauleon [F.B.A.] (L)	55,000	.3yo	1600 T	Toulouse
Bagatelle (L)	55,000	.3yo f	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Barbeville G3	80,000	.4up	3100 T	Longchamp
Bedel (L)	52,000	.4up	2400 T	Lyon
Belle de Nuit (L)	52,000	.3up f/m	2500 T	Saint-Cloud
Bertrand de Tarragon-F.E.E. (L)	48,000	.3up f/m	1800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Bertrand du Breuil [Longines] G3	80,000	.4up	1600 T	Chantilly
du Bois G3	80,000	.2yo	1000 T	Chantilly
Bonneval (L)	52,000	.3up	1100 T	Chantilly
Bordeaux (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	.4up	1900 T	Bordeaux
Boulogne (L)	52,000	.4up	2000 T	Longchamp
de Cabourg [Jockey Club de Turquie]				
G3	80,000	.2yo	1200 T	Deauville
du Cadran [Qatar] G1	300,000	.4up	4000 T	Longchamp
du Calvados G3	80,000	.2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Caravelle [Haras des Granges] (L)	55,000	.3yo f	2100 T	Toulouse
du Carrousel (L)	52,000	.4up	3000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Casimir Delamarre (L)	52,000	.3up f	1800 T	Chantilly
du Cercle (L)	52,000	.3up	1000 T	Deauville
Ceres (L)	55,000	.3yo f	1400 T	Fontainebleau
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	130,000	.4up	2400 T	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte (L)	55,000	.3yo f	2000 T	Chantilly
Chaudenay [Qatar] G2	200,000	.3yo	3000 T	Longchamp
Chenes G3	80,000	.2yo c	1600 T	Longchamp
Chloe G3	80,000	.3yo f	1800 T	Chantilly
Clairefontaine (G.P. de) (L)	55,000	.3yo	2400 T	Clairefontaine
Cleopatre G3	80,000	.3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Compiegne (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	.4up	2000 T	Compiegne
de Conde G3	80,000	.2yo	1800 T	Chantilly
Conseil de Paris G2	130,000	.3up	2400 T	Chantilly
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes				
(G.P. du) (L)	75,000	.4up	2500 T	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Contessina (L)	52,000	.3up	1200 T	Fontainebleau
Cor de Chasse (L)	52,000	.3up	1100 T	Fontainebleau

Pt I—FRANCE

Coronation (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Corrida G2 .....	130,000	4up f/m .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Craon (G.P. de) (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Craon
Criterium de L'Ouest (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1650 T .....	Craon
Criterium de Lyon (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Lyon
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte G2 .....	190,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Criterium de Saint-Cloud G1 .....	250,000	2yo .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Criterium de Vitesse (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Chantilly
Criterium du Bequet [Ventes Osarus]				
(L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	La Teste
Criterium du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage				
(LR) .....	122,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Criterium du Languedoc (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Toulouse
Criterium International G1 .....	250,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Dahlia-F.E.E. (L) .....	48,000	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Daniel Wildenstein [Qatar] G2 .....	200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Daphnis G3 .....	80,000	3yo c .....	1850 T .....	Chantilly
Deauville (G.P. de) [Lucien Barrière]				
G2 .....	200,000	3up .....	2500 T .....	Deauville
Delahante (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	2000 T .....	Marseille-Borely
Denisy (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	3100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Derby de l'Ouest [Haras du Saz] (L) .....	55,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Nantes
Derby du Languedoc (L) .....	55,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Toulouse
Derby du Midi (L) .....	55,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Bordeaux
de Diane [Longines] G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Chantilly
Djebel G3 .....	80,000	3yo c .....	1400 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Dollar [Qatar] G2 .....	200,000	3up .....	1950 T .....	Longchamp
Eclipse G3 .....	80,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Chantilly
Edmond Blanc G3 .....	80,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam [Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte]				
G2 .....	130,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Exbury G3 .....	80,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3 .....	80,000	3up f/m .....	2100 T .....	Toulouse
Finlande (L) .....	55,000	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Longchamp
Flore G3 .....	80,000	3up f/m .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3 .....	80,000	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
de Fontainebleau - F.E.E. (G.P.) (L) .....	48,000	4up f .....	2000 T .....	Fontainebleau
de la Foret [Qatar] G1 .....	300,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Foy [Qatar] G2 .....	130,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
François Boutin (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Deauville
François Mathet (L) .....	55,000	3yo c .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Frederic de Lagrange (L) .....	55,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Vichy
Ganay G1 .....	300,000	4up .....	2100 T .....	Longchamp
Georges Trabaud (L) .....	55,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Marseille-Borely
Gladiateur [Qatar] G3 .....	80,000	4up .....	3100 T .....	Longchamp
Gontaut-Biron [Hong Kong Jockey Club]				
G3 .....	80,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Grand Camp (L) .....	52,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Lyon
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux (L) .....	55,000	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Bordeaux
Greffulhe G2 .....	130,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud

Pt I—FRANCE

du Gros Chene G2 .....	130,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Chantilly
de la Grotte G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
de Guiche G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo c .....	1800 T .....	Chantilly
Guillaume d'Ornano [Haras du Logis Saint Germain] G2 .....	400,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Hampton (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Chantilly
d'Harcourt G2 .....	130,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
d'Hedouville G3 .....	80,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Herod (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Chantilly
Hocquart G2 .....	130,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Longchamp
Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse (L) .....	52,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Vichy
Imprudence G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Isola-Bella (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Isonomy (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
d'Ispahan G1 .....	250,000 .....	4up .....	1850 T .....	Longchamp
Jacques de Bremond (L) .....	52,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Vichy
Jacques Laffitte (L) .....	52,000 .....	4up .....	1800 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Jacques Le Marois [Haras de Fresnay le Buffard] G1 .....	600,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium [Qatar]				
G1 .....	350,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Jean Prat G1 .....	400,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Jean Romanet [Darley] G1 .....	250,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
du Jockey Club G1 .....	1,500,000 .....	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Chantilly
Joubert (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Vichy
Kergorlay [Darley] G2 .....	130,000 .....	3up .....	3000 T .....	Deauville
La Californie (L) .....	60,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 awt ..	Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Calonne-F.E.E. (L) .....	48,000 .....	4up f .....	1900 awt ..	Deauville
La Camargo (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de la Cochere (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
La Coupe G3 .....	80,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
La Coupe de Marseille (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Marseille-Borely
La Coupe des Trois Ans (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Lyon
La Flèche (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Chantilly
La Force G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
La Moskowa (L) .....	52,000 .....	4up .....	3000 T .....	Chantilly
La Region Alsace (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	2100 T .....	Strasbourg
La Riviera Cote d'Azur (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000 .....	4up .....	2000 awt ..	Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Rochette G3 .....	80,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
La Sorellina (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	La Teste
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Nantes
Le Fabuleux (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Le Vase d'Argent (L) .....	52,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Toulouse
de Liancourt (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Longchamp
de Lieurey G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
des Lilas (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
du Lion d'Angers (G.P.) (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Le Lion d'Angers
Lord Seymour (L) .....	52,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp

Pt I—FRANCE

Lutece G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo .....	3000 T .....	Longchamp
Luth Enchantee—F.E.E. (L) .....	48,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Clairefontaine
Luthier (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up .....	1500 awt .....	Deauville
Lyon (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Lyon
Lyphard (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up .....	1900 awt .....	Deauville
du Lys [Longines] G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Chantilly
Madame Jean Couturie (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Vichy
de Malleret G2 .....	130,000 .....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Marcel Boussac-Critérium des Pouliches				
[Total] G1 .....	300,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Marchand d'Or (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	1300 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Marseille (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Marseille-Borely
Matchem (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	1800 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Maurice Caillault (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Maurice de Gheest [LARC] G1 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	1300 T .....	Deauville
Maurice de Nieuil G2 .....	130,000 .....	4up .....	2800 T .....	Longchamp
Maurice Zilber (L) .....	48,000 .....	4up f .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Max Sicard (L) .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Toulouse
de Meautry [Lucien Barrière] G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Deauville
Melisande (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Compiègne
Messidor G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Michel Houyvet (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	3000 T .....	Deauville
Miesque G3 .....	80,000 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Millkom (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	La Teste
Minerve G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo f .....	2500 T .....	Deauville
Miss Satamixa (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1500 awt .....	Deauville
Montenica (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	1300 awt .....	Chantilly
Montretout (L) .....	52,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Morny [Darley] G1 .....	350,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp [Qatar] G1 .....	450,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
du Muguet G2 .....	130,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Niel [Qatar] G2 .....	130,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Noailles G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Longchamp
de la Nonette G2 .....	130,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Nord (G.P. du) (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Le Croise Laroche
Occitanie (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1900 T .....	La Teste
Omnium II (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera [Longines] G1 .....	400,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
du Palais Royal G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Panacee (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) [Juddmonte] G1 .....	600,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Paul de Moussac G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Pelleas (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	1800 T .....	Clairefontaine
Penelope G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de la Pepiniere—F.E.E. (L) .....	48,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Perth G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert [Qatar] G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Longchamp
Petite Etoile (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1900 awt .....	Deauville
du Pin G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Point du Jour (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up .....	1650 T .....	Craon

Pt I—FRANCE

Policeman (L).....	60,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 awt ..	Cagnes-sur-Mer
de Pomone [Shadwell] G2 .....	130,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2500 T .....	Deauville
de Pontarme (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Pont Neuf (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
de la Porte de Madrid (L).....	52,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de la Porte Maillot G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Poulaïns [Abu Dhabi]				
G1 .....	550,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1 .....	450,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Longchamp
Prince d'Orange G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
de Psyche G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Quincey [Lucien Barrière] G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
du Ranelagh (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
des Reservoirs G3 .....	80,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
de Reux [OSAF] G3.....	80,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	Deauville
Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Vichy
Ridgway (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	2000 T .....	Compiègne
Right Royal (L) .....	52,000 .....	4up .....	3100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de Ris Orangis G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Robert Papin G2.....	130,000 .....	2yo .....	1100 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Roland de Chambure (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Ronde de Nuit (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1300 awt .....	Chantilly
Rose de Mai (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Rothschild G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Royalallieu [Qatar] G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2500 T .....	Longchamp
Royal Oak G1.....	350,000 .....	3up .....	3100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de Royaumont G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Chantilly
Sablonnets (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Nantes
Saint-Alary [Pour Moi-Coolmore]				
G1 .....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1 .....	400,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Saint-Cyr (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
de Saint-Georges G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Longchamp
de Saint-Patrick (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
de Sandringham G2 .....	130,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Saonois (L).....	52,000 .....	4up .....	1600 awt ..	Cagnes Sur Mer
Saraca (L).....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1300 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Scaramouche (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up .....	2800 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de la Seine (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Longchamp
Seine-et-Oise G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Servanne (L).....	52,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Sigy G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Chantilly
Six Perfections (L).....	55,000 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Deauville
Solitude (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de Suresnes (L).....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	1800 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Tantieme (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Texanita G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo .....	1100 T .....	Maisons Laffite
de Thiberville (L).....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Thomas Bryon G3 .....	80,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
des Tourelles (L) .....	52,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Chantilly

Pt I—FRANCE

Tourgeville (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Turenne (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo c .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Urban Sea—F.E.E. (L) .....	48,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Le Lion-d'Angers
de la Vallee d'Auge (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Deauville
Vanteaux G3 .....	80,000 .....	3yo f .....	1850 T .....	Longchamp
Vermeille [Qatar] G1 .....	350,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Vichy (G.P. de) [Auvergne] G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Vichy
Vicomtesse Vigier G2 .....	130,000 .....	4up .....	3100 T .....	Longchamp
Volterra (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Vulcain (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2500 T .....	Deauville
Yacowlef (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Deauville
Zarkava - F.E.E. (L) .....	48,000 .....	4up f .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Zeddaan (L) .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte

Number of G1 races: .....	27	Total Graded races: .....	113
Number of G2 races: .....	26	Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....	131
Number of G3 races: .....	60	Total races on this list: .....	244

# GERMANY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Baden-Cup [Coolmore Stud] (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Baden-Baden
Badener Meile G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Baden-Baden
Baden-Württemberg Trophy G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Baden-Baden
Bavaria Preis (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	München
Bavarian Classic G3.....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T.....	München
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	1300 T.....	München
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen [Dallmayr]				
G1 .....	155,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	München
Benazet-Rennen (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Baden-Baden
Berenberg Cup (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Baden-Baden
BMW Preis [BMW] (L).....	25,000 .....	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Düsseldorf
Dallmayr Coupe Lukull (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	München
Dallmayr Prodomo Trophy (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	München
Deutsches Derby [IDEE] G1 .....	650,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	2400 T .....	Hamburg
Deutsches St. Leger [DSW 21] G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	2800 T .....	Dortmund
Diana-Trial G2 .....	70,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Hoppegarten
Dr. Busch-Memorial G3 .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	1700 T .....	Krefeld
Esso-Cup [Esso] (L).....	25,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Hamburg
Frühjahrs-Meile [wettenleip] G3 .....	55,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Düsseldorf
Frühjahrs-Meile des Carl Jaspers				
Versicherungskontors (L).....	25,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Köln
Frühjahrs-Preis [Bankhaus Metzler]				
G3 .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Frankfurt
Gerling-Preis G2 .....	70,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Köln
German 1000 Guineas G2 .....	125,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Düsseldorf
Goldene Peitsche G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Baden-Baden
Grand Prix Aufgalopp (L) .....	25,000 .....	4up .....	2100 T .....	Köln
Grosse Europa-Meile G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	München
Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Dresden
Grosser Preis der Badischen Unternehmer				
G2 .....	70,000 .....	4up .....	2200 T .....	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank				
- Derby Trial (L).....	25,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt				
Düsseldorf G3.....	55,000 .....	3up .....	1700 T .....	Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt				
GmbH (L).....	25,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse G3 .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	2050 T .....	Krefeld
Grosser Preis der Stadtsparkasse				
Düsseldorf (L) .....	35,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen				
(L).....	25,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1900 T .....	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft				
G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	1750 T .....	Dortmund

Pt I—GERMANY

Grosser Preis von Baden [Longines]

G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Bayern G1 .....	155,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	München
Grosser Preis von Berlin G1 .....	175,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis von Rossmann (L) .....	25,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Hannover
Hamburger Flieger Trophy G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Hamburg
Hamburger Stutenmeile G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Hamburg
Hamburger Stutenpreis G3 .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Hamburg
Hamburg Trophy G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Hamburg
Hansa-Preis G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Hamburg
Henkel Stutenpreis (L) .....	25,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Düsseldorf
Henkel Trophy [Henkel] (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Düsseldorf
Herbst-Stutenpreis G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Hannover
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3 .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1700 T .....	Krefeld
Hessen Pokal (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Bremen
Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis (L) .....	27,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Sommerpreis (L) .....	45,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Sprint-Cup (L) .....	27,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Hoppegarten
Iffezheimer Derby-Trial (L) .....	35,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Baden-Baden
Junioren-Preis (L) .....	25,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Düsseldorf
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold				

Rennen G3 .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Köln
Kölner Herbst Preis (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Köln
Kölner Stutenpreis (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1850 T .....	Köln
Krefelder Sprint-Cup (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	1300 T .....	Krefeld
Kronimus Diana-Trial [Kronimus]				

(L) .....	25,000 .....	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Baden-Baden
Langer Hamburger (L) .....	25,000 .....	4up .....	3200 T .....	Hamburg
Mehl-Mühlhens-Rennen G2				

(German 2000 Guineas) .....	153,000 .....	3yo c/f .....	1600 T .....	Köln
Meilen Trophy G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Hannover
Mercedes Benz Steherpreis (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	2800 T .....	Baden-Baden
Nereide-Rennen (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	München
Neue Bult Cup (L) .....	25,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Hannover
Neue Bult Stuten-Steher-Cup (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Hannover
Neue Bult Youngster Cup (L) .....	25,000 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Hannover
Niederrhein-Pokal G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	2050 T .....	Krefeld
Oettingen-Rennen [Darley] G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Baden-Baden
Oleander-Rennen G3 .....	55,000 .....	4up .....	3200 T .....	Hoppegarten
Oppenheim-Union-Rennen [Oppenheim]				

G2 .....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Köln
Preis der Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie				
(L) .....	25,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Baden-Baden
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3 .....	85,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Hoppegarten
Preis der Diana German Oaks [Henkel]				

G1 .....	500,000 .....	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Düsseldorf
Preis der Dreiährigen [wettenleip]				
(L) .....	25,000 .....	3yo .....	1500 T .....	Düsseldorf
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe				

G3 .....	55,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Baden-Baden
----------	--------------	-----------	--------------	-------------

Pt I—GERMANY

Preis des Verlages M. DuMont Schauberg –

Winterkönigin Trial (L) .....	25,000 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Köln
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3 .....	155,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Köln
Preis der Winterkönigin G3 .....	105,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Baden-Baden
Preis von Dahlwitz (L).....	27,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Hoppegarten
Preis von Europa G1 .....	155,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Köln
Sachsenpreis [bwin] (L).....	25,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Dresden
Silberne Peitsche G3 .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	1300 T .....	München
Silbernes Band (L) .....	25,000 .....	3up .....	3850 T .....	Köln
swb Derby-Trial [swb] (L).....	25,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Bremen
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Baden-Baden
Vanjura-Rennen (L) ( <i>ex Oster Stuten-Preis</i> ) .....	27,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Hoppegarten
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis (L) .....	25,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Köln
Zukunfts-Rennen G3 .....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Baden-Baden

**Number of G1 races:** .....7

**Total Graded races:** .....44

**Number of G2 races:** .....12

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:** .....44

**Number of G3 races:** .....25

**Total races on this list:**.....88

**GREAT BRITAIN**

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
1000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1	410,000	3yo f	8 T	Newmarket
2000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1	450,000	3yo c/f	8 T	Newmarket
Abernant S. [Connaught Access Flooring]				
G3	60,000	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Achilles S. [Winning Express]				
(L)	37,000	3up	5 T	Haydock
Acomb S. [Tattersalls] G3	80,000	2yo	7 T	York
Albany S. G3	70,000	2yo f	6 T	Ascot
Aphrodite S. [Newells Park Stud]				
(L)	40,000	3up f/m	a12 T	Newmarket
Arc Trial S. [Dubai Duty Free Legacy Cup]				
G3	60,000	3up	a11 T	Newbury
Ascendant S. [Betfred Fun And Friendly]				
(L)	25,000	2yo	a8 T	Haydock
Aston Park S. [Al Shaqab] (L)	100,000	4up	a13 T	Newbury
Atalanta S. [Thoroughbred Breeders' Association]				
G3	65,000	3up f/m	a8 T	Sandown
August S. [188Bet] (L)	37,000	3up	a11.5 T	Windsor
Autumn S. [Betfred Goals Galore] G3	50,000	2yo	8 T	Newmarket
Bahrain Trophy S. G3	100,000	3yo	a13 T	Newmarket
Ballymacoll Stud S. [Lord Weinstock Memorial]	50,000	3yo f	a10 T	Newbury
Bengough S. [John Guest] G3	70,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Ben Marshall S. (L)	37,000	3up	8 T	Newmarket
Beverley Bullet [Betfred] (L)	50,000	3up	5 T	Beverley
Boadicea S. [E.B.F./National Stud] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	6 T	Newmarket
Bosra Sham S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.]				
(L)	30,000	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Brigadier Gerard S. [Cantor Fitzgerald]				
G3	65,000	4up	a10 T	Sandown
British Champions Fillies & Mares S.				
[QIPCO] G1	550,000	3up f/m	12 T	Ascot
British Champions Long Distance Cup S.				
[QIPCO] G2	300,000	3up	16 T	Ascot
British Champions Sprint S. [QIPCO]				
G1	600,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Buckhounds S. [Carey Group] (L)	45,000	4up	12 T	Ascot
Cammidge Trophy S. [William Hill – Bet On The Move] (L)	37,000	3up	6 T	Doncaster
Carnarvon S. [Al Shaqab] (L)	70,000	3yo	a6 T	Newbury
Cathedral S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	42,000	3up	6 T	Salisbury
Cecil Frail S. [Betfred Mind Blowing Scoop]				
Today/E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	47,000	3up f/m	6 T	Haydock
Celebration Mile S. [Doom Bar] G2	100,000	3up	8 T	Goodwood

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Chalice S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]

(L) .....	40,000	.....3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Newmarket
Challenge S. [Vision.ae] G2.....	100,000	.....3up.....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Champagne S. [At The Races] G2.....	75,000	.....2yo c/g.....	7 T .....	Doncaster
Champion S. [QIPCO] G1 .....	1,300,000	.....3up.....	10 T .....	Ascot
Chartwell S. [Follow Scoop6 At totepooliveinfo.com] G3 .....	60,000	.....3up f/m .....	7 T .....	Lingfield
Chesham S. (L).....	60,000	.....2yo.....	7 T .....	Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Weatherbys Private Banking] (L) .....	40,000	.....3yo f .....	a11 T .....	Chester
Chester H. [Win £10,000,000 on BETDAQ Colossus] (L).....	37,000	.....3up.....	a13 T .....	Chester
Chester Vase S. [MBNA] G3.....	75,000	.....3yo c/g.....	a12 T .....	Chester
Cheveley Park S. [Connolly's Red Mills] G1 .....	180,000	.....2yo f .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Chipchase S. [Betfred TV] G3 .....	60,000	.....3up.....	6 T .....	Newcastle
Churchill S. [Coral] (L) .....	45,000	.....3up.....	10 awt.....	Lingfield
City of York S. [Sky Bet] (L).....	100,000	.....3up.....	7 T .....	York
City Plate S. [Bet With Corbett Sports] (L) .....	37,000	.....3up.....	7 T .....	Chester
City Walls S. [John Smith's] (L) .....	40,000	.....3up.....	5 T .....	York
Classic Trial S. [bet365] G3 .....	65,000	.....3yo.....	a10 T .....	Sandown
Cleves S. [Compare Bookmakers at bookmakers.co.uk] (L) .....	45,000	.....4up.....	6 awt .....	Lingfield
Cocked Hat S. [CASCO/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) .....	40,000	.....3yo c/g.....	11 T .....	Goodwood
Commonwealth Cup G1.....	375,000	.....3yo.....	6 T .....	Ascot
Conqueror S. [£5 Million Scoop6 Today British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) .....	40,000	.....3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Goodwood
Cornwallis S. [Dubai] G3.....	60,000	.....2yo.....	5 T .....	Newmarket
Coronation S. G1 .....	375,000	.....3yo f .....	8 T .....	Ascot
Coronation Cup S. [Investec] G1 .....	375,000	.....4up.....	a12 T .....	Epsom
Coventry S. G2.....	120,000	.....2yo.....	6 T .....	Ascot
Craven S. [Novae Bloodstock Insurance] G3 .....	60,000	.....3yo c/g.....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Criterion S. [bet365] G3.....	60,000	.....3up.....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Cumberland Lodge S. [BMW] G3.....	60,000	.....3up.....	12 T .....	Ascot
Cup S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L) .....	37,000	.....3up.....	7 T .....	Newbury
Dahlia S. [Qatar Bloodstock] G2 .....	65,000	.....4up f/m .....	9 T .....	Newmarket
Daisy Warwick S. [Betfred £5 Million Scoop Today E.B.F. Stallions] (L) .....	40,000	.....4up f/m .....	12 T .....	Goodwood
Dante S. [Betfred] G2.....	160,000	.....3yo.....	a10 T .....	York
Darley S. G3 .....	60,000	.....3up.....	9 T .....	Newmarket
Dee S. [Betfair Cash Out] (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo c/g.....	a10 T .....	Chester
Derby S. [Investec] G1 .....	1,325,000	.....3yo c/f.....	a12 T .....	Epsom
Derby Trial S. [betfred.com] (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo c/g.....	a11.5 T .....	Lingfield
Dewhurst S. [Dubai] G1.....	360,000	.....2yo c/f .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Diamond Jubilee S. G1.....	525,000	.....3up.....	6 T .....	Ascot
Dick Hern S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) .....	47,000	.....3up f/m .....	a8 T .....	Haydock

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Dick Poole S. [Country Gentlemen's Association] G3 .....	43,000	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Salisbury
Diomed S. [Investec] G3 .....	70,000	3up.....a8.5 T .....	Epsom	
Distaff S. [Coral] (L) .....	37,000	3yo f .....	a8 T .....	Sandown
Doncaster Cup S. [Socialites Electric Cigarettes] G2.....	100,000	3up.....	18 T .....	Doncaster
Doncaster Mile S. [William Hill In The App Store] (L) .....	37,000	4up.....	8 T .....	Doncaster
Doncaster S. [Scott Dobson Memorial] (L) .....	27,000	2yo.....	6 T .....	Doncaster
Doonside Cup S. [William Hill 80th Anniversary Book Launch] (L) .....	60,000	3up.....	10 T .....	Ayr
Dragon S. (L) .....	25,500	2yo.....	a5 T .....	Sandown
Duchess of Cambridge S. [QIPCO] G2....	80,000	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Duke of Cambridge S. G2 .....	135,000	4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Ascot
Duke of York S. [Clipper Logistics] G2 .....	110,000	3up.....	6 T .....	York
Earl of Sefton S. [Weatherbys Hamilton Insurance] G3 .....	60,000	4up.....	9 T .....	Newmarket
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1 .....	450,000	3up.....	a10 T .....	Sandown
Empress S. [bet365] (L) .....	26,000	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Esher S. [Coral Marathon] (L) .....	37,000	4up.....	a16 T .....	Sandown
Eternal S. [E.B.F. Stallions/bet365] (L) .....	40,000	3yo f .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
European Free H. [CSP] (L).....	37,000	3yo.....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Fairway S. [Tamdown] (L) .....	37,000	3yo.....	10 T .....	Newmarket
Falmouth S. [QIPCO] G1.....	200,000	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Feilden S. [ebm-papst] (L) .....	37,000	3yo.....	9 T .....	Newmarket
Festival S. [32Red Casino] (L).....	50,000	4up.....	a10 T .....	Goodwood
Fillies' Mile S. [Dubai] G1 .....	200,000	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Fillies' Trial S. [Al Shaqab] (L) .....	70,000	3yo f .....	a10 T .....	Newbury
Firth of Clyde S. [William Hill] G3 .....	60,000	2yo f .....	6 T .....	Ayr
Fleur de Lys S. [32Red/ebfstallions.com] (L) .....	40,000	3up f/m .....	8 awt .....	Lingfield
Floodlit S. [Betdaq 50% Commission Refund] (L) .....	37,000	3up.....	12 awt .....	Kempton
Flying Childers S. [Polypipe] G2.....	70,000	2yo.....	5 T .....	Doncaster
Flying Fillies' S. [E.B.F./Highfield Farm] (L) .....	50,000	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	Pontefract
Flying Scotsman S. [Weatherbys Stallion Book] (L) .....	27,000	2yo.....	7 T .....	Doncaster
Fortune S. [Nigel & Caroline Elwes] (L) .....	37,000	3up.....	a8 T .....	Sandown
Foundation S. [R H Hall] (L) .....	40,000	3up.....	a10 T .....	Goodwood
Fred Archer S. [bet365] (L) .....	37,000	4up.....	12 T .....	Newmarket
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3 .....	60,000	3yo f .....	7 T .....	Newbury
Further Flight [totepool/E.B.F. Stallions/Barry Hills] (L) .....	40,000	4up.....	a14 T .....	Nottingham
Gala S. [Ambant] (L) .....	37,000	3up.....	a10 T .....	Sandown

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Galtres S. [Sir Henry Cecil & E.B.F.]

(L) ..... 60,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 12 T ..... York

Ganton S. [Ian and Kate Hall MacMillan]

(L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3up ..... 8 T ..... York

Garrowby S. [Betfred] (L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3up ..... 6 T ..... York

Geoffrey Freer S. [Betfred TV] G3 ..... 60,000 ..... 3up ..... a13 T ..... Newbury

Gillies S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions/

Breeding Winners] (L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... a10 T ..... Doncaster

Gimcrack S. [Irish Thoroughbred

Marketing] G2 ..... 200,000 ..... 2yo c/g ..... 6 T ..... York

Glasgow S. [E.B.F.] (L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3yo ..... a11 T ..... Hamilton

Glorious S. [Coutts] G3 ..... 100,000 ..... 4up ..... 12 T ..... Goodwood

Godolphin S. [Mawatheeq] (L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3up ..... 12 T ..... Newmarket

Gold Cup S. G1 ..... 375,000 ..... 4up ..... 20 T ..... Ascot

Golden Rose S. [Unibet] (L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3up ..... 6 awt ..... Lingfield

Goodwood Cup S. [Artemis] G2 ..... 300,000 ..... 3up ..... 16 T ..... Goodwood

Gordon Richards S. [bet365] G3 ..... 65,000 ..... 4up ..... a10 T ..... Sandown

Gordon S. [Neptune Investment

Management] G3 ..... 100,000 ..... 3yo ..... 12 T ..... Goodwood

Grand Cup S. [Stowe Family Law LLP]

(L) ..... 40,000 ..... 4up ..... 14 T ..... York

Great Voltigeur S. [Neptune Investment

Management] G2 ..... 150,000 ..... 3yo c/g ..... 12 T ..... York

Greenham S. [AON] G3 ..... 60,000 ..... 3yo c/g ..... 7 T ..... Newbury

Guisborough S. [totescoop6/E.B.F.]

(L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3up ..... 7 T ..... Redcar

Hackwood S. [Al Basti Equiworld] G3 ..... 60,000 ..... 3up ..... a6 T ..... Newbury

Hambleton H. [Betfred] (L) ..... 40,000 ..... 4up ..... 8 T ..... York

Hardwicke S. G2 ..... 200,000 ..... 4up ..... 12 T ..... Ascot

Harry Rosebery S. [E.B.F. Stallions]

(L) ..... 40,000 ..... 2yo ..... 5 T ..... Ayr

Height of Fashion S. [Bibendum] (L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3yo f ..... a10 T ..... Goodwood

Henry II S. [Cantor Fitzgerald] G3 ..... 65,000 ..... 4up ..... a16 T ..... Sandown

Heron S. [Cantor Fitzgerald Corporate

Finance] (L) ..... 37,000 ..... 3yo ..... a8 T ..... Sandown

Hever S. [bookmakers.co.uk] (L) ..... 45,000 ..... 4up ..... 5 awt ..... Lingfield

Hopeful S. [Stobart Members Club]

(L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3up ..... 6 T ..... Newmarket

Hoppings S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions]

(L) ..... 37,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... a10 T ..... Newcastle

Horris Hill S. [Worthington's Wizz-Kidz]

G3 ..... 40,000 ..... 2yo c/g ..... 7 T ..... Newbury

Hungerford S. [Betfred] G2 ..... 150,000 ..... 3up ..... 7 T ..... Newbury

Huxley S. [Betfair Price Rush] G3 ..... 60,000 ..... 4up ..... a10 T ..... Chester

Hyde S. [Cash Out On The BETDAQ

App/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) ..... 40,000 ..... 3up ..... 8 awt ..... Kempton

International S. [Juddmonte] G1 ..... 850,000 ..... 3up ..... a10 T ..... York

International Trial [32Red] (L) ..... 37,000 ..... 3yo ..... 8 awt ..... Lingfield

James Seymour S. [Agma Holdings]

(L) ..... 37,000 ..... 3up ..... 10 T ..... Newmarket

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Jersey S. G3 .....	75,000	3yo .....	7 T .....	Ascot
Jockey Club Rose Bowl (L) .....	40,000	3up .....	16 T .....	Newmarket
Jockey Club S. [Qatar Bloodstock] G2 .....	100,000	4up .....	12 T .....	Newmarket
Joel S. [Shadwell] G2 .....	100,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
John Musker S. [E.B.F./At The Races]				
(L) .....	40,000	3up f/m .....	a10 T .....	Yarmouth
John of Gaunt S. [Timeform Jury] G3 .....	63,000	4up .....	a7 T .....	Haydock
John Porter S. [Dubai Duty Free Finest				
Surprise] G3 .....	60,000	4up .....	a12 T .....	Newbury
July Cup S. [Darley] G1 .....	500,000	3up .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
July S. [Portland Place Properties] G2 .....	80,000	2yo c/g .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Kilvington S. [E.B.F. Stallions/Weatherbys				
Bloodstock Reports] (L) .....	40,000	3up f/m .....	a6 T .....	Nottingham
King Charles II S. [Tamdown] (L) .....	37,000	3yo .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
King Edward VII S. G2 .....	185,000	3yo c/g .....	12 T .....	Ascot
King George S. [Betfred] G2 .....	300,000	3up .....	5 T .....	Goodwood
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S.				
[QIPCO] G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	12 T .....	Ascot
King Richard III S. [totepool/E.B.F.				
Stallions] (L) .....	50,000	4up .....	a7 T .....	Leicester
King's Stand S. G1 .....	375,000	3up .....	5 T .....	Ascot
Lady Wulfruna S. [Ladbrokes] (L) .....	50,000	4up .....	a7 awt .....	Wolverhampton
Lancashire Oaks S. [bet365] G2 .....	93,000	3up f/m .....	a12 T .....	Haydock
Land O'Burns [Scottish Sun/E.B.F.]				
(L) .....	40,000	3up f/m .....	5 T .....	Ayr
Lansdown [E.B.F. and Whitsbury Manor				
Stud] (L) .....	40,000	3up f/m .....	5 T .....	Bath
Leisure S. [Weatherbys Private Banking]				
(L) .....	37,000	3up .....	6 T .....	Windsor
Lennox S. [bet365] G2 .....	300,000	3up .....	7 T .....	Goodwood
Lillie Langtry S. [Sterling Insurance]				
G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	14 T .....	Goodwood
Lockinge S. [Al Shaqab] G1 .....	350,000	4up .....	8 T .....	Newbury
Lonsdale Cup S. [Weatherbys Hamilton				
Insurance] G2 .....	160,000	3up .....	a16 T .....	York
Lowther S. [Pinsent Masons] G2 .....	160,000	2yo f .....	6 T .....	York
Lyric S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]				
(L) .....	40,000	3up f/m .....	a10 T .....	York
Magnolia S. [6 Places At Aintree				
At BetVictor] (L) .....	37,000	4up .....	10 awt .....	Kempton
March S. [Absolute Aesthetics] (L) .....	40,000	3up .....	14 T .....	Goodwood
Marygate S. [Langleys Solicitors LLP/				
E.B.F.] (L) .....	40,000	2yo f .....	5 T .....	York
May Hill S. [John Smith's Extra Smooth]				
G2 .....	70,000	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Doncaster
Michael Seely Memorial [Irish Champions				
Weekend] (L) .....	40,000	3yo f .....	8 T .....	York
Middle Park S. [Vision.ae] G1 .....	180,000	2yo c .....	6 T .....	Newmarket
Middleton S. [Betfred £10 Million Scoop				
This Saturday] G2 .....	110,000	4up f/m .....	a10 T .....	York

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Midsummer S. [unibet ‘Road To

Rio Challenge’] (L).....	37,000	.3up.....a8 T .....	Windsor
Mill Reef S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2 .....	75,000	.2yo.....a6 T .....	Newbury
Molecomb S. [bet365] G3 .....	75,000	.2yo.....5 T .....	Goodwood
Montrose S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L).....	30,000	.2yo f .....8 T .....	Newmarket
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3 .....	100,000	.3yo f .....a10 T .....	York
Nassau S. [Markel Insurance] G1 .....	600,000	.3up f/m .....a10 T .....	Goodwood
National S. [Cantor Fitzgerald Equities]			
(L) .....	25,500	.2yo.....a5 T .....	Sandown
Nell Gwyn S. [Lanwades Stud] G3 .....	60,000	.3yo f .....7 T .....	Newmarket
Newmarket S. [Makfi] (L) .....	40,000	.3yo c/g.....10 T .....	Newmarket
Noel Murless S. [Londonmetric] (L).....	37,000	.3yo.....14 T .....	Ascot
Norfolk S. G2 .....	80,000	.2yo.....5 T .....	Ascot
Nunthorpe S. [Coolmore] G1 .....	275,000	.2up.....5 T .....	York
Oaks S. [Investec] G1 ( <i>In Memory of</i>			
Sir Henry Cecil) .....	450,000	.3yo f .....a12 T .....	Epsom
Oaks Trial S. [Betfred £7.5 Million Scoop6			
Today] (L).....	37,000	.3yo f .....a11.5 T .....	Lingfield
Oak Tree S. [L’Ormarins Queens Plate]			
G3 .....	80,000	.3up f/m .....7 T .....	Goodwood
October S. [Totepool/E.B.F. Stallions]			
(L) .....	40,000	.3up f/m .....7 T .....	Ascot
Oh So Sharp S. [TriConnex] G3 .....	50,000	.2yo f .....7 T .....	Newmarket
Ormonde S. [Boodles Diamond] G3 .....	75,000	.4up.....a13 T .....	Chester
Palace House S. [Pearl Bloodstock]			
G3 .....	60,000	.3up.....5 T .....	Newmarket
Paradise S. [bet365] (L) .....	37,000	.4up.....8 T .....	Ascot
Park Hill S. [DFS] G2 .....	90,000	.3up f/m .....a14.5 T .....	Doncaster
Park S. [OLBG] G2 .....	100,000	.3up.....7 T .....	Doncaster
Pavilion S. [Racing Post Mobile App]			
G3 .....	60,000	.3yo.....6 T .....	Ascot
Pinnacle S. G3 .....	63,000	.4up f/m .....a12 T .....	Haydock
Pipalong S. [Weatherbys VAT Services]			
(L) .....	40,000	.4up f/m .....a8 T .....	Pontefract
Pomfret S. [Sky Bet Supporting the Yorkshire			
Racing Summer Festival] (L) .....	45,000	.3up.....a8 T .....	Pontefract
Pontefract Castle S. [totepool] (L) .....	40,000	.4up.....a12 T .....	Pontefract
Prestige S. [Whiteley Clinic] G3 .....	40,000	.2yo f .....7 T .....	Goodwood
Pretty Polly S. [Tweenhills] (L).....	40,000	.3yo f .....10 T .....	Newmarket
Pride S. [Betfred Mobile] (L).....	40,000	.3up f/m .....10 T .....	Newmarket
Prince of Wales’s S. G1 .....	525,000	.4up.....10 T .....	Ascot
Princess Elizabeth S. [Investec] G3 .....	70,000	.3up f/m .....a8.5 T .....	Epsom
Princess Margaret S. [Juddmonte] G3 .....	50,000	.2yo f .....6 T .....	Ascot
Princess of Wales’s S. [boylesports.com]			
G2 .....	100,000	.3up.....12 T .....	Newmarket
Princess Royal S. [E.B.F./Sakhee]			
(L) .....	40,000	.3up f/m .....12 T .....	Newmarket
Quebec S. [Coral App Download From			
The App Store] (L) .....	40,000	.3up.....10 awt .....	Lingfield
Queen Anne S. G1 .....	375,000	.4up.....8 T .....	Ascot

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Queen Elizabeth II S. [QIPCO] G1 ( <i>British Champions Mile</i> )	1,000,000	3up	8 T	Ascot
Queen Mary S. G2	100,000	2yo f	5 T	Ascot
Queensferry S. [MBNA] (L)	37,000	3up	a6 T	Chester
Queen's Vase S. (L)	85,000	3yo	a16 T	Ascot
Radley S. [Al Basti Equiworld Celebration] (L)	30,000	2yo f	7 T	Newbury
Ribblesdale S. G2	160,000	3yo f	12 T	Ascot
Richmond S. [Qatar Bloodstock] G2	200,000	2yo c/g	6 T	Goodwood
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L)	30,000	2yo	6 T	Ripon
River Eden S. [32Red.com/Choose E.B.F. Nominated] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	13 awt	Lingfield
Rockfel S. [Shadwell] G2	100,000	2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Rockingham S. [coral.co.uk] (L)	45,000	2yo	6 T	York
Rose Bowl S. [Compton Beauchamp Estates] (L)	25,500	2yo	a6 T	Newbury
Rosemary S. [Nayef] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Rose of Lancaster S. [Betfred] G3	63,000	3up	a10.5 T	Haydock
Roses S. [Julia Graves] (L)	50,000	2yo	5 T	York
Rous S. [Albert Bartlett] (L)	45,000	3up	5 T	Ascot
Royal Lodge S. [Juddmonte] G2	100,000	2yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket
Royal Windsor S. [unibet.co.uk] (L)	37,000	3up c/g	a8 T	Windsor
St. Hugh's S. [Bathwick Tyres] (L)	25,500	2yo f	a5 T	Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1	375,000	3yo c	8 T	Ascot
St. Leger S. [Ladbrokes] G1	650,000	3yo c/f	a14.5 T	Doncaster
St. Simon S. [Worthington's Burlison Inns] G3	60,000	3up	a12 T	Newbury
Sagaro S. [Longines] G3	60,000	4up	16 T	Ascot
Sandown Mile S. [bet365] G2	95,000	4up	a8 T	Sandown
Sandringham H. (L)	70,000	3yo f	8 T	Ascot
Sandy Lane [New Timeform Flags] G2	90,000	3yo	6 T	Haydock
Scarborough S. [John Smith's Original] (L)	40,000	2up	5 T	Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Japan Racing Association] G3	60,000	3up f/m	7 T	Doncaster
Scurry S. [Betfred 'Hat Trick Heaven'] (L)	37,000	3yo	a5 T	Sandown
September S. [totescoop6] G3	62,000	3up	12 awt	Kempton
Silver Cup H. [John Smith's] (L)	40,000	3up	14 T	York
Silver Tankard S. [totepool/E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	2yo	a8 T	Pontefract
Sirenia S. [totescoop6 The Millionaire Maker] G3	42,000	2yo	6 awt	Kempton
Sir Henry Cecil S. [Hastings Direct] (L) ( <i>formerly Stubbs S.</i> )	40,000	3yo	8 T	Newmarket
Snowdrop S. [Betfred Mobile Lotto] (L)	37,000	4up f/m	8 awt	Kempton
Solario S. [European Wealth] G3	45,000	2yo	a7 T	Sandown

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Somerville S. [Tattersall] G3 .....	50,000	2yo c/g.....7 T .....	Newmarket
Sovereign S. [totepool] G3.....	75,000	3up c/g.....8 T .....	Salisbury
Spring Cup S. [32Red] (L) .....	45,000	3yo.....7 awt .....	Lingfield
Spring Trophy S. [Pertemps Network]			
(L) .....	37,000	3up.....a7 T .....	Haydock
Sprint Cup S. [Betfred] G1.....	260,000	3up.....6 T .....	Haydock
Sprint S. [Coral Charge] G3 .....	65,000	3up.....a5 T .....	Sandown
Stand Cup S. [Feel The Rush at Betfair]			
(L) .....	40,000	3up.....a12 T .....	Chester
Star S. [Irish Champions Weekend/E.B.F.			
Stallions] (L).....	30,000	2yo f .....a7 T .....	Sandown
Steventon S. [Doom Bar] (L).....	37,000	3up.....a10 T .....	Newbury
Stonehenge S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) .....	30,000	2yo.....8 T .....	Salisbury
Strensall S. [Betfred Play Today's £2 Million+			
Scoop6] G3 .....	80,000	3up.....a9 T .....	York
Summer Mile S. [Fred Cowley MBE			
Memorial] G2 .....	110,000	4up.....8 T .....	Ascot
Summer S. [totepool] G3 .....	60,000	3up f/m .....6 T .....	York
Sun Chariot S. [Kingdom of Bahrain]			
G1 .....	250,000	3up f/m .....8 T .....	Newmarket
Superior Mile S. [betfred.com] G3 .....	63,000	3up.....a8 T .....	Haydock
Superlative S. [666bet] G2 .....	80,000	2yo.....7 T .....	Newmarket
Supreme S. [Doom Bar] G3 .....	60,000	3up.....7 T .....	Goodwood
Surrey S. [Investec] (L) .....	40,000	3yo.....7 T .....	Epsom
Sussex S. [QIPCO] G1 .....	1,000,000	3up.....8 T .....	Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. [german-thoroughbred.com]			
G3 .....	50,000	2yo f .....7 T .....	Newmarket
Tapster S. [32Red] (L) .....	50,000	4up.....12 T .....	Goodwood
Temple S. [betfred.com] G2.....	100,000	3up.....5 T .....	Haydock
Tercenary S. G3.....	75,000	3yo.....10 T .....	Ascot
Thoroughbred S. [Bonhams] G3 .....	100,000	3yo.....8 T .....	Goodwood
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1 .....	200,000	2yo c/f .....8 T .....	Doncaster
Two-Year-Old Trophy [totepool] (L) .....	150,000	2yo.....6 T .....	Redcar
Upavon S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) .....	42,000	3up f/m .....a10 T .....	Salisbury
Valiant S. [Woodcote Stud/E.B.F.]			
(L) .....	40,000	3up f/m .....8 T .....	Ascot
Vintage S. [Veuve Clicquot] G2 .....	200,000	2yo.....7 T .....	Goodwood
Warwickshire Oaks [Voute Sales] (L) .....	40,000	4up f/m .....a10 T .....	Nottingham
Washington Singer S. [Denford Stud]			
(L) .....	25,500	2yo.....7 T .....	Newbury
Wentworth S. [Betfred Goals Galore]			
(L) .....	40,000	3up.....6 T .....	Doncaster
Westow S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	37,000	3yo.....5 T .....	York
Wild Flower S. [BetBright.com] (L) .....	40,000	3up.....12 awt .....	Kempton
Windsor Castle S. (L).....	60,000	2yo.....5 T .....	Ascot
Winkfield S. [Titanic Belfast] (L).....	30,000	2yo.....7 T .....	Ascot
Winter Derby S. [coral.co.uk] G3 .....	100,000	4up.....10 awt .....	Lingfield
Winter Derby Trial S. [coral.co.uk]			
(L) .....	45,000	4up.....10 awt .....	Lingfield
Winter Hill S. [188Bet] G3 .....	60,000	3up.....a10 T .....	Windsor

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Wolferton H. (L) .....	70,000	4up.....	10 T .....	Ascot
Woodcote S. [Investec] (L) .....	40,000	2yo.....	6 T .....	Epsom
World Trophy S. [Dubai International Airport] G3 .....	60,000	3up.....	a5 T.....	Newbury
York S. [Sky Bet] G2 .....	100,000	3up.....	a10 T .....	York
Yorkshire Cup S. [Sky Bet] G2 .....	140,000	4up.....	14 T .....	York
Yorkshire Oaks [Darley] G1 .....	335,000	3up f/m .....	a12 T .....	York
Zetland S. (L) .....	26,000	2yo.....	10 T .....	Newmarket

**Number of G1 races:** .....35      **Total Graded races:** .....149

**Number of G2 races:** .....46      **Other Listed or Black-Type races:** .....141

**Number of G3 races:** .....68      **Total races on this list:** .....290

# IRELAND

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Abergwaun [Kilfrush Stud] (L) .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Tipperary
Alleged (L).....	45,000 .....	4up .....	10 T.....	Curragh
Amethyst S. [Ardglen] G3 .....	62,500 .....	3up .....	8 T.....	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. [Jebel Ali Racecourse]				
G3 .....	65,000 .....	2yo .....	6.3 T .....	Curragh
Athasi S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3 .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 T.....	Curragh
Balanchine S. [Grangecon Stud] G3 .....	65,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 T.....	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	14 T .....	Curragh
Ballyogan S. [TRM] G3 .....	65,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 T.....	Curragh
Ballyroan S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Leopardstown
Ballysax S. [P. W. McGrath Memorial]				
G3 .....	60,000 .....	3yo .....	10 T .....	Leopardstown
Belgrave S. (L) [Dubai Duty Free] .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Beresford S. [Juddmonte] G2 .....	120,000 .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Curragh
Blandford S. [Moyglare Stud] G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Blenheim S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	2yo .....	6 T .....	Fairyhouse
Blue Wind S. [E.B.F.] G3 .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Naas
Brownstown S. [E.B.F.] G3 .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 T .....	Fairyhouse
Cairn Rouge [E.B.F.] (L) .....	55,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Killarney
Carlingford S. (L).....	45,000 .....	3up .....	10 awt.....	Dundalk
Celebration S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L) .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Curragh
Challenge S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	3up .....	14 T .....	Leopardstown
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3 .....	65,000 .....	3up .....	7.5 T .....	Tipperary
Cooley S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	55,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 awt .....	Dundalk
Cork Sprint S. (L).....	45,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Cork
Corrib S. [Guinness & E.B.F.] (L).....	60,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 T .....	Galway
Curragh Cup [At The Races] G3 .....	65,000 .....	3up .....	14 T .....	Curragh
Curragh S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	2yo .....	5 T .....	Curragh
Dance Design G3 .....	60,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Curragh
Debutante S. [J S Bolger &				
John Corcoran] G2 .....	115,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race				
[Lawwades Stud] G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9.5 T .....	Gowran Park
Derby Trial S. [Derrinstown Stud]				
G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	10 T .....	Leopardstown
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial				
G3 .....	60,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Leopardstown
Desmond S. [Invesco] G3 .....	62,500 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Leopardstown
Diamond S. G3.....	60,000 .....	3up .....	10.5 awt .....	Dundalk
El Gran Senor S. [Coolmore] (L).....	55,000 .....	2yo .....	7.5 T .....	Tipperary
Eyrefield S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	2yo .....	9 T .....	Leopardstown
Fairy Bridge S. [Coolmore] G3 .....	65,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 T .....	Tipperary
Finale S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Curragh

Flame of Tara S. [Kilcarn Stud & E.B.F.]								
(L) .....	55,000	.....2yo f .....	8 T .....	.....Curragh				
Flying Five S. [Derrinstown Stud]								
G2 .....	200,000	.....3up .....	5 T .....	.....Curragh				
Futurity S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2 .....	130,000	.....2yo .....	7 T .....	.....Curragh				
Gallinule S. [Airlie Stud] G3 .....	65,000	.....3yo .....	10 T .....	.....Curragh				
Garnet S. [Rathasker Stud & E.B.F.]								
(L) .....	57,500	.....3up f/m .....	8 T .....	.....Naas				
Give Thanks S. [E.B.F.] G3 .....	75,000	.....3up f/m .....	12 T .....	.....Cork				
Gladness S. [Anamoine Ltd.] G3 .....	62,500	.....3up .....	7 T .....	.....Curragh				
Glencairn S. (L) .....	45,000	.....3up .....	8 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Golden Fleece S. [John Deere] G3.....	100,000	.....2yo .....	8 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys Ireland]								
G2 .....	120,000	.....3up .....	6 T .....	.....Curragh				
Heritage S. (L) .....	45,000	.....4up .....	8 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Hurry Harriet S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	55,000	.....3up f/m .....	9.5 T .....	.....Gowran Park				
International S. G3 .....	60,000	.....3up .....	10 T .....	.....Curragh				
Irish 1000 Guineas G1 .....	300,000	.....3yo f .....	8 T .....	.....Curragh				
Irish 2000 Guineas [Tattersalls] G1 .....	300,000	.....3yo c/f..	8 T .....	.....Curragh				
Irish Champion S. [QIPCO] G1 .....	1,000,000	.....3up .....	10 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Irish Derby [Dubai Duty Free] G1 .....	1,250,000	.....3yo c/f..	12 T .....	.....Curragh				
Irish Oaks [Darley] G1.....	400,000	.....3yo f .....	12 T .....	.....Curragh				
Irish St. Leger [Palmerstown House Estate]								
G1 .....	350,000	.....3up .....	14 T .....	.....Curragh				
Kilboy Estate S. [Kilboy Estate] G2 .....	115,000	.....3up f/m .....	9 T .....	.....Curragh				
Killavullan S. G3 .....	60,000	.....2yo .....	7 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Kiltarnan S. [KPMG] G3 .....	100,000	.....3up .....	10 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Knockaire S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up .....	7 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Lacken S. G3 .....	60,000	.....3yo .....	6 T .....	.....Naas				
Lenebane S. (L) .....	45,000	.....3up .....	12 T .....	.....Roscommon				
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial G3 .....	60,000	.....3yo f .....	7 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial (L).....	45,000	.....3yo c/g .....	8 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Listowel S. [Friends of Edmund & Josie Whelan]								
(L) .....	47,500	.....3up .....	9 T .....	.....Listowel				
Loughbrown S. (L).....	45,000	.....3yo .....	16 T .....	.....Curragh				
Marble Hill S. [Cold Move & E.B.F.]								
(L) .....	57,500	.....2yo .....	5 T .....	.....Curragh				
Martin Moloney S. (L).....	45,000	.....4up .....	12.5 T .....	.....Limerick				
Matron S. [Coolmore Stud] G1 .....	300,000	.....3up f/m .....	8 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Meld S. G3 .....	60,000	.....3up .....	9 T .....	.....Leopardstown				
Mercury S. (L) .....	45,000	.....2up .....	5 awt.	.....Dundalk				
Midsummer Sprint S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up .....	5 T .....	.....Cork				
Minstrel S. G3 .....	60,000	.....3up .....	7 T .....	.....Curragh				
Mooresbridge S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.]								
G3 .....	75,000	.....4up .....	10 T .....	.....Curragh				
Moyglare Stud S. G1 .....	300,000	.....2yo f .....	7 T .....	.....Curragh				
Munster Oaks G3 .....	75,000	.....3up f/m .....	12 T .....	.....Cork				
Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint								
[Coolmore Stud & E.B.F.] (L) .....	62,500	.....2yo f .....	6 T .....	.....Naas				
Naas Oaks Trial S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	55,000	.....3yo f .....	10 T .....	.....Naas				

Pt I—IRELAND

Navigation S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Cork
New Race [E.B.F.] (L) .....	55,000 .....	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Naas
Nijinsky S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	3yo .....	12 T .....	Leopardstown
Noblesse S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	55,000 .....	4up f/m .....	12 T .....	Cork
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel] (L) .....	55,000 .....	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Galway
Park Express S. [Lodge Park Stud & E.B.F.]				
G3 .....	77,500 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Curragh
Park S. [C. L. & M. F. Weld] G3 .....	67,500 .....	2yo f .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Patton S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	3yo .....	7 awt .....	Dundalk
Phoenix S. [Keeneland] G1 .....	250,000 .....	2yo c/f .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Platinum S. (L) .....	40,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Cork
Pretty Polly S. G1 .....	225,000 .....	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Railway S. [GAIN] G2 .....	115,000 .....	2yo .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Renaissance S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Ridgewood Pearl S. [Lanwades Stud]				
G2 .....	120,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Curragh
Rochestown S. [Coolmore Stud] (L) .....	65,000 .....	2yo c/g .....	6 T .....	Naas
Round Tower S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	2yo .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Royal Whip S. [Kilfrush Stud] G3 .....	65,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Ruby S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Killarney
Salsabil S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo f .....	10 T .....	Navan
Sapphire S. G2 .....	110,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Curragh
Saval Beg S. [McGrath Family] (L) .....	52,500 .....	4up .....	14 T .....	Leopardstown
Silken Glider S. [Staffordstown &				
Lanwades Stud] (L) .....	47,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Curragh
Silver Flash S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 T .....	Leopardstown
Silver S. [TRI Equestrian] (L) .....	47,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Curragh
Solonaway S. [Clipper Logistics] G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Leopardstown
Star Appeal S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	52,500 .....	2yo .....	7 awt .....	Dundalk
Sweet Mimosa S. [Yeomanstown & Morristown]				
Lattin Studs & E.B.F.] (L) .....	59,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	Naas
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1 .....	250,000 .....	4up .....	10.5 T .....	Curragh
Tetrarch S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] (L) .....	55,000 .....	3yo .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Tipperary S. [Coolmore] (L) .....	47,500 .....	2yo .....	5 T .....	Tipperary
Trigo S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Leopardstown
Tyros S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	2yo .....	7 T .....	Leopardstown
Victor McCalmon Memorial S. [E.B.F.]				
(L) .....	55,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9.5 T .....	Gowran Park
Vincent O'Brien National S. [Goffs]				
G1 .....	300,000 .....	2yo c/f .....	7 T .....	Curragh
Vintage Crop S. [Coolmore] G3 .....	65,000 .....	4up .....	14 T .....	Navan
Waterford Testimonial S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Curragh
Whitehead Memorial S. (L) .....	47,500 .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Naas
Woodlands S. (L) .....	45,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Naas

**Number of G1 races:** .....12

**Total Graded races:** .....66

**Number of G2 races:** .....11

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:** .....52

**Number of G3 races:** .....43

**Total races on this list:** .....118

**ITALY**

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Ambrosiano G3 .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Archidamia (L).....	41,800 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Berardelli Guido G3.....	77,000 .....	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Roma
Beregardo (L).....	41,800 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Bersaglio (L) .....	41,800 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Bessero Pietro (L) .....	41,800 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Botticelli (L).....	41,800 .....	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Roma
Buontalenta Memorial G.Valiani (L) .....	41,800 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Roma
C. e F. Aloisi G3 .....	61,600 .....	2up .....	1200 T .....	Roma
Campobello (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Milano
Cancelli (L) .....	41,800 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Milano
Carlo Vittadini G2 .....	121,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Certosa (L) .....	41,800 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Milano
Chiesa Carlo (L) .....	41,800 .....	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Roma
Chiusura G3 .....	61,600 .....	2up .....	1400 T .....	Milano
Circo Massimo (L).....	41,800 .....	4up .....	2100 T .....	Roma
Citta' di Napoli (L) .....	55,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Napoli
Conte Felice Scheibler (L) .....	41,800 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Coolmore (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Milano
Coppa d'Oro (L) .....	41,800 .....	4up .....	3000 T .....	Milano
Coppa d'Oro Siracusa (L).....	41,800 .....	4up .....	2300 T .....	Siracusa
Crespi V. (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Criterium dell'Immacolata (L).....	41,800 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Siracusa
Criterium di Pisa (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Pisa
Criterium Femminile (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Roma
Criterium Nazionale (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Criterium Partenopeo (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Napoli
Cumani G3 .....	77,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Milano
d'Alessio G3 .....	61,600 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Roma
Del Giubileo G3 .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Milano
Del Piazzale G3 .....	61,600 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Milano
De Montel (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo c/g .....	1500 T .....	Milano
Derby G2 .....	715,000 .....	3yo c/f. ....	2200 T .....	Roma
Di Capua Vittorio G1 .....	242,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Divino Amore (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Roma
Dormello G3 .....	121,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Milano
E.B.F. Terme di Merano (L) .....	41,800 .....	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Merano
Estate (L) .....	41,800 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Eupili (L) .....	41,800 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Falck G. (L) .....	41,800 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Milano
Fassati Ippolito (L).....	41,800 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Milano
Filiberto (L) .....	41,800 .....	3yo c/g .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Gardone (L) .....	41,800 .....	3yo c/g .....	1600 T .....	Milano

Pt I—ITALY

Gran Criterium G2 .....	275,000	.2yo c/f.....	1500 T .....	Milano
Gran Premio di Milano G1.....	242,000	.3up .....	2400 T .....	Milano
Incisa Mario (L) .....	41,800	.3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Italia (L) .....	55,000	.3yo .....	2400 T .....	Milano
Jockey Club G1 .....	242,000	.3up .....	2400 T .....	Milano
Mantovani (L) .....	41,800	.2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Milano
Merano (L) .....	41,800	.3yo .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Natale di Roma (L) .....	41,800	.4up .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Nogara (L) .....	41,800	.3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Milano
Oaks G2 .....	407,000	.3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Milano
Omenoni G3 .....	61,600	.3up .....	1000 T .....	Milano
Pandolfi Ubaldo (L) .....	41,800	.2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Roma
Paolo Mezzanotte (L).....	41,800	.4up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Milano
Parioli G3 .....	143,000	.3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Perrone A. (L) .....	55,000	.2yo f .....	1100 T .....	Roma
Pisa (L).....	66,000	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Pisa
Presidente Repubblica G1 .....	242,000	.4up .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Primi Passi G3 .....	77,000	.2yo .....	1200 T .....	Milano
Regina Elena G3 .....	143,000	.3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Regione Toscana (L) .....	41,800	.4up .....	2200 T .....	Pisa
Repubbliche Marinare (L) .....	41,800	.2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Roma
Ribot G3 ( <i>Memorial Loreto Luciani</i> )....	77,000	.3up .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Roma G1 .....	242,000	.3up .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Roma Vecchia (L) .....	41,800	.3up .....	2800 T .....	Roma
Royal Mares (L).....	41,800	.3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Rumon (L) .....	41,800	.2yo c .....	1500 T .....	Roma
Sbarigia M. (L).....	41,800	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Seregno (L) .....	41,800	.3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Milano
Signorino (L) .....	41,800	.4up .....	1800 T .....	Roma
St. Leger Italiano G3 .....	61,600	.3up .....	2800 T .....	Milano
Tadolina Memorial P. Galli (L) .....	41,800	.4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Roma
Tesio Federico G2 .....	121,000	.3up .....	2200 T .....	Milano
Tesio Lydia G1.....	264,000	.3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Roma
Tudini G3 .....	61,600	.3up .....	1200 T .....	Roma
UNIRE (L) .....	41,800	.3up .....	2250 T .....	Napoli
V. Riva (L).....	41,800	.2yo c .....	1500 T .....	Milano
Verziere G3 .....	77,000	.3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Villa Borghese Memorial F. Cadoni (L).....	41,800	.3up .....	2200 T .....	Roma

Number of G1 races: .....6  
 Number of G2 races: .....5  
 Number of G3 races: .....17

Total Graded races: .....28  
 Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....53  
 Total races on this List: .....81

**JAPAN**

RACE	PURSE (Yen)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Aichi Hai G3 .....	72,900,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Chukyo
American Jockey Club Cup G2 .....	124,800,000 .....	4up .....	2200 T .....	Nakayama
Andromeda S. (L) .....	47,940,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Kyoto
Anemone S. (LR) .....	39,620,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
Antares S. G3 .....	72,900,000 .....	4up .....	1800 D .....	Hanshin
Aoi S. (LR) .....	39,620,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Kyoto
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1 .....	521,000,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	Nakayama
Arlington Cup G3 .....	77,260,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Artemis S. G3 .....	58,040,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1 .....	146,600,000 .....	2yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Asahi Hai St. Lite Kinen G2 <i>(Japanese St. Leger Trial)</i> .....	108,360,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Nakayama
Baden-Baden Cup (L) .....	45,760,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Fukushima
Brazil Cup (LR) .....	43,780,000 .....	3up .....	2100 D .....	Tokyo
Breeders' Gold Cup (LR) .....	31,500,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 D .....	Mombetsu
Brilliant S. (L) .....	43,780,000 .....	4up .....	2100 D .....	Tokyo
BSN Sho (L) .....	43,780,000 .....	3up .....	1800 D .....	Niigata
Capella S. G3 .....	72,900,000 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Nakayama
Capital S. (L) .....	45,760,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Cassiopeia S. (L) .....	47,940,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Kyoto
CBC Sho G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Chukyo
Centaur S. G2 .....	118,560,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Hanshin
Challenge Cup G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Hanshin
Champions Cup G1 .....	196,320,000 .....	3up .....	1800 D .....	Chukyo
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Chukyo
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. G3 .....	77,260,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Chukyo
Cluster Cup (LR) .....	34,500,000 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Morioka
Copa Republica Argentina G2 .....	114,700,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	Tokyo
Coral S. (L) .....	43,780,000 .....	4up .....	1400 D .....	Hanshin
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2 .....	74,480,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3 .....	71,120,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
December S. (L) .....	47,940,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Diamond S. G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	4up .....	3400 T .....	Tokyo
Diolite Kinen (LR) .....	54,400,000 .....	4up .....	2400 D .....	Funabashi
Edelweiss Sho (LR) .....	30,000,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 D .....	Mombetsu
Elm S. G3 .....	72,900,000 .....	3up .....	1700 D .....	Sapporo
Empress Hai (LR) .....	59,500,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2100 D .....	Kawasaki
Enif S. (L) .....	43,780,000 .....	3up .....	1400 D .....	Hanshin
Epsom Cup G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Fairy S. G3 .....	71,120,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
February S. G1 .....	196,320,000 .....	4up .....	1600 D .....	Tokyo
Flower Cup G3 .....	71,120,000 .....	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Fuchi Himba S. G2 .....	109,840,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Fuji S. G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo

Pt I—JAPAN

Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2

(Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial)....108,360,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	1800 T.....	Nakayama	
Fukushima Himba S. G3.....77,260,000 .....	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Fukushima	
Fukushima Kinen G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Fukushima
Fukushima Mimpo Hai (L).....47,940,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Fukushima	
Fukushima Minyu Cup (L).....45,760,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Fukushima	
Fukushima TV Open (L).....47,940,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Fukushima	
Fuyo S. (LR) .....	33,280,000 .....	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Galaxy S. (LR) .....	43,780,000 .....	3up .....	1400 D .....	Hanshin
Hagi S. (LR) .....	33,280,000 .....	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Kyoto
Hakodate Kinen G3.....83,200,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Hakodate	
Hakodate Nisai S. G3 .....	62,400,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten (LR).....31,500,000 .....	3up .....	2100 D .....	Kanazawa	
Hankyu Hai G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	4up .....	1400 T .....	Hanshin
Hanshin Cup G2 .....	135,000,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Hanshin
Hanshin Daishoten G2 .....	135,000,000 .....	4up .....	3000 T .....	Hanshin
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	135,000,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Heian S. G3 .....	72,900,000 .....	4up .....	1900 D .....	Kyoto
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2				

(Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial) ..104,500,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Hanshin
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho G2			

(Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial)....108,360,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Nakayama	
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun (LR) .....	30,000,000 .....	2yo .....	1800 D .....	Mombetsu
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S.				

G3 .....	72,900,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Sapporo
Hokkaido Sprint Cup (LR) .....	33,000,000 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Mombetsu
Hopeful S. G2 .....	135,000,000 .....	2yo c/f.....	2000 T .....	Nakayama
Hyacinth S. (LR) .....	37,440,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 D .....	Tokyo
Hyogo Championship (LR).....42,000,000 .....	3yo .....	1870 D .....	Sonoda	
Hyogo Gold Trophy (LR) .....	31,500,000 .....	3up .....	1400 D .....	Sonoda
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix (LR) .....	33,000,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 D .....	Sonoda
Ibis Summer Dash G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Niigata
Ireland Trophy (L) .....	47,940,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Tokyo
Japan Cup G1 .....	624,000,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Tokyo
Japan Dirt Derby (LR) .....	76,500,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 D .....	Ohi
JBC Classic (LR) .....	136,000,000 .....	3up .....	2000 D .....	Ohi
JBC Ladies' Classic (LR) .....	69,700,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 D .....	Ohi
JBC Sprint (LR) .....	102,000,000 .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Ohi
Kakitsubata Kinen (LR) .....	31,500,000 .....	4up .....	1400 D .....	Nagoya
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S. G2				

(Shuka Sho Trial).....104,500,000 .....	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Hanshin	
Kanto Oaks (LR).....54,400,000 .....	3yo f .....	2100 D .....	Kawasaki	
Kashiwa Kinen (LR).....102,000,000 .....	4up .....	1600 D .....	Funabashi	
Kawasaki Kinen (LR).....102,000,000 .....	4up .....	2100 D .....	Kawasaki	
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3 .....	58,040,000 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Kyoto
Keeneland Cup G3 .....	83,200,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Sapporo
Keihan Hai G3 .....	78,840,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Kyoto
Keio Hai Nisai S. G2.....74,480,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Tokyo	
Keio Hai Spring Cup G2.....118,560,000 .....	4up .....	1400 T .....	Tokyo	
Keisei Hai G3 .....	77,260,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Nakayama

Pt I—JAPAN

Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3.....	78,840,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
Keijo S. (LR) .....	43,780,000	4up .....	1200 D .....	Nakayama
Keyaki S. (L).....	43,780,000	4up .....	1400 D .....	Tokyo
Kikuka Sho G1 <i>(Japanese St. Leger)</i> .....	233,360,000	3yo c/f.....	3000 T .....	Kyoto
Kinko Sho G2 .....	124,800,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Chukyo
Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3 .....	77,260,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Kyoto
Kobe Shimbun Hai G2 <i>(Japanese St. Leger Trial)</i> .....	108,360,000	3yo c/f.....	2400 T .....	Hanshin
Kochi S. (L).....	45,760,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
Kokura Daishoten G3 .....	83,200,000	4up .....	1800 T .....	Kokura
Kokura Kinen G3 .....	83,200,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Kokura
Kokura Nikkei Open (LR) .....	47,940,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Kokura
Kokura Nisai S. G3 .....	62,400,000	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Kokura
Kurofune Sho (LR) .....	31,500,000	4up .....	1400 D .....	Kochi
Kyodo News Service Hai G3 <i>(Tokinominorū Kinen)</i> .....	77,260,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Kyoto Daishoten G2 .....	135,000,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Kyoto
Kyoto Himba S. G3.....	72,900,000	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
Kyoto Kinen G2 .....	124,800,000	4up .....	2200 T .....	Kyoto
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2.....	108,360,000	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Kyoto
Ladies' Prelude (LR).....	52,700,000	3up f/m .....	1800 D .....	Ohi
Lapis Lazuli S. (LR) .....	45,760,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Nakayama
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama Himba S. G3 .....	72,900,000	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Leopard S. G3 .....	83,200,000	3yo .....	1800 D .....	Niigata
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3....	78,840,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho Swan S. G2.....	118,560,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Kyoto
Mainichi Hai G3 .....	77,260,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Hanshin
Mainichi Okan G2.....	135,000,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Manyo S. (L).....	47,940,000	4up .....	3000 T .....	Kyoto
March S. G3 .....	72,900,000	4up .....	1800 D .....	Nakayama
Marguerite S. (LR) .....	39,620,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hanshin
Marine Cup (LR).....	35,700,000	3up f/m .....	1600 D .....	Funabashi
Marine S. (LR) .....	43,780,000	3up .....	1700 D .....	Hakodate
Meguro Kinen G2 .....	114,700,000	4up .....	2500 T .....	Tokyo
Mercury Cup (LR) .....	34,500,000	3up .....	2000 D .....	Morioka
Mermaid S. G3 .....	72,900,000	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Hanshin
Metropolitan S. (L) .....	47,940,000	4up .....	2400 T .....	Tokyo
Mile Championship G1.....	208,000,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
Mile Championship Nambu Hai (LR) .....	67,500,000	3up .....	1600 D .....	Morioka
Miyako Oji S. (L) .....	47,940,000	4up .....	1800 T .....	Kyoto
Miyako S. G3 .....	77,260,000	3up .....	1800 D .....	Kyoto
Nagoya Daishoten (LR) .....	31,500,000	4up .....	1900 D .....	Nagoya
Nagoya Grand Prix (LR).....	46,500,000	3up .....	2500 D .....	Nagoya
Nakayama Kinen G2.....	124,800,000	4up .....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Naruo Kinen G3 .....	83,200,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Hanshin
Negishi S. G3 .....	77,260,000	4up .....	1400 D .....	Tokyo
New Year S. (L) .....	45,760,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama

Pt I—JAPAN

New Zealand Trophy G2

<i>(NHK Mile Cup Trial)</i>	108,360,000	3yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
NHK Mile Cup G1	191,760,000	3yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Nigawa S. (L)	43,780,000	.4up .....	2000 D .....	Hanshin
Niigata Daishoten G3	83,200,000	.4up .....	2000 T .....	Niigata
Niigata Kinen G3	83,200,000	.3up .....	2000 T .....	Niigata
Niigata Nisai S. G3	62,400,000	.2yo .....	1600 T .....	Niigata
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama				
Kimpai G3	83,200,000	.4up .....	2000 T .....	Nakayama
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan				
Kinen G3	77,260,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2	114,700,000	.4up .....	2400 T .....	Kyoto
Nikkei Sho G2	135,000,000	.4up .....	2500 T .....	Nakayama
Nippon TV Hai (LR)	54,400,000	.3up .....	1800 D .....	Funabashi
NST Sho (L)	43,780,000	.3up .....	1200 D .....	Niigata
Oasis S. (L)	43,780,000	.4up .....	1600 D .....	Tokyo
Oka Sho G1				
<i>(Japanese 1000 Guineas)</i>	184,920,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Oro Cup (L)	45,760,000	.3up .....	1400 T .....	Tokyo
Osaka-Hamburg Cup (L)	47,940,000	.4up .....	2400 T .....	Hanshin
Osaka Jo S. (L)	47,940,000	.4up .....	1800 T .....	Hanshin
Owari S. (L)	45,760,000	.3up .....	1200 T .....	Chukyo
Perseus S. (L)	43,780,000	.3up .....	1400 D .....	Tokyo
Polaris S. (L)	43,780,000	.4up .....	1400 D .....	Hanshin
Port Island S. (L)	45,760,000	.3up .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Principal S. (LR)	39,620,000	.3yo .....	2000 T .....	Tokyo
Procyon S. G3	72,900,000	.3up .....	1400 D .....	Chukyo
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1	188,200,000	.3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Kyoto
Queen Sho (LR)	35,700,000	.3up f/m .....	1800 D .....	Funabashi
Radio Nikkei Hai Kyoto Nisai S.				
G3	66,760,000	.2yo .....	2000 T .....	Kyoto
Radio Nikkei Sho G3	77,260,000	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Fukushima
Rigel S. (L)	45,760,000	.3up .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Ritto S. (L)	43,780,000	.4up .....	1400 D .....	Kyoto
Saga Kinen (LR)	34,500,000	.4up .....	2000 D .....	Saga
Sakitama Hai (LR)	52,700,000	.4up .....	1400 D .....	Urawa
Sankei Osaka Hai G2	135,000,000	.4up .....	2000 T .....	Hanshin
Sankei Sho All Comers G2	135,000,000	.3up .....	2200 T .....	Nakayama
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin				
Himba S. G2	109,840,000	.4up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2				
<i>(Japanese Oaks Trial)</i>	104,500,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Tokyo
Sapporo Kinen G2	141,040,000	.3up .....	2000 T .....	Sapporo
Sapporo Nikkei Open (LR)	47,940,000	.3up .....	2600 T .....	Sapporo
Sapporo Nisai S. G3	62,400,000	.2yo .....	1800 T .....	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho G1				
<i>(Japanese 2000 Guineas)</i>	202,160,000	3yo c/f.....	2000 T .....	Nakayama
Saudi Arabia Royal Cup (L)	66,760,000	.2yo .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Sekiya Kinen G3	78,840,000	.3up .....	1600 T .....	Niigata
Shimotsuki S. (L)	43,780,000	.3up .....	1400 D .....	Tokyo
Shion S. (LR)	39,620,000	.3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Nakayama

Pt I—JAPAN

Shirafuji S. (L) .....	47,940,000	4up .....	2000 T .....	Tokyo
Shuka Sho G1 .....	184,920,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Kyoto
Shunrai S. (L) .....	45,760,000	4up .....	1200 T .....	Nakayama
Silk Road S. G3.....	78,840,000	4up .....	1200 T .....	Kyoto
Sirius S. G3 .....	72,900,000	3up .....	2000 D .....	Hanshin
Sparkling Lady Cup (LR).....	42,500,000	3up f/m .....	1600 D .....	Kawasaki
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai G3 .....	83,200,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2 .....	124,800,000	3up .....	3600 T .....	Nakayama
Sprinters S. G1 .....	197,600,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Nakayama
Subaru S. (L).....	43,780,000	4up .....	1400 D .....	Kyoto
Summer Champion (LR).....	31,500,000	3up .....	1400 D .....	Saga
Sweet Pea S. (LR) .....	39,620,000	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1 .....	197,600,000	4up .....	1200 T .....	Chukyo
Takarazuka Kinen G1 .....	313,000,000	3up .....	2200 T .....	Hanshin
Tanabata Sho G3 .....	83,200,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Fukushima
Tanigawadake S. (L).....	45,760,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Niigata
TCK Jo-o Hai (LR) .....	37,400,000	4up f/m .....	1800 D .....	Ohi
Teio Sho (LR) .....	102,000,000	4up .....	2000 D .....	Ohi
Tele Tama Hai Oval Sprint (LR) .....	35,700,000	3up .....	1400 D .....	Urawa
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1.....	313,000,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Tokyo
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1 .....	313,000,000	4up .....	3200 T .....	Kyoto
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2 .....	109,840,000	4up .....	1800 D .....	Chukyo
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S. G3 .....	77,260,000	3up .....	1600 D .....	Tokyo
Tokyo Daishoten G1 .....	119,000,000	3up .....	2000 D .....	Ohi
Tokyo Hai (LR).....	59,500,000	3up .....	1200 D .....	Ohi
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3 .....	78,840,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G3.....	66,760,000	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Tokyo
Tokyo Sprint (LR).....	45,900,000	4up .....	1200 D .....	Ohi
Tokyo Yushun G1 (Japanese Derby).....	416,000,000	3yo c/f .....	2400 T .....	Tokyo
Tomoe Sho (LR) .....	47,940,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Hakodate
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen G3 .....	78,840,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Chukyo
Tulip Sho G3 (Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial) .....	71,120,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Turquoise S. (L) .....	72,900,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Nakayama
TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen G3 .....	78,840,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Kokura
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho G2 (Japanese Derby Trial) .....	108,360,000	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Tokyo
Unicorn S. G3 .....	71,120,000	3yo .....	1600 D .....	Tokyo
Urawa Kinen (LR) .....	59,500,000	3up .....	2000 D .....	Urawa
Victoria Mile G1 .....	188,200,000	4up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Wakaba S. (LR).....	39,620,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Hanshin
Wakagoma S. (LR) .....	39,620,000	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Kyoto
Yasuda Kinen G1 .....	208,000,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Yodo Tankyori S. (L) .....	45,760,000	4up .....	1200 T .....	Kyoto
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2 .....	118,560,000	4up .....	1600 T .....	Kyoto
Yonago S. (L) .....	45,760,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin

Pt I—JAPAN

Yukan Fuji Hai Opal S. (LR) .....45,760,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Kyoto  
Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G3 .....83,200,000 .....4up .....1200 T .....Nakayama  
Yushun Himba G1

(Japanese Oaks) .....202,160,000 .....3yo f .....2400 T .....Tokyo  
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun (LR) .....59,500,000 .....2yo .....1600 D .....Kawasaki

**Number of G1 races:** .....23

**Total Graded races:** .....126

**Number of G2 races:** .....36

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:** .....99

**Number of G3 races:** .....67

**Total races on this list:** .....225

# NEW ZEALAND

*(Racing season August 1, 2014 - July 31, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	CLUB
Alison S. [Sofitel Hotels] G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Auckland
Anniversary H. (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Wellington
Anzac 1600 H. (L) .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Manawatu
Arawa S. [Lion Red Plate] G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Rotorua
Auckland Cup H. [Barfoot & Thompson]				
G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	3200 T .....	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. [NRM]				
G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Counties
Avondale Gold Cup H. G2.....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Auckland
Avondale Guineas G2 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Auckland
Awapuni Gold Cup G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Manawatu
Bonecrusher S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Auckland
Cambridge Breeders' S. [Windsor Park Stud]				
G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Cambridge
Canterbury Belle S. [New Zealand				
Bloodstock] (L) .....	50,000 .....	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Canterbury
Canterbury Breeders' S. H.				
[Valachi Downs] G3.....	80,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup [Coca-Cola]				
G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Canterbury
Canterbury S. [Armadillo] (L) .....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	N. Canterbury
Captain Cook S. G1 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Wellington
Champagne S. [Berkley Stud] (L) .....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Canterbury
Championship S. G2 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Auckland
Championship S. Prelude (L).....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	2100 T .....	Auckland
City of Auckland Cup [Queen Elizabeth H.]				
G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Auckland
City of Napier Sprint (L) .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Concorde H. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Auckland
Counties Bowl H. (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1100 T .....	Counties
Counties Challenge S. [Murdoch Newell]				
(L) .....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	1100 T .....	Counties
Counties Cup H. [Chep Pallecon Solutions]				
G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2100 T .....	Counties
Coupland's Bakeries Mile [Churchill S.]				
G2 .....	230,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury
Cuddle S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Wellington
Darley Plate [Kings Plate] G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Auckland
Desert Gold S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Wellington
Diamond S. [Haunui Farm] G1 .....	200,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Auckland
Dunedin Gold Cup H. (L) .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Otago
Dunedin Guineas (L) .....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Otago
Eagle Technology [Great Northern				
Challenge] S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Auckland

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

Easter Cup [CJC George Adams] (L) ....50,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury	
Easter H. [Manco] G1 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Auckland
Eclipse S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Auckland
Eclipse S. H. [James Hazlett] (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Otago
Eight Carat Classic [Cambridge Stud]				
G2 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Auckland
Eulogy S. [Ezibuy] G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Manawatu
FC Johnstone Sprint H. [Shaws Wire]				
(L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Waikato
Feilding Gold Cup H. (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	2100 T .....	Feilding
Flying H. (L) .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Manawatu
Foxbridge Plate [Waikato Stud] G3.....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Waikato
Gold Trail S. G3.....	70,000 .....	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Gore Guineas [Liquorland] (L) .....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	1355 T .....	Gore
Great Easter S. H. (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Canterbury
Great Northern Champagne S. (L).....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Auckland
Great Northern Foal S. (L).....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Auckland
Great Northern Guineas G2 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Auckland
G. R. Kelt Memorial [Spring] S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Challenge S. [Makfi]				
G1 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Guineas G2.....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Horlicks Plate [Windsor Park] S. G1 ....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Inglewood S. [New Zealand Bloodstock]				
Airfreight] (L).....	50,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury
International S. [Herbie Dyke] G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Waikato
James & Annie Sarten Memorial S. G3.....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Waikato
Japan/NZ International Trophy H.				
G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Tauranga
Jim & John Evans Classic H. [Westbury]				
Stud Karaka] (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Counties
John Grigg S. [Ray Coupland] (L).....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Ashburton
Kaimai S. (L) .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Matamata
Karaka 3YO Mile [New Zealand Bloodstock]				
(R) (L).....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Auckland
Karaka Million [New Zealand Bloodstock]				
(R) (L) .....	1,000,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Auckland
Lady Norrie S. [Cal Isuzu] G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Waikato
Levin Classic G1 .....	240,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Wellington
Levin S. H. (L) .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Levin
Lightning H. (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Wellington
Lowland S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Hawke's Bay
Manawatu Breeders' S. G3.....	70,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Manawatu
Manawatu Challenge S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Manawatu
Manawatu Classic G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Manawatu
Manawatu Cup H. [Hotel Coachman]				
G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2300 T .....	Manawatu
Manawatu Sires' Produce S.				
[Oaks Stud] G1 .....	225,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Manawatu

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

Marton Cup H. [Gallagher Group] (L).....	55,000	3up	2200 T	Marton
Matamata Breeders' S. G2 .....	100,000	2yo f	1200 T	Matamata
Matamata Cup H. [Wealleans] (L).....	50,000	3up	1600 T	Matamata
Matamata Slipper (L) .....	50,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Matamata
Merial Metric Mile G3.....	70,000	3up	1600 T	Marton
Metropolitan Trophy H.				
[“Gold Club”] (L).....	50,000	3up	2500 T	Canterbury
Mr Tiz Trophy G3 .....	70,000	3yo	1200T	Auckland
Newmarket H. [Hallmark Stud] (L).....	50,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
New Zealand Cup H. [Christchurch				
Casino] G3 .....	225,000	3up	3200 T	Canterbury
New Zealand Derby [TV3] G1 .....	750,000	3yo	2400 T	Auckland
New Zealand Oaks [Wellfield] G1 .....	300,000	3yo f	2400 T	Wellington
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas				
[New Zealand Bloodstock] G1 .....	300,000	3yo f	1600 T	Canterbury
New Zealand S. G1 .....	200,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
New Zealand St. Leger (L) .....	50,000	3&4yo	2500 T	Wellington
New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' S.				
[Fiber Fresh] G1 .....	200,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Te Aroha
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas				
[Sothys] G1.....	400,000	3yo	1600 T	Canterbury
Northland Breeders' S. (L) .....	50,000	3yo	1200 T	Whangarei
Opunake Cup H. [Waikato Stud] (L).....	65,000	3up	1400 T	Taranaki
Otago Breeders' S. [New Zealand				
Bloodstock Insurance] (L) .....	50,000	3yo f	1400 T	Otago
Otaki-Maori WFA S. [Haunui Farm]				
G1 .....	200,000	3up	1600 T	Otaki-Maori
Pegasus S. H. [Yesberg Insurance				
Services] (L).....	50,000	3up	1000 T	Canterbury
Railway S. H. [Sistema] G1 .....	200,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Rangitikei Gold Cup H. (L) .....	50,000	3up	1600 T	Rangitikei
Rich Hill Mile H. G2 .....	100,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Riverton Cup (L) .....	60,000	3up	2147 T	Riverton
Rotorua Challenge Plate H. (L) .....	50,000	3up	1950 T	Rotorua
Rotorua Cup H. G3 .....	70,000	3up	2200 T	Rotorua
Rotorua S. (L) .....	50,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Rotorua
Royal S. [New Zealand Bloodstock]				
G2 .....	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Auckland
Ryder S. (L) .....	50,000	2yo	1200 T	Levin
Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic				
[Cambridge Stud] G2 .....	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Waikato
Solioquy S. (L) .....	50,000	3yo f	1400 T	Auckland
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.				
[Valachi Downs] (L).....	70,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Canterbury
Southland Guineas (L) .....	50,000	3yo	1600 T	Southland
Spring Classic H. [Christchurch Casino]				
(L) .....	50,000	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Spring Classic S. [Livamol] G1 .....	250,000	3up	2040 T	Hawke's Bay
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3 .....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Canterbury
Sunline Vase G3.....	70,000	3yo f	2100 T	Auckland

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

Taranaki 2YO Classic G3 .....	75,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Taranaki
Taranaki Cup H. [Hooker Pacific] G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Taranaki
Taranaki Thoroughbred Breeders' S.				
[Windsor Park Stud] G3 .....	80,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Egmont
Taumarunui Cup H. (L) .....	65,000 .....	3up .....	2100 T .....	Taumarunui
Tauranga Classic (L) .....	50,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Tauranga
Tauranga Thames Valley S. G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Tauranga
Telegraph H. [J R & N Berkett] G1 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Wellington
Thompson H. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Wellington
Thorndon Mile H. [Harcourts] G1 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Wellington
Timaru Cup H. [Coupland's Bakeries]				
(L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury
Timaru S. H. (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Canterbury
Travis S. G2 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Cambridge
Trentham S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Wellington
Trevor Eagle Memorial S. (L) .....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	1500 T .....	Auckland
Triton S. [Castletown] (L) .....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Foxton
Waikato Guineas G2 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Waikato
Waikato Sprint G1 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Waikato
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Waikato
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S.				
(L).....	50,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Wairarapa
Wakefield Challenge S. G2 .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Wellington
Wanganui Cup H. (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	2040 T .....	Wanganui
Wanganui Fillies S. [Trudy Thomson				
Memorial] (L).....	50,000 .....	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Wanganui
Wanganui Guineas [HS Dyke] (L).....	50,000 .....	3yo .....	1340 T .....	Wanganui
Wanganui S. (L).....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Wanganui
Warstep S. [New Zealand Bloodstock]				
(L).....	50,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Canterbury
Welcome S. (L) .....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Canterbury
Wellesley S. (L) .....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Wellington
Wellington Cup H. [Platinum Homes]				
G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Wellington
Wellington Guineas G2 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	1500 T .....	Wellington
Wellington S. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Levin
Wentwood Grange S. (L).....	50,000 .....	2yo .....	1100 T .....	Waikato
Westbury Classic G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Auckland
Westminster Sprint H. (L) .....	50,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Waikato
White Robe Lodge H. G3 .....	70,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Otago
Winter Cup H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Canterbury
Zabeel Classic G1 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Auckland

Number of G1 races: .....22

Total Graded races: .....84

Number of G2 races: .....21

Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....63

Number of G3 races: .....41

Total races on this list: .....147

**PERU***(Racing season July 1, 2014 - June 30, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (Nuevos Soles)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
<b>Alfredo Benavides y Alfredo Benavides</b>			
Diez Canseco (L) .....	32,000 .....	.3up.....	2000 D
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2 ....	70,000 .....	.3up.....	2000 T
América G3 .....	47,000 .....	.3up.....	1000 D
<b>Aniversario de la Fundación del Jockey Club del Perú/</b>			
Junta Ejecutora de la Ley (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up.....	2400 D
Arrabal (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up.....	1300 D
<b>Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos</b>			
de Carrera del Perú G3 .....	47,000 .....	.3up.....	2200 D
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3 .....	47,000 .....	.2yo f .....	1400 D
Baldomero Aspíllaga G3 .....	47,000 .....	.3up.....	2000 T
Batalla de Ayacucho (L).....	24,000 .....	.3up f/m .....	2000 T
Batalla de Tarapacá (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up.....	1800 T
Carlos II Watson & F. G. Watson (L) ...	24,000 .....	.2yo c .....	1200 D
César A. Del Rio Suilo G3 .....	47,000 .....	.3up f/m .....	2000 D
Ciudad de Lima G2 .....	70,000 .....	.3up.....	2000 T
Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	124,000 .....	.3yo c .....	1800 T
Comercio G3 .....	47,000 .....	.3up.....	2300 D
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up.....	1600 D
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up.....	1800 T
Derby Nacional G1.....	365,000 .....	.3yo.....	2400 D
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1 .....	213,000 .....	.3yo f .....	2000 D
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda			
Laos (L).....	24,000 .....	.2yo f .....	1200 D
Enrique Martinelli Tizón (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up.....	1400 D
Enrique Meiggs G3 .....	47,000 .....	.3up.....	2000 D
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up f/m .....	2000 T
Felipe Pardo y Barreda (L).....	24,000 .....	.3up f/m .....	2000 D
Frau Astrid (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up f/m .....	1200 T
<b>Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B.</b>			
Leguía G1 .....	256,000 .....	.3yo.....	2600 T
Gustavo Luna Vértiz (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up f/m .....	1000 D
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2.....	116,000 .....	.3yo c .....	2000 T
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2 .....	70,000 .....	.3up.....	2400 D
Hipódromo de San Felipe (L).....	24,000 .....	.3yo c .....	1600 D
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3yo f .....	1600 D
Independencia G2.....	90,000 .....	.3up.....	2400 D
Jockey Club del Perú G1 .....	150,000 .....	.3up.....	2400 D
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3 .....	47,000 .....	.3up.....	1700 D
Juan Magot Roselló (L) .....	24,000 .....	.3up.....	1600 D
La Copa G2 .....	70,000 .....	.3up.....	2200 D
Laredo (L).....	24,000 .....	.3up.....	2400 T
Luis Olaechea Dubois G3.....	47,000 .....	.2yo c .....	1400 D
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3 .....	47,000 .....	.3up.....	2000 D

Pt I—PERU

Mario Manzur Chamy (L) .....	24,000 .....	2yo c .....	1300 D
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3 .....	47,000 .....	3up.....	1900 T
Miguel Fort Magot G3 .....	110,000 .....	3yo f .....	1800 T
O.S.A.F. G2 .....	90,000 .....	3up.....	1600 D
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G2 .....	124,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T
Pamplona G1 .....	116,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T
Pedro García Miró G3 .....	47,000 .....	3up.....	1800 T
Polla de Potrancas G1.....	161,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 D
Polla de Potrillos G1.....	165,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 D
Postín G2 .....	186,000 .....	3yo.....	2400 T
Presidente de la República G2 .....	70,000 .....	3up.....	2400 T
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1.....	220,000 .....	3yo c .....	2000 D
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados (L) .....	24,000 .....	2yo f .....	1300 D
Santorin G3.....	47,000 .....	3up.....	3000 T
Velocidad G3 .....	47,000 .....	3up.....	1000 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MONTERRICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>34</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>20</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>54</b>

# SOUTH AFRICA

*(Racing season August 1, 2014 - July 31, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (Rand)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Acacia H. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Algoa Cup [Betting World] G3 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Fairview
Allan Robertson Championship G1 .....	600,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Scottsville
Aquanaut H. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	2450 T .....	Turffontein
August S. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	1200 S .....	Vaal
Banyana H. (L).....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 S .....	Vaal
Bauhinia H. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
Betting World S. G2 ( <i>formerly Gold Circle Derby</i> ) .....	400,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Greyville
Breeders Guineas (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Fairview
Camellia S. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Turffontein
Cape Classic G3 .....	250,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Derby [Investec] G1.....	1,000,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Fillies Guineas [Avontuur Estate]				
G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Flying Championship [Betting World]				
G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Guineas G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Merchants [Betting World]				
G2 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Nursery [Betting World]				
G3 .....	200,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Cape Summer Stayers' H. G3.....	250,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	2850 T .....	Turffontein
Chairmans Cup G3.....	250,000 .....	3up .....	3200 T .....	Kenilworth
Champagne S. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Champion Juvenile Cup G3 .....	200,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Fairview
Champions Cup G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Greyville
Charity Mile [Peermont Emperors Palace]				
G2 .....	600,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Choice Carriers Championship [Odessa Stud				
Championship] G2 .....	400,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Kenilworth
Christmas H. G3.....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Greyville
Colorado King S. G2 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Computaform Sprint G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
Cup Trial G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Greyville
Dahlia Plate (L) .....	150,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Fairview
Derby Trial (L).....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Devon Air S. (L) .....	135,000 .....	2yo f .....	1450 T .....	Greyville
Diadem S. [Khya Stables] G2 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Diana S. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3/4yo f .....	1400 T .....	Durbanville
Dingaans G2.....	500,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Drill Hall S. G2 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Greyville
Drum Star H. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Durban July [Vodacom] G1 .....3,500,000 .....3up .....2200 T .....Greyville  
 East Cape Breeders' S. (L) .....150,000 .....3up f/m .....1200 T .....Fairview  
 East Cape Derby [Recall Security]

G3 .....350,000 .....3yo .....2400 T .....Fairview  
 East Cape Fillies Nursery (L) .....130,000 .....2yo f .....1200 T .....Fairview  
 East Cape Guineas (L) .....150,000 .....3yo .....1600 T .....Fairview  
 East Cape Nursery (L) .....150,000 .....2yo .....1200 T .....Fairview  
 East Cape Oaks (L) .....150,000 .....3yo f .....2000 T .....Fairview  
 East Cape Paddock S. (L) .....150,000 .....3up f/m .....1600 T .....Fairview  
 East Cape Sprint Cup (L) .....150,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Fairview  
 East Coast H. (L) .....135,000 .....3up f/m .....2000 T .....Greyville  
 Easter H. (L) .....135,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....Scottsville  
 Emerald Cup G2 .....1,000,000 .....3up .....1450 S .....Vaal  
 Emerald Fillies S. (L) .....150,000 .....3up f/m .....1450 S .....Vaal  
 Fillies Mile G3 .....275,000 .....3yo f .....1600 T .....Turffontein  
 Final Fling S. G3 .....250,000 .....3up f/m .....1800 T .....Kenilworth  
 Flamboyant S. G3 .....150,000 .....3up f/m .....1600 T .....Greyville  
 Gardenia H. (L) .....150,000 .....3up f/m .....1000 T .....Turffontein  
 Garden Province S. G1 .....750,000 .....3up f/m .....1600 T .....Greyville  
 Gatecrasher S. (L) .....135,000 .....2yo .....1450 T .....Greyville  
 Gauteng Fillies Guineas [Wilgerbosdrift Stud]

G2 (*1st race of South African*

*Triple Tiara*) .....500,000 .....3yo f .....1600 T .....Turffontein

Gauteng Guineas [Betting World] G2

(*1st race of South African*

*Triple Crown*) .....1,000,000 .....3yo .....1600 T .....Turffontein  
 Gerald Rosenberg S. G2 .....400,000 .....3up f/m .....2000 T .....Turffontein  
 Glenlair Trophy (L) .....150,000 .....3up .....3200 T .....Fairview  
 Godolphin Barb S. G3 .....150,000 .....2yo .....1100 T .....Scottsville  
 Gold Bowl G2 .....500,000 .....3up .....3200 T .....Turffontein  
 Gold Bracelet G2 .....350,000 .....3up f/m .....2000 T .....Greyville  
 Gold Challenge [Rising Sun] G1 .....1,000,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Greyville  
 Gold Circle Oaks [Betting World]

G2 .....300,000 .....3yo f .....2400 T .....Greyville

Gold Cup [eLan Property Group]

G1 .....1,250,000 .....3up .....3200 T .....Greyville

Golden Horse Casino Sprint

[Golden Horse Casino] G1 .....1,000,000 .....3up .....1200 T .....Scottsville  
 Golden Horseshoe G1 .....600,000 .....2yo .....1450 T .....Greyville  
 Golden Loom H. (L) .....150,000 .....3up .....1000 T .....Turffontein  
 Golden Slipper G1 .....600,000 .....2yo f .....1400 T .....Greyville  
 Gold Medallion [Tsogo Sun] G1 .....600,000 .....2yo .....1200 T .....Scottsville  
 Gold Vase G2 .....500,000 .....3up .....3000 T .....Greyville  
 Graham Beck S. G3 .....250,000 .....3yo .....1400 T .....Turffontein  
 Green Point S. [Ocean Basket] G2 .....400,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Kenilworth  
 Greyville 1,900 [Betting World] G2 .....350,000 .....3up .....1900 T .....Greyville  
 Greyville 2,000 [Daily News] G1 .....2,000,000 .....3yo .....2000 T .....Greyville  
 Guineas Trial (L) .....135,000 .....3yo .....1600 T .....Greyville  
 H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S.

G1 .....1,000,000 .....3up .....1600 T .....Turffontein

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Hampton H. (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	1000 S .....	Vaal
Hawaii S. G2 .....	400,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Turffontein
Highveld Sand Challenge (L) .....	200,000	3up .....	1600 S .....	Vaal
Ibhayi S. (L) .....	150,000	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Fairview
In Full Flight H. (L) .....	135,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Greyville
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2 .....	400,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Iridescence S. (L) .....	150,000	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Kenilworth
J & B Jet Stayers G2 .....	400,000	3up .....	2800 T .....	Kenilworth
J & B Met G1 .....	2,500,000	3up .....	2000 T .....	Kenilworth
Jacaranda H. G3 .....	250,000	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Jamaica H. (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1700 T .....	Kenilworth
Java H. (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	2450 T .....	Turffontein
Jet Master S. (L) .....	110,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Joburg Spring Challenge G2 .....	400,000	3up .....	1450 T .....	Turffontein
Joburg Spring Fillies & Mares				
Challenge G2 .....	400,000	3up f/m .....	1450 T .....	Turffontein
Jockey Club S. (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Fairview
Jubilee H. [Betting World] G3 .....	250,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Kenilworth Cup (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	3200 T .....	Kenilworth
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3 .....	200,000	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth
Kings Cup G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal S. (L) .....	135,000	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Scottsville
KZN Fillies Guineas [Korean Racing]				
Association] G2 .....	300,000	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Greyville
KZN Guineas [Korean Racing]				
Association] G2 .....	600,000	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Greyville
L. Jaffee Empress Club S. G1 .....	1,000,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Ladies Mile (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Lady's Bracelet (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Fairview
Lady's Pendant (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Fairview
Lady's Slipper S. (L) .....	150,000	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Fairview
Laissefaire S. (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1100 T .....	Kenilworth
Langerman [Betting World] G3 .....	200,000	2yo .....	1500 T .....	Kenilworth
Lebelo Sprint G3 .....	250,000	3up .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
London News S. G3 .....	250,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3 .....	250,000	3up .....	2400 T .....	Greyville
Magnolia H. G3 .....	250,000	3up f/m .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein
Majorca S. [Klawervlei Stud] G1 .....	1,000,000	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Man o' War Sprint G3 .....	250,000	3yo .....	1100 T .....	Turffontein
Matchem S. [Kuda Insurance] G3 .....	250,000	3up .....	1400 T .....	Durbanville
Memorial Mile (L) .....	150,000	3up .....	1600 T .....	Fairview
MERCHANTS [Post] G2 .....	350,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Greyville
Mercury Sprint G1 .....	750,000	3up .....	1200 T .....	Greyville
Michaelmas H. (L) .....	135,000	3up .....	1900 T .....	Greyville
Michael Roberts H. (L) .....	135,000	3up .....	1800 T .....	Scottsville
Milkwood S. (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Fairview
Nkosazana S. (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1450 S .....	Vaal
Oaks Trial (L) .....	150,000	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Off To Stud H. (L) .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Scottsville
Olympic Duel S. (L) .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Kenilworth

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Paddock S. [Thoroughbred Breeders'

Association] G1 ..... 1,000,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1800 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Peninsula H. G2 ..... 300,000 ..... 3up ..... 1800 T ..... Kenilworth

Perfect Promise Sprint [Betting World]

(L) ..... 150,000 ..... 2yo f ..... 1200 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Poinsettia S. G3 ..... 150,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1200 T ..... Scottsville  
 Politician S. G3 ..... 250,000 ..... 3yo ..... 1800 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Port Elizabeth Gold Cup (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3up ..... 3600 T ..... Fairview  
 Premier's Champion S. G1 ..... 600,000 ..... 2yo ..... 1600 T ..... Greyville  
 Premier Trophy G2 ..... 400,000 ..... 3up ..... 1800 T ..... Kenilworth

Presidents Champions Challenge

G1 ..... 2,000,000 ..... 3up ..... 2000 T ..... Turffontein  
 Pretty Polly S. G3 ..... 200,000 ..... 2yo f ..... 1100 T ..... Turffontein

Prix du Cap [Two Oceans Racing]

G3 ..... 250,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1400 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Protea S. G3 ..... 200,000 ..... 2yo ..... 1100 T ..... Turffontein  
 Queen of the Sand (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1600 S ..... Vaal  
 Queen Palm H. (L) ..... 135,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 2400 T ..... Greyville  
 Queen's Plate [L'Ormarins] G1 ..... 1,000,000 ..... 3up ..... 1600 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Racing Association H. G3 ..... 250,000 ..... 3up ..... 3200 T ..... Turffontein  
 Racing Association S. (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3yo ..... 1600 T ..... Fairview  
 Riverside H. (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3up ..... 1400 S ..... Vaal  
 Ruffian S. (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 2yo f ..... 1000 T ..... Turffontein

SA Classic G1 (*2nd race of South African*

*Triple Crown*) ..... 2,000,000 ..... 3yo ..... 1800 T ..... Turffontein  
 SA Derby G1 (*3rd race of South African*

*Triple Crown*) ..... 2,000,000 ..... 3yo ..... 2400 T ..... Turffontein

SA Fillies Classic [Wilgerbosdrift Stud] G1

(*2nd race of South African*

*Triple Tiara*) ..... 1,000,000 ..... 3yo f ..... 1800 T ..... Turffontein  
 SA Fillies Sprint [City of Pietermaritzburg]

G1 ..... 500,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1200 T ..... Scottsville

SA Nursery G1 ..... 1,000,000 ..... 2yo ..... 1200 T ..... Turffontein

SA Oaks G1 (*3rd race of South African*

*Triple Tiara*) ..... 1,000,000 ..... 3yo f ..... 2450 T ..... Turffontein  
 Sceptre S. G2 ..... 400,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1200 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Sea Cottage S. (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3yo ..... 1800 T ..... Turffontein  
 Secretariat S. (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3yo ..... 1400 T ..... Turffontein  
 Selangor Cup G2 ..... 400,000 ..... 3yo ..... 1600 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Senor Santa H. G2 ..... 400,000 ..... 3up ..... 1200 T ..... Turffontein  
 Settlers Trophy (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3up ..... 2400 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Somerset 1,200 [Betting World] (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 2yo ..... 1200 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Sophomore Sprint (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3yo ..... 1200 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Southeaster Sprint (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3up ..... 1100 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Southern Cross S. G2 ..... 400,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1000 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Spook Express H. (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3up f/m ..... 2600 T ..... Turffontein  
 Starling S. (L) ..... 250,000 ..... 3yo f ..... 1400 T ..... Turffontein  
 Storm Bird S. (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 2yo ..... 1000 T ..... Turffontein  
 Stormsvlei Mile (L) ..... 150,000 ..... 3yo f ..... 1600 T ..... Kenilworth  
 Strelitzia S. G3 ..... 150,000 ..... 2yo f ..... 1100 T ..... Clairwood

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Summer Cup [Sansui] G1 .....	2,000,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Turffontein
Summer Juvenile S. (L) .....	150,000 .....	2yo .....	1000 T .....	Kenilworth
Sun Classique H. [Cape Breeders] (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Kenilworth
Swallow S. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Turffontein
Sweet Chestnut S. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Kenilworth
Sycamore Sprint G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Turffontein
Syringa H. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
The Byerley Turk [Independent on Sunday] G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Scottsville
The Campanajo 2,200 G3 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Greyville
The Darley Arabian (L) .....	150,000 .....	3/4yo .....	1900 T .....	Greyville
The Debutante G2 .....	200,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Scottsville
The Fillies Nursery G2.....	400,000 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Turffontein
Thekwini S. G1 .....	600,000 .....	2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Greyville
The Merchants G2 .....	450,000 .....	3up .....	1160 T .....	Turffontein
The Scarlet Lady (L) .....	135,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Scottsville
The Sledgehammer (L) .....	135,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Scottsville
Three Troikas S. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	1450 T .....	Turffontein
Thukela H. (L) .....	135,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Greyville
Tibouchina S. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1450 T .....	Greyville
Tommy Hotspur H. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Turffontein
Tony Ruffel S. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Turffontein
Umkhomazi S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Scottsville
Umngeni H. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Greyville
Umzimkhulu S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Scottsville
Victory Moon S. G2.....	400,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein
Victress S. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Classic G3 .....	250,000 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Derby G3 .....	250,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Guineas G3.....	250,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Juvenile S. (L) .....	125,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Kenilworth
Winter Oaks (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Kenilworth
Wolf Power 1,600 (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Turffontein
Woolavington 2,000 G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Greyville
Woolavington H. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Kenilworth
Yellowwood H. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Turffontein

S = Sand

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>Total Graded races.....</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>Other Listed races .....</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Number of G3 races .....</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>Total races on this list .....</b>	<b>200</b>

Pt I—UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

## UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

*(Racing season October 31, 2014 - March 28, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (UAE Dirhams)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Abu Dhabi Championship G3 .....	400,000	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	2200 T .....	Abu Dhabi
Al Bastakiya (L) .....	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo.....	1900 D .....	Meydan
Al Fahidi Fort G2.....	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1400 T .....	Meydan
Al Quoz Sprint [IPIC—International Petroleum Investment Company]				
G1 .....	1,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up.....	1000 T .....	Meydan
Al Rashidiya G2 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1800 T .....	Meydan
Al Shindagha Sprint G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up.....	1200 D .....	Meydan
Balanchine G2 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up&SH 3up f/m ..	1800 T .....	Meydan
Burj Nahar G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1600 D .....	Meydan
Cape Verdi G2 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up&SH 3up f/m ..	1600 T .....	Meydan
Dubai City of Gold G2 .....	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	2410 T .....	Meydan
Dubai Gold Cup [Al Tayer Motors]				
G2 .....	1,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	3200 T .....	Meydan
Dubai Golden Shaheen [Gulf News]				
G1 .....	2,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up.....	1200 D .....	Meydan
Dubai Millennium S. (L) .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	2000 T .....	Meydan
Dubai Sheema Classic [Longines]				
G1 .....	6,000,000 US\$	NH 4 up & SH 3up.....	2410 T .....	Meydan
Dubai Turf [DP World] G1 ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Dubai Duty Free</i> ) .....	6,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1800 T .....	Meydan
Dubai World Cup [Emirates Airline]				
G1 .....	10,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	2000 D .....	Meydan
Dubawi S. (L) .....	150,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up.....	1200 D .....	Meydan
Firebreak S. G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1600 D .....	Meydan
Godolphin Mile [Meydan Sobha]				
G2 .....	1,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1600 D .....	Meydan
HH The President Cup (L).....	380,000	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1400 T .....	Abu Dhabi
Jebel Ali Mile G3.....	575,000	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1600 D.....	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali S. (L).....	500,000	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1950 D.....	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali Sprint (L) .....	500,000	NH & SH 3up.....	1000 D.....	Jebel Ali
Jebel Hatta G1 .....	300,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1800 T .....	Meydan
Mahab Al Shimaal G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up.....	1200 D .....	Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 1				
G2.....	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1600 D .....	Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 2				
G2.....	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1900 D .....	Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 3				
G1.....	400,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	2000 D .....	Meydan
Meydan Classic (L) .....	125,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo.....	1400 T .....	Meydan
Meydan Sprint G3 .....	175,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up.....	1000 T .....	Meydan
Nad Al Sheba Trophy G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	2810 T .....	Meydan
National Day Cup (L) .....	380,000	NH & SH 3up.....	1600 T .....	Abu Dhabi
Singspiel S. (L) .....	150,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up .....	1800 T .....	Meydan
The Dubai Creek Mile (L) .....	205,000	NH & SH 3 up .....	1600 D .....	Meydan
The Entisar (L).....	205,000	NH & SH 3 up .....	2000 D .....	Meydan

Pt I—UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

The Garhoud Sprint (L) .....	205,000	NH 2 up & SH 3up.....	1200 D .....	Meydan
UAE Derby [S & M Al Naboodah Group]				
G2 .....	2,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo.....	1900 D .....	Meydan
UAE Oaks G3 .....	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo f .....	1900 D .....	Meydan
UAE One Thousand Guineas				
(L).....	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo f .....	1600 D .....	Meydan
UAE Two Thousand Guineas				
G3 .....	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo.....	1600 D .....	Meydan
Zabeel Mile G2 .....	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up.....	1600 T .....	Meydan

NH-Northern Hemisphere-bred, SH-Southern Hemisphere-bred

Number of G1 races: .....	7	Total Graded races: .....	28
Number of G2 races: .....	11	Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....	13
Number of G3 races: .....	10	Total races on this list: .....	41

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Ack Ack H. G3.....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8 D .....	Churchill Downs
Acorn S. [TVG] G1 .....	750,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 D .....	Belmont Park
Adirondack S. G2.....	200,000 .....	2yo f .....	6.5 D .....	Saratoga
Adoration S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Affectionately S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Aqueduct
Affirmed H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Alabama S. G1 .....	600,000 .....	3yo f .....	10 D .....	Saratoga
Alcatraz S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Golden Gate
Alcibiades S. [Darley] G1 .....	400,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Keeneland
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Saratoga
All-American S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 awt .....	Golden Gate
Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Pimlico
Alysheba S. G2 .....	400,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 D .....	Churchill Downs
American Beauty S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
American Derby G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	9.5 T .....	Arlington Park
American S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
American Oaks Invitational S. G1 .....	350,000 .....	3yo f .....	10 T .....	Santa Anita Park
American St. Leger S. G3 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	13.5 T .....	Arlington Park
American Turf S. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Amsterdam S. G2.....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	6.5 D .....	Saratoga
Appalachian S. [Japan Racing Association] G3 .....	125,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1 .....	600,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Appleton S. G3.....	150,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Arcadia S. G2.....	200,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Aristides S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Churchill Downs
Arkansas Derby G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo .....	9 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Arlington Classic G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Arlington Park
Arlington H. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Arlington Park
Arlington Matron S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 awt .....	Arlington Park
Arlington Million G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Arlington Park
Arlington Oaks G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 awt .....	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Futurity G3 .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	8 awt .....	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 awt .....	Arlington Park
Ashland S. [Central Bank] G1 .....	500,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Keeneland
Athenia S. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Auld Lang Syne S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	8.32 D .....	Parx Racing
Autumn Miss S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Awesome Again S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	9 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Azalea S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Azeri S. G2.....	200,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Ballerina S. G1 .....	600,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 D .....	Saratoga
Ballston Spa S. G2 .....	400,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Saratoga
Barbara Fritchie H. G2.....	300,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 D .....	Laurel Park
Bashford Manor S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	6 D .....	Churchill Downs
Bay Shore S. G3 .....	300,000 .....	3yo .....	7 D .....	Aqueduct
Bayakoa S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Los Alamitos
Bayakoa S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Beaugay S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Beaumont S. [Adena Springs] G2 .....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	a7 D .....	Keeneland

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Bed o' Roses H. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	7 D .....	Belmont Park
Beldame S. G1 .....	400,000	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Belmont Park
Belmont Derby G1 .....	1,250,000	3yo .....	10 T .....	Belmont Park
Belmont Oaks G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1 .....	1,500,000	3yo .....	12 D .....	Belmont Park
Belmont Sprint Championship S.				
G3 .....	400,000	3up .....	7 D .....	Belmont Park
Ben Ali S. G3 .....	150,000	4up .....	9 D .....	Keeneland
Bensalem S. (L) .....	75,000	4up .....	6.5 D .....	Parx Racing
Berkeley H. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	8.5 awt .....	Golden Gate
Bernard Baruch H. G2 .....	250,000	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Saratoga
Best Pal S. G2 .....	200,000	2yo .....	6.5 D .....	Del Mar
Beverly D. S. G1 .....	750,000	3up f/m .....	9.5 T .....	Arlington Park
Bewitch S. G3 .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Bing Crosby S. G1 .....	300,000	3up .....	6 D .....	Del Mar
Birdstone S. (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	14 D .....	Saratoga
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2 .....	250,000	3yo f .....	9 D .....	Pimlico
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo .....	9 D .....	Keeneland
Blue Norther S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Bob Hope S. G3 ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Hollywood Prevue S.</i> ) .....	100,000	2yo .....	7 D .....	Del Mar
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H. (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	5 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Boiling Springs S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Monmouth Park
Bold Ruler H. G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	7 D .....	Belmont Park
Bourbon S. [Dixiana] G3 .....	250,000	2yo .....	8.5 T .....	Keeneland
Bourbonette Oaks G3 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8 awt .....	Turfway Park
Bowling Green H. G2 .....	250,000	3up .....	10 T .....	Saratoga
Breeders' Cup Classic G1 .....	5,000,000	3up .....	10 D .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	8.5 D .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1 .....	2,000,000	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint				
G1 .....	1,000,000	3up f/m .....	7 D .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf				
G1 .....	2,000,000	3up f/m .....	9.5 T .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1 .....	2,000,000	2yo c/g .....	8.5 D .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	2,000,000	2yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf				
G1 .....	1,000,000	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1 .....	1,000,000	2yo c/g .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Mile G1 .....	2,000,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1 .....	1,500,000	3up .....	6 D .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Turf G1 .....	3,000,000	3up .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	5.5 T .....	Keeneland
Breeders' Futurity [Claiborne]				
G1 .....	400,000	2yo .....	8.5 D .....	Keeneland
Brooklyn Invitational H. G2 .....	400,000	4up .....	12 D .....	Belmont Park
Buena Vista S. G2 .....	200,000	4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Bull Dog H. (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	9 D .....	Fresno
Busher S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Aqueduct
California Derby (L) .....	100,000	3yo .....	8.5 awt .....	Golden Gate
Californian S. G2 .....	200,000	3up .....	9 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Canadian Turf S. G3 .....	150,000	4up .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Cardinal H. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Carousel S. (L) .....	100,000	4up f/m .....	6 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Carry Back S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo .....	6 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Carter H. G1 .....	400,000	3up .....	7 D .....	Aqueduct

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Cecil B. DeMille S. G3 (*formerly*

<i>Generous S)</i>	150,000	2yo	8 T	Del Mar
Centaur S. (L)	200,000	3yo	8 T	Indiana Grand
Champagne S. G1	500,000	2yo	8 D	Belmont Park
Chandelier S. G1	300,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Charles Town Classic G2	1,500,000	4up	9 D	Charles Town
Charles Town Oaks G3	350,000	3yo f	7 D	Charles Town
Charles Whittingham H. G2	200,000	3up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Chicago H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	7 awt	Arlington Park
Chick Lang S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6 D	Pimlico
Chilukki S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8 D	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile				
G2	300,000	4up f/m	8 T	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs S. G2	400,000	4up	7 D	Churchill Downs
Cicada S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	6 D	Aqueduct
Cigar Mile H. G1	750,000	3up	8 D	Aqueduct
City of Hope Mile S. G2	200,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
City of Laurel S. (L)	100,000	3yo	7 D	Laurel Park
Clark H. G1	500,000	3up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Clement L. Hirsch H. G1	300,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Del Mar
Clever Trevor S. (L)	100,000	2yo	7 D	Ramington Park
Cliff Hanger S. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Coaching Club American Oaks				
G1	300,000	3yo f	9 D	Saratoga
Colonel E. R. Bradley H. G3	100,000	4up	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Colonial Turf Cup S. G2	300,000	3up	9.5 T	Colonial Downs
Comely S. G3	400,000	3yo f	9 D	Aqueduct
Commonwealth S. G3	300,000	4up	7 D	Keeneland
Commonwealth Turf S. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Cornucopia S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6 D	Parx Racing
Correction S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Aqueduct
Cotillion S. G1	1,000,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Parx Racing
Cougar II H. G3	100,000	3up	12 D	Del Mar
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	300,000	4up	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Dania Beach S. G3	100,000	2yo	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Davona Dale S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Daytona S. G3	100,000	3up	a6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Debutante S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	6 D	Churchill Downs
Decathlon S. (L)	75,000	3up	6 D	Monmouth Park
Del Mar Debutante S. G1	300,000	2yo f	7 D	Del Mar
Del Mar Derby G2	300,000	3yo	9 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity G1	300,000	2yo	7 D	Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2	200,000	3up	11 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Mile H. G2	250,000	3up	8 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Oaks G1	300,000	3yo f	9 T	Del Mar
Delaware H. G1	750,000	3up f/m	10 D	Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks G3	300,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Delaware Park
Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3	1,000,000	2yo	8.5 D	Delta Downs
Delta Downs Princess S. G3	400,000	2yo f	8 D	Delta Downs
Delta Mile S. (L)	250,000	3up	8 D	Delta Downs
Demoiselle S. G2	400,000	2yo f	9 D	Aqueduct
Desi Arnaz S. (L) ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Moccasin S.)</i>	100,000	2yo f	7 D	Del Mar
Diana S. [TVG] G1	500,000	3up f/m	9 T	Saratoga
Discovery H. G3	200,000	3yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Distaff H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	6 D	Aqueduct

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Dixie S. [Longines] G2 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Pimlico
Dogwood S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 D .....	Churchill Downs
Donald LeVine Memorial H. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	7 D .....	Parx Racing
Donn H. G1 .....	500,000 .....	4up .....	9 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Doubledogdare S. [Hilliard Lyons]				
G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Keeneland
Dowager S. [Rood & Riddle] G3 .....	125,000 .....	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Dr. James Penny Memorial H. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Parx Racing
Dwyer S. G3 .....	500,000 .....	3yo .....	8 D .....	Belmont Park
Easy Goer S. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Belmont Park
Eatontown S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Monmouth Park
Eddie D S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	a6.5 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Eddie Logan S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Eddie Read S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Del Mar
Edgewood S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Edward J. DeBartolo Memorial H.				
(L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Remington Park
Edward P. Evans All Along S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Colonial Downs
Eight Belles S. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 D .....	Churchill Downs
El Cajon S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8 D .....	Del Mar
El Camino Real Derby G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Golden Gate
El Joven S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo c/g .....	8 T .....	Retama Park
Elkhorn S. [Dixiana] G2 .....	250,000 .....	4up .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Elkwood S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Monmouth Park
Endeavour S. [Lambholm South]				
G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Tampa Bay Downs
Essex H. (L) .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Evening Attire S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 D .....	Aqueduct
Excelsior S. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	9 D .....	Aqueduct
Fabulous Strike H. (L) .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Penn National
Fair Grounds H. G3 .....	125,000 .....	4up .....	9 T .....	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Oaks G2 .....	400,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Fair Grounds
Fall Highweight H. G3 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Aqueduct
Falls City H. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Churchill Downs
Fantasy S. G3 .....	400,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Fayette S. [Hagyard] G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	9 D .....	Keeneland
Fifth Season S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Firecracker S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Churchill Downs
First Lady S. G1 .....	400,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Fitz Dixon, Jr. Memorial Juvenile S.				
(L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	6.5 awt .....	Presque Isle
Fleur de Lis H. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Churchill Downs
Florida Derby [Besilu Stables] G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo .....	9 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Florida Oaks G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Tampa Bay Downs
Flower Bowl S. G1 .....	600,000 .....	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Belmont Park
Forego S. G1 .....	700,000 .....	3up .....	7 D .....	Saratoga
Fort Marcy S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Forward Gal S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Fountain of Youth S. [Besilu Stables]				
G2 .....	400,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Fourstardave H. G2 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Saratoga
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1 .....	400,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S.				
(L) .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Laurel Park
Franklin County S. [Buffalo Trace]				
(L) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	5.5 T .....	Keeneland

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Fred W. Hooper H. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	9 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Frizette S. G1 .....	500,000	2yo f .....	8 D .....	Belmont Park
FrontRunner S. G1 .....	300,000	2yo .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Ft. Lauderdale S. G2 .....	200,000	4up .....	8.5 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Futurity S. G2 .....	300,000	2yo .....	6 D .....	Belmont Park
Gallant Bloom H. G2 .....	300,000	3up f/m .....	6.5 D .....	Belmont Park
Gallant Bob S. G3 .....	300,000	3yo .....	6 D .....	Parx Racing
Gallorette H. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Pimlico
Gamely S. G1 .....	300,000	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Gardenia S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	8 D .....	Ellis Park
Gazelle S. G2 .....	300,000	3yo f .....	9 D .....	Aqueduct
General George H. G3 .....	250,000	3up .....	7 D .....	Laurel Park
Giant's Causeway S. (L) .....	100,000	4up f/m .....	5.5 T .....	Keeneland
Ginger Brew S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo f .....	7.5 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Glens Falls S. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	11 T .....	Saratoga
Go for Wand H. G3 .....	300,000	3up f/m .....	8 D .....	Aqueduct
Gold Cup at Santa Anita G1 .....	500,000	3up .....	10 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Golden Rod S. G2 .....	200,000	2yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Churchill Downs
Goldikova S. G2 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Gotham S. G3 .....	400,000	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Aqueduct
Governor's Cup (L) .....	175,000	3up .....	9 D .....	Remington Park
Great Lady M S. G2 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	6.5 D .....	Los Alamitos
Greenwood Cup S. G3 .....	200,000	3up .....	12 D .....	Parx Racing
Gulfstream Oaks G2 .....	250,000	3yo f .....	9 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park H. G2 .....	300,000	4up .....	8 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Sprint G3 .....	100,000	4up .....	7 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Turf H. G1 .....	300,000	4up .....	9 T .....	Gulfstream Park
HBPA S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	8.32 awt .....	Presque Isle
Hal's Hope S. G3 .....	150,000	4up .....	8 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Hanshin Cup G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	8 awt .....	Arlington Park
Happy Ticket S. (L) .....	75,000	2yo .....	8 T .....	Louisiana Downs
Harlan's Holiday S. (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	8.5 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Haskell Invitational S. G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo .....	9 D .....	Monmouth Park
Hawthorne Derby G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	9 T .....	Hawthorne
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G2 .....	250,000	3up .....	10 D .....	Hawthorne
Herecomesthebride S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Hill Prince S. G3 .....	500,000	3yo .....	8 T .....	Belmont Park
Hillsborough S. G3 .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	9 T .....	Tampa Bay Downs
Hollywood Derby G1 .....	300,000	3yo .....	9 T .....	Del Mar
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G2 .....	250,000	3up .....	12 T .....	Del Mar
Holy Bull S. G2 .....	400,000	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Homecoming Classic S. (L) .....	125,000	3up .....	9 D .....	Churchill Downs
Honey Fox S. G2 .....	300,000	4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Honeybee S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Honeymoon S. G2 .....	200,000	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Honorable Miss H. G2 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Saratoga
Hopeful S. G1 .....	350,000	2yo .....	7 D .....	Saratoga
Hot Springs S. (L) .....	100,000	4up .....	6 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Houston Ladies Classic S. (L) .....	400,000	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Sam Houston
Humana Distaff H. G1 .....	300,000	4up f/m .....	7 D .....	Churchill Downs
Hurricane Bertie S. G3 .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	6.5 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Hutcheson S. G3 .....	150,000	3yo .....	7 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Illinois Derby G3 .....	400,000	3yo .....	9 D .....	Hawthorne
Inaugural S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo f .....	6 awt .....	Presque Isle
Independence Day S. (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Mountaineer Park
Indiana Derby G2 .....	500,000	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Indiana Grand

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Indiana General Assembly Distaff S. (L)

*(formerly Girls, Incorporated of Shelbyville,*

<i>Shelby County S.)</i>	100,000	3up f/m	.8 T	Indiana Grand
Indiana Grand S. (L)	200,000	3yo f	.8 T	Indiana Grand
Indiana Oaks G2	200,000	3yo f	.85 D	Indiana Grand
Inside Information S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	.7 D	Gulfstream Park
Instant Racing S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	.6 D	Oaklawn Park
Interborough S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	.6 D	Aqueduct
Iowa Derby G3	250,000	3yo	.85 D	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Distaff S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	.85 D	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Oaks G3	200,000	3yo f	.85 D	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Sprint H. (L)	125,000	3up	.6 D	Prairie Meadows
Iroquois S. G3	100,000	2yo	.85 D	Churchill Downs
Jaipur Invitational S. G3	300,000	3up	.7 T	Belmont Park
James W. Murphy S. (L)	100,000	3yo	.8 T	Pimlico
Jean Lafitte S. (L)	200,000	2yo	.8 D	Delta Downs
Jefferson Cup G3	100,000	3yo	.8 T	Churchill Downs
Jenny Wiley S. G1	300,000	4up f/m	.85 T	Keeneland
Jerome S. G3	200,000	3yo	.832 D	Aqueduct
Jersey Shore S. G3	100,000	3yo	.6 D	Monmouth Park
Jessamine S. [JPMorgan Chase] G3	150,000	2yo f	.85 T	Keeneland
Jim Dandy S. G2	600,000	3yo	.9 D	Saratoga
Jim McKay Turf Sprint (L)	100,000	3up	.5 T	Pimlico
Jimmy Durante S. G3 <i>(formerly</i>				
<i>Miesque S.)</i>	150,000	2yo f	.8 T	Del Mar
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1,000,000	3up	.10 D	Belmont Park
Joe Hernandez S. (L)	75,000	4up	.a6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic G1	600,000	3up	.12 T	Belmont Park
John B. Connally Turf Cup S. G3	200,000	4up	.9 T	Sam Houston
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L)	75,000	3yo	.85 awt	Turfway Park
John C. Mabee S. G2	250,000	3up f/m	.9 T	Del Mar
John Henry Turf Championship G2	200,000	3up	.10 T	Santa Anita Park
Jostle S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	.6.5 D	Parx Racing
Just a Game H. [Longines] G1	700,000	3up f/m	.8 T	Belmont Park
Juvenile Turf Sprint (L)	100,000	2yo	.a6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Kalookan Queen H. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	.6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Karl Boyes Memorial S. (L)	100,000	3up	.5.5 awt	Presque Isle
Kelso H. G2	400,000	3up	.8 D	Belmont Park
Kent S. G3	200,000	3yo	.9 T	Delaware Park
Kentucky Derby G1	2,000,000	3yo	.10 D	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S.				
(L)	200,000	3up f/m	.10.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S.				
(L)	200,000	3up f/m	.8 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Turf Dash S. (L)	200,000	3up	.6.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	200,000	2yo	.8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Oaks [Longines] G1	1,000,000	3yo f	.9 D	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Turf Cup S. G3	600,000	3up	.12 T	Kentucky Downs
King's Bishop S. [Ketel One] G1	500,000	3yo	.7 D	Saratoga
Kip DeVille S. (L)	75,000	2yo	.6 D	Remington Park
Kitten's Joy S. (L)	100,000	3yo	.8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Knickerbocker S. G3	200,000	3up	.9 T	Belmont Park
Kona Gold S. G2 <i>(formerly</i>				
<i>Potrero Grande S.)</i>	200,000	4up	.6 D	Santa Anita Park
L.A. Woman S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	.6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
La Brea S. G1	300,000	3yo f	.7 D	Santa Anita Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

La Canada S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	4yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
La Jolla H. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Del Mar
La Prevoyante H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Gulfstream Park
La Senorita S. [M2 Technology] (L) ....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Retama Park
La Troienne S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Churchill Downs
Ladies H. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Aqueduct
Lady Baltimore S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Laurel Park
Lady's Secret S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Monmouth Park
Lake George S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Saratoga
Lake Placid S. [Knob Creek] G2 .....	300,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Saratoga
Landaluce S. (L).....	125,000 .....	2yo f .....	5.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Langhorne S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up f/m .....	6.5 D .....	Parx Racing
Las Cienegas S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	a6.5 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Las Flores S. G3.....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	6.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Las Virgenes S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Last Tycoon S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Laurel Dash S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Laurel Park
Laurel Turf Cup (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Laurel Park
Lazaro Barrera Memorial S. G3.....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	7 D .....	Santa Anita Park
LeComte S. G3.....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	8.32 D .....	Fair Grounds
Lexington S. [Coolmore] G3 .....	250,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Keeneland
Lighthouse S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Monmouth Park
Lightning City S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up f/m .....	5 T .....	Tampa Bay Downs
Locust Grove S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Churchill Downs
Lone Star Park H. G3.....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 D .....	Lone Star Park
Long Branch S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Monmouth Park
Long Island H. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Aqueduct
Longacres Mile H. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8 D .....	Emerald Downs
Los Alamitos Derby G2 .....	500,000 .....	3yo .....	9 D .....	Los Alamitos
Los Alamitos Futurity G1 .....	500,000 .....	2yo .....	8.5 D .....	Los Alamitos
Los Alamitos Mile (L) ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Ralph M. Hinds H.)</i> .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8 D .....	Los Alamitos
Los Angeles S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Louisiana Derby G2 .....	750,000 .....	3yo .....	9 D .....	Fair Grounds
Louisiana H. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 D .....	Fair Grounds
Louisville H. G3.....	100,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Churchill Downs
Mac Diarmida S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	4up .....	11 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Madison S. G1 .....	350,000 .....	4up f/m .....	7 D .....	Keeneland
Majestic Light S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	8.32 D .....	Monmouth Park
Maker's 46 Mile G1 .....	300,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Malibu S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	3yo .....	7 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Man o' War S. G1.....	400,000 .....	3up .....	11 T .....	Belmont Park
Manhattan S. [Knob Creek] G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	4up .....	10 T .....	Belmont Park
Marathon G2 ( <i>full race name TBD</i> ) .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	14 D .....	Keeneland
Mari Hulman George S. (L).....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Indiana Grand
Marshua's River S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Martha Washington S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Maryland Sprint H. G3.....	150,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Pimlico
Matchmaker S G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Monmouth Park
Mathis Brothers Mile S. G2				
( <i>formerly Sir Beaufort S.)</i> .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Matriarch S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Del Mar
Matron S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 D .....	Belmont Park
Matt Winn S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Churchill Downs
MAXXAM Gold Cup (L) .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	9 D .....	Sam Houston
Megahertz S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mervin H. Muniz, Jr. H. G2 .....	300,000 .....	4up .....	a9 T .....	Fair Grounds
Metropolitan H. G1 .....	1,250,000 .....	3up .....	8 D .....	Belmont Park
Miami Mile H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Michael G. Schaefer Memorial S. (L).....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.32 D .....	Indiana Grand
Midnight Lute S. G3 ( <i>formerly</i> Vernon O. Underwood S.) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Mineshaft H. G3.....	125,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 D .....	Fair Grounds
Mint Julep H. [Old Forester] G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Miss Grillo S. G3 .....	200,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Miss Liberty S. (L).....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Monmouth Park
Miss Preakness S. [Adena Springs] G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 D .....	Pimlico
Modesty H. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9.5 T .....	Arlington Park
Molly Pitcher S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Beach S. (L).....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.32 D .....	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Cup G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 D .....	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Oaks G3.....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Monmouth Park
Monmouth S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Monmouth Park
Monrovia S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	4up f/m .....	a6.5 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Mother Goose S. G1.....	300,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Belmont Park
Mountaineer Juvenile S. (L).....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	6 D .....	Mountaineer Park
Mountaineer Mile S. (L) .....	130,000 .....	3up .....	8 D .....	Mountaineer Park
Mountainview H. (L) .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	9 D .....	Penn National
Mr. Prospector S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Mr. Prospector S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Monmouth Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Mucho Macho Man S. (L) ( <i>formerly Gulfstream Park Derby</i> ) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8 D .....	Gulfstream Park
My Charmer H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Gulfstream West
My Juliet S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Parx Racing
My Trusty Cat S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 D .....	Delta Downs
Nashua S. G2 .....	250,000 .....	2yo .....	8 D .....	Aqueduct
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S. G2.....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	9 T .....	Saratoga
Native Diver S. G3.....	200,000 .....	3up .....	9 D .....	Del Mar
New Orleans H. G2 .....	400,000 .....	4up .....	9 D .....	Fair Grounds
New York S. G2.....	300,000 .....	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Belmont Park
Noble Damsel S. G3.....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Belmont Park
Northern Spur S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Oak Tree Juvenile Fillies Turf S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Del Mar
Oak Tree Juvenile Turf S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Del Mar
Oaklawn H. G2 .....	600,000 .....	4up .....	9 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Obeah S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Delaware Park
Oceanport S. [Metropolitan Jets] G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Monmouth Park
Ogden Phipps S. G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Belmont Park
Ohio Derby (L).....	300,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Thistledown
Oklahoma Derby G3 .....	400,000 .....	3yo .....	9 D .....	Remington Park
Old Hat S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Orchid S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	12 T .....	Gulfstream Park
P. G. Johnson S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Saratoga
Pacific Classic [TVG] G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	10 D .....	Del Mar
Palm Beach S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	9 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Palos Verdes S. G2.....	200,000 .....	4up .....	6 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Pan American S. G2.....	200,000 .....	4up .....	12 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Parx Dash H. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Parx Racing

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Paseana H. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Pat Day Mile G3 ( <i>formerly Derby Trial</i> ) .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	8 D .....	Churchill Downs
Pat O'Brien S. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	7 D .....	Del Mar
Pebbles S. (L) .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Belmont Park
Pegasus S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Monmouth Park
Penn Mile S. G3 .....	500,000 .....	3yo .....	8 T .....	Penn National
Penn Oaks (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	8 T .....	Penn National
Pennsylvania Derby G2 .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo .....	9 D .....	Parx Racing
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	5 T .....	Penn National
Personal Ensign S. G1 .....	750,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Saratoga
Peter Pan S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	9 D .....	Belmont Park
Philip H. Iselin S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	9 D .....	Monmouth Park
Phoenix S. [Stoll Keenon Ogden]				
G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Keeneland
Pilgrim S. G3 .....	200,000 .....	2yo .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Pimlico Special G3 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	9.5 D .....	Pimlico
Pippin S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Pocahontas S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Churchill Downs
Poker H. G3 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Belmont Park
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H.				
G3 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	9 D .....	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows H. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	10 D .....	Prairie Meadows
Preakness S. G1 .....	1,500,000 .....	3yo .....	9.5 D .....	Pimlico
Precisionist S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2 .....	400,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6.5 awt .....	Presque Isle
Presque Isle Mile S. (L) .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8 awt .....	Presque Isle
Princess Rooney H. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Prioress S. G2 .....	300,000 .....	3yo f .....	6 D .....	Saratoga
Providencia S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
PTHA President's Cup (L) .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Parx Racing
Pucker Up S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Arlington Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S.				
G1 .....	500,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Keeneland
Quick Call S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	5.5 T .....	Saratoga
Rachel Alexandra S. G3 .....	175,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Fair Grounds
Rampart S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	9 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Rancho Bernardo H. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6.5 D .....	Del Mar
Raven Run S. [Lexus] G2 .....	250,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 D .....	Keeneland
Razorback H. G3 .....	250,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Real Quiet S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	8.5 D .....	TBA
Rebel S. G2 .....	750,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Red Bank S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Monmouth Park
Red Carpet S. G3 ( <i>formerly Beverly Hills H.</i> ) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	11 T .....	Del Mar
Red Smith H. G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	11 T .....	Aqueduct
Regret S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Regret S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Monmouth Park
Remington Green S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Remington Park
Remington Park Oaks (L) .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Remington Park
Remington Park Sprint Cup (L) .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Remington Park
Remington Springboard Mile S. (L) .....	250,000 .....	2yo .....	8 D .....	Remington Park
Remsen S. G2 .....	400,000 .....	2yo .....	9 D .....	Aqueduct
Risen Star S. G2 .....	400,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Fair Grounds
Riskaverse S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Saratoga
River Cities S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Louisiana Downs

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

River City H. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Robert B. Lewis S. G3 .....	200,000	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. G3 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	11 T .....	Delaware Park
Robert J. Frankel S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Rodeo Drive S. G1 .....	300,000	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Royal Delta S. G2 ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Sabin S.)</i> .....	200,000	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Royal Heroine S. G2 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Ruffian S. G2 .....	250,000	3up f/m .....	8 D .....	Belmont Park
Ruthless S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo f .....	6 D .....	Aqueduct
Salvator Mile S. G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	8 D .....	Monmouth Park
Sam F. Davis S. G3 .....	250,000	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Tampa Bay Downs
San Antonio S. G2 .....	500,000	4up .....	9 D .....	Santa Anita Park
San Carlos S. G2 .....	250,000	4up .....	7 D .....	Santa Anita Park
San Clemente H. G2 .....	200,000	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Del Mar
San Diego H. G2 .....	200,000	3up .....	8.5 D .....	Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2 .....	400,000	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
San Fernando S. G2 .....	150,000	4yo .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Mile S. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Golden Gate
San Gabriel S. G2 .....	200,000	4up .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Juan Capistrano S. G3 .....	200,000	4up .....	a14 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Rey S. G2 .....	200,000	4up .....	12 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Marcos S. G2 .....	200,000	4up .....	10 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Pasqual S. G2 .....	200,000	4up .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
San Pedro S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo .....	6 D .....	Santa Anita Park
San Simeon S. G3 .....	100,000	4up .....	a6.5 T .....	Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2 .....	200,000	3yo .....	7 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Sands Point S. G2 .....	500,000	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Belmont Park
Sanford S. G3 .....	150,000	2yo .....	6 D .....	Saratoga
Santa Ana S. G2 .....	200,000	4up f/m .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo .....	9 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1 .....	1,000,000	4up .....	10 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Juvenile S. (L) .....	125,000	2yo .....	6 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G1 .....	400,000	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Sprint Championship				
G1 .....	300,000	3up .....	6 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara H. G3 .....	150,000	4up f/m .....	10 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita S. G1 .....	350,000	4up f/m .....	9 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria S. G2 .....	200,000	4up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica S. G2 .....	200,000	4up f/m .....	7 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G2 .....	200,000	3yo f .....	6.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Sapling S. (L) .....	100,000	2yo .....	6 D .....	Monmouth Park
Saranac S. G3 .....	300,000	3yo .....	9 T .....	Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. [Toyota] G2 .....	200,000	2yo .....	6.5 D .....	Saratoga
Satin and Lace S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	5.5 awt .....	Presque Isle
Saylorville S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Prairie Meadows
Schuylerville S. G3 .....	150,000	2yo f .....	6 D .....	Saratoga
Seabiscuit H. G2 ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Citation H.)</i> .....	250,000	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Del Mar
Secretariat S. G1 .....	500,000	3yo .....	10 T .....	Arlington Park
Senator Ken Maddy S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	6.5 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S.				
(L) .....	100,000	3up .....	6 D .....	Mountaineer Park
Senorita S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Shakertown S. G3 .....	125,000	4up .....	5.5 T .....	Keeneland

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sham S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Sharp Cat S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 D .....	TBA
Sheepshead Bay S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	4up f/m .....	11 T .....	Belmont Park
Shoemaker Mile S. G1 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Shuvee H. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Saratoga
Silverbulletday S. (L).....	125,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.32 D .....	Fair Grounds
Sixty Sails H. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Hawthorne
Skip Away S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up .....	9.5 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Skipat S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Pimlico
Smarty Jones S. G3 .....	300,000 .....	3yo .....	8.32 D .....	Parx Racing
Smarty Jones S. (L) .....	150,000 .....	3yo .....	8 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Smile Sprint H. G2 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Sorority S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	2yo f .....	6 D .....	Monmouth Park
Sorrento S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	2yo f .....	6.5 D .....	Del Mar
Southwest S. G3.....	300,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Oaklawn Park
Spectacular Bid S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	6 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Spinaway S. G1 .....	350,000 .....	2yo f .....	7 D .....	Saratoga
Spinster S. [Juddmonte] G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Keeneland
Spiral S. [Horseshoe Casino Cincinnati]				
G3 .....	500,000 .....	3yo .....	9 awt .....	Turfway Park
Starlet S. G1 .....	350,000 .....	2yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Los Alamitos
Stars and Stripes S. G3.....	100,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Arlington Park
Stephen Foster H. G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	9 D .....	Churchill Downs
Strub S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	4yo .....	9 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Suburban H. G2 .....	500,000 .....	4up .....	10 D .....	Belmont Park
Sugar Maple S. (L).....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	7 D .....	Charles Town
Sugar Swirl S. G3.....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Summertime Oaks G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Sunday Silence S. (L).....	75,000 .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Louisiana Downs
Sunland Derby G3 .....	800,000 .....	3yo .....	9 D .....	Sunland Park
Sunland Park Oaks (L).....	200,000 .....	3yo f .....	8.5 D .....	Sunland Park
Sunset H. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	TBA
Super Derby G2 .....	400,000 .....	3yo .....	9 D .....	Louisiana Downs
Super Derby Prelude S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Louisiana Downs
Surfer Girl S. (L).....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Swanee River S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	9 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Swale S. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	7 D .....	Gulfstream Park
Swatara S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	8.5 D .....	Penn National
Sweet and Sassy S. (L).....	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Delaware Park
Sweetest Chant S. G3.....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Sword Dancer Invitational G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Saratoga
Sycamore S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Tampa Bay Derby G2 .....	350,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 D ....	Tampa Bay Downs
Tampa Bay S. G3.....	150,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 T ....	Tampa Bay Downs
Teddy Drone S. (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Monmouth Park
Tempted S. G3 .....	250,000 .....	2yo f .....	8 D .....	Aqueduct
Test S. G1.....	500,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 D .....	Saratoga
Texas Mile G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	8 D .....	Lone Star Park
The Very One S. G3.....	150,000 .....	4up f/m .....	11 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Thoroughbred Club of America S.				
G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Keeneland
Thunder Road S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	4up .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Toboggan S. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Aqueduct
Tokyo City Cup G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	12 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Tom Fool H. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	6 D .....	Aqueduct
Tom Ridge S. (L).....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	6 awt .....	Presque Isle

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Top Flight H. G3 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Aqueduct
Torrey Pines S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f .....	8 D .....	Del Mar
Transylvania S. G3.....	100,000	3yo .....	8.5 T .....	Keeneland
Travers S. G1 .....	1,250,000	3yo .....	10 D .....	Saratoga
Treasure Chest S. (L) .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	8 D .....	Delta Downs
Triple Bend S. G1 .....	300,000	3up .....	7 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Tropical Turf H. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	9 T .....	Gulfstream West
Troy S. (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	5.5 T .....	Saratoga
True North H. G2 .....	250,000	4up .....	6 D .....	Belmont Park
Turf Amazon H. (L) .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	5 T .....	Parx Racing
Turf Classic S. [Woodford Reserve]				
G1 .....	500,000	4up .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Turf Dash S. (L) .....	75,000	4up .....	5 T .....	Tampa Bay Downs
Turf Mile S. [Shadwell] G1 .....	1,000,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Turf Monster H. G3 .....	300,000	3up .....	5 T .....	Parx Racing
Turnback the Alarm H. G3 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Belmont Park
Twilight Derby G2 .....	200,000	3yo .....	9 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Twin Spires Turf Sprint G3 .....	150,000	4up .....	5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Unbridled S. (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Louisiana Downs
United Nations S. G1 .....	500,000	3up .....	11 T .....	Monmouth Park
Vagrancy H. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m .....	6.5 D .....	Belmont Park
Valley Forge S. (L) .....	75,000	3up .....	6 D .....	Parx Racing
Valley View S. [Pin Oak] G3.....	150,000	3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Keeneland
Vanity S. G1.....	300,000	3up f/m .....	9 D .....	Santa Anita Park
Victory Ride S. G3.....	150,000	3yo f .....	6 D .....	Belmont Park
Violet S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Monmouth Park
Virginia Derby G2 .....	500,000	3yo .....	10 T .....	Colonial Downs
Virginia Oaks G3 .....	150,000	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Colonial Downs
Vosburgh S. G1 .....	400,000	3up .....	6 D .....	Belmont Park
W. L. McKnight H. G3 .....	100,000	3up .....	12 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Warrior Veterans S. (L) ( <i>formerly</i>				
J. Kenneth Self Shelby County Boys and Girls Club S.) .....	100,000	3up .....	8 T .....	Indiana Grand
Washington Park H. G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	9 awt .....	Arlington Park
Waya S. [Fasig-Tipton] G3 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Saratoga
West Virginia Derby G2 .....	750,000	3yo .....	9 D .....	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia Governor's S. (L) .....	200,000	3up .....	8.5 D .....	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia House of Delegates				
Speaker's Cup (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	8.32 T .....	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia Secretary of State				
(L) .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Mountaineer Park
Westchester S. G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	8 D .....	Belmont Park
Whitney S. G1.....	1,250,000	3up .....	9 D .....	Saratoga
Wild and Wonderful S. (L) .....	100,000	3up .....	7 D .....	Charles Town
Wilshire S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Windward S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	8 awt .....	Presque Isle
Winning Colors S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m .....	6 D .....	Churchill Downs
With Anticipation S. G2.....	200,000	2yo .....	8.5 T .....	Saratoga
Withers S. G3 .....	250,000	3yo .....	8.5 D .....	Aqueduct
Wood Memorial S. [Twinspires.com]				
G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo .....	9 D .....	Aqueduct
Woodford S. G3 .....	150,000	3up .....	5.5 T .....	Keeneland
Woodward S. G1 .....	600,000	3up .....	9 D .....	Saratoga
Woody Stephens G2.....	500,000	3yo .....	7 D .....	Belmont Park
Yellow Ribbon H. G2 .....	200,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Del Mar
Zenyatta S. G1 .....	300,000	3up f/m .....	8.5 D .....	Santa Anita Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Zia Park Distance Championship H.

(L).....150,000 .....3up .....9 D .....Zia Park  
Zuma Beach S. (L).....100,000 .....2yo .....8 T .....Santa Anita Park

**Number of G1 races:** .....110      **Total Graded races:** .....463

**Number of G2 races:** .....134      **Listed races:** .....157

**Number of G3 races:** .....219      **Total races on this list:** .....620

**Other black-type races less than \$75,000 not included in this list in 2014** .....862

## OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
------	-------	---------	--------------------------------	-------

### **HONG KONG**

*(Racing season September 2014 - July 2015)*

Champions Mile G1 .....	14,000,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup [Standard Chartered]				
G1 .....	10,000,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Cup [LONGINES]				
G1 .....	25,000,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup [Citibank]				
G1 .....	10,000,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Mile [LONGINES]				
G1 .....	23,000,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Sprint [LONGINES]				
G1 .....	18,500,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Vase [LONGINES]				
G1 .....	16,500,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Sha Tin
Jockey Club Cup [LONGINES]				
G2 .....	3,875,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Sha Tin
Jockey Club Mile [BOCHK Wealth Management]				
G2 .....	3,875,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Sha Tin
Jockey Club Sprint [BOCHK Wealth Management]				
G2 .....	3,875,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Sha Tin
Queen Elizabeth II Cup [Audemars Piguet]				
G1 .....	20,000,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Sha Tin
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup				
G1 .....	10,000,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Sha Tin
Stewards' Cup G1 .....	10,000,000 HK\$ .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Sha Tin

### **SCANDINAVIA**

IKC Fonder Stockholms Stora Pris

G3 .....	1,000,000 SEK .....	4up .....	1950 T .....	Täby
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3 .....	1,300,000 NOK .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Ovrevoll
Olso Cup G3 .....	800,000 NOK .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Ovrevoll
Polar Cup G3 .....	500,000 NOK .....	3up .....	1370 T .....	Ovrevoll
Scandinavian Open Championship				
[Lanwades Stud] G3 .....	500,000 DKK .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Klampenborg
Stockholm Cup International				
G3 .....	1,000,000 SEK .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Täby
The IKC Fonder Pramms Memorial				
G3 .....	1,000,000 SEK .....	3up .....	1730 D .....	Jägersro
Zawawi Cup G3 .....	600,000 SEK .....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Jägersro

### **SINGAPORE**

KrisFlyer International Sprint

(WFA) G1 .....	1,000,000 S\$ .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Singapore
Singapore Airlines International Cup				
G1 .....	3,000,000 S\$ .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Singapore

Pt I—OTHER

**TURKEY**

Bosphorus Cup (International)

G2 ..... €306,000 ..... 3up ..... 2400 T ..... Veliefendi

Istanbul Trophy (International)

G3 ..... €195,500 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1600 T ..... Veliefendi

Topkapi Trophy (International)

G2 ..... €459,000 ..... 3up ..... 1600 T ..... Veliefendi

**URUGUAY**

Agraciada G3 ..... 578,019 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1800 D ..... Maroñas

Asamblea de la Florida G3 ..... 758,650 ..... 3up ..... 2000 D ..... Maroñas

Diana G3 ..... 578,019 ..... 3up f/m ..... 1600 D ..... Maroñas

Ensayo G3 ..... 578,019 ..... 3yo c ..... 1500 D ..... Maroñas

Fomento G3 ..... 578,019 ..... 3up f/m ..... 2000 D ..... Maroñas

Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo

G1 ..... 1,264,416 ..... 3up f/m ..... 2000 D ..... Maroñas

Gran Premio Criterium G2 ..... 939,281 ..... 2yo f ..... 1400 D ..... Maroñas

Gran Premio Estímulo G2 ..... 867,028 ..... 3up f/m ..... 2000 D ..... Maroñas

Gran Premio José P. Ramírez

G1 ..... 3,612,618 ..... 3up ..... 2400 D ..... Maroñas

Los Haras G3 ..... 578,019 ..... 3up f/m ..... 2000 D ..... Maroñas

Manuel Quintela G3 ..... 758,650 ..... 3up ..... 2000 D ..... Maroñas

Producción Nacional G3 ..... 578,019 ..... 3yo f ..... 1500 D ..... Maroñas

Part—I INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
1000 Guineas S. G1 .....	1-39	Alberto Solari Magnasco G1 .....	1-27
14 de Março G3 .....	1-20	Alberto Vial Infante G1 .....	1-27
2000 Guineas S. G1 .....	1-39	Alberto Vial Letelier.....	1-27
25 de Janeiro G2.....	1-20	Albury Cup .....	1-7
25 de Mayo - Copa Dr. Enrique Olivera G1.....	1-1	Alcatraz S. ....	1-72
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2 .....	1-1	Alcibiades S. G1 .....	1-72
9 de Julio G2.....	1-1	Alexandra S. ....	1-7
9 de Julio-Dia de la Independencia G3.....	1-1	Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1 .....	1-72
<b>A</b>			
A. D. Hollindale S. G2 .....	1-7	Alfredo Benavides y Alfredo Benavides Diez Canseco .....	1-63
A. J. Moir S. G1 .....	1-7	Alfredo L. S. Jackson G3 .....	1-27
A. J. Seahill S. G3 .....	1-7	Algoa Cup G3.....	1-65
A. R. Creswick S. ....	1-7	Alinghi .....	1-7
A.T.C. Australian Derby G1.....	1-7	Alison S. G3 .....	1-59
A.T.C. Australian Oaks G1 .....	1-7	Alister Clark S. G2 .....	1-7
A. V. Kewney S. G2.....	1-7	All-Aged S. G1 .....	1-7
Abbaye de Longchamp G1 .....	1-30	All-American S. G3 .....	1-72
ABCPCC-Matias Machline G1 .....	1-20	Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G3 .....	1-72
Abergwaun .....	1-48	Allan Robertson Championship G1 .....	1-65
Abernant S. G3 .....	1-39	Alleged .....	1-48
Abu Dhabi Championship G3 .....	1-70	Allez France G3 .....	1-30
Acacia H. G3 .....	1-65	Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2 .....	1-20
Achilles S.....	1-39	Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2 .....	1-63
Ack Ack H. G3 .....	1-72	Alô Ticoulat Guimarães .....	1-20
Acomb S. G3 .....	1-39	Altipan .....	1-30
Acorn S. G1 .....	1-72	Alvaro Covarrubias G3.....	1-27
Adayr Eiras de Araujo-Taça Onze de Julho G2 .....	1-20	Alysheba S. G2 .....	1-72
Adelaide Cup G2 .....	1-7	Amandine .....	1-30
Adelaide Guineas .....	1-7	Ambrosiano G3 .....	1-51
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3 .....	1-20	América G2 .....	1-1
Adirondack S. G2 .....	1-72	América G3 .....	1-63
Adoration S. G3 .....	1-72	American Beauty S. ....	1-72
Adrian Knox S. G3 .....	1-7	American Derby G3 .....	1-72
Affectionately S.....	1-72	American Jockey Club Cup G2 .....	1-53
Affirmed H. G3 .....	1-72	American Oaks Invitational S. G1 .....	1-72
Agraciada G3 .....	1-86	American S. G3 .....	1-72
Agustín B. Gambier G3 .....	1-1	American St. Leger S. G3.....	1-72
Aichi Hai G3.....	1-53	American Turf S. G2 .....	1-72
Ajax Quality S. G2 .....	1-7	Amethyst S. G3 .....	1-48
Al Bastakiya .....	1-70	Amílcar A. Mercader .....	1-1
Al Fahidi Fort G2 .....	1-70	Amsterdam S. G2 .....	1-72
Al Quoz Sprint G1 .....	1-70	Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3 .....	1-30
Al Rashidiya G2 .....	1-70	Andres S. Torres G3 .....	1-1
Al Shindagha Sprint G3 .....	1-70	Andrew Ramsden S. ....	1-7
Alabama S. G1 .....	1-72	Andromeda S. ....	1-53
Albany S. G3 .....	1-39	Anemone S. ....	1-53
Alberto Santos Dumont .....	1-20	Anglesey S. G3 .....	1-48
		Angst S. G3 .....	1-7
		Angus Armanasco S. G2 .....	1-7

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Aniversario .....	1-1	Asamblea de la Florida G3 .....	1-86
Aniversario de la Fundación del Jockey Club del Perú/ Junta Ejecutora de la Ley .....	1-63	Ascendant S. ....	1-39
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.) .....	1-30	Ascot Gold Cup .....	1-7
Anniversary H. ....	1-59	Ascot Graduation S. ....	1-25
Anniversary Vase .....	1-7	Ascot H. ....	1-7
Antares S. G3 .....	1-53	Ascot Vale S. G1 .....	1-7
Antártida Argentina .....	1-1	Ashland S. G1.....	1-72
Antenor Lara Campos G3.....	1-20	Asian Beau S. G3 .....	1-7
Antonio Cané G3 .....	1-1	Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino H. ....	1-1
Antonio Carlos Amorim .....	1-20	Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3 .....	1-1
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2.....	1-20	Asociación Cooperativa .....	1-1
Anzac 1600 H. ....	1-59	Asociación Cooperativa de Caballos de Carrera .....	1-1
Anzac Day H. ....	1-7	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3 .....	1-1
Aoi S. ....	1-53	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Perú G3 .....	1-63
Apertura G3 .....	1-1	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3 .....	1-1
Aphrodite S. ....	1-39	Asociación de Propietarios V Region.....	1-27
Apollo S. G2.....	1-7	Aspiration S. G3 .....	1-7
Appalachian S. G3 .....	1-72	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida .....	1-20
Apple Blossom H. G1.....	1-72	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1 .....	1-20
Appleton S. G3 .....	1-72	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida—Taça Stud Book Brasileiro G2 .....	1-20
Aquanaut H. ....	1-65	Aston Park S. ....	1-39
Aquanaita S. ....	1-7	Atalanta S. G3 .....	1-39
Arawa S. G3 .....	1-59	Athasi S. G3 .....	1-48
Arc de Triomphe G1.....	1-30	Athenia S. G3 .....	1-72
Arc Trial S. G3 .....	1-39	Auckland Cup H. G1 .....	1-59
Arcadia S. G2 .....	1-72	Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2 .....	1-59
Archidamia .....	1-51	August S. ....	1-39
Arenberg G3 .....	1-30	August S. G3 .....	1-65
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1 .....	1-53	Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3 .....	1-63
Aristides S. G3 .....	1-72	Auld Lang Syne S. ....	1-72
Arkansas Derby G1 .....	1-72	Auraria S. G3 .....	1-7
Arlington Classic G3 .....	1-72	Aurie's Star H. G3 .....	1-7
Arlington Cup G3 .....	1-53	Australasian Oaks G1 .....	1-7
Arlington H. G3 .....	1-72	Australia Day Cup .....	1-7
Arlington Matron S. G3 .....	1-72	Australia Day S. ....	1-7
Arlington Million G1 .....	1-72	Australian Cup G1 .....	1-7
Arlington Oaks G3 .....	1-72	Australian Guineas G1 .....	1-7
Arlington-Washington Futurity G3 .....	1-72	Austria .....	1-1
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. ....	1-72		
Armada de Chile.....	1-27		
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro.....	1-20		
Arrabal .....	1-63		
Artemis S. G3 .....	1-53		
Arturo A. Bullrich G3.....	1-1		
Arturo Lyon Peña G1 .....	1-27		
Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2 .....	1-1		
Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1 .....	1-53		
Asahi Hai St. Lite Kinen G2.....	1-53		

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Autumn Miss S. G3 .....	1-72	Bayakoa S. G2 .....	1-72
Autumn S. G2 .....	1-7, 1-25	Bayakoa S. G3 .....	1-72
Autumn S. G3 .....	1-39	Bayerischer Fliegerpreis.....	1-36
Avondale Gold Cup H. G2 .....	1-59	Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1 .....	1-36
Avondale Guineas G2.....	1-59	Beaufine S. ....	1-7
Awapuni Gold Cup G2 .....	1-59	Beaugay S. G3 .....	1-72
Awesome Again S. G1 .....	1-72	Beaumont S. G2 .....	1-72
Ayacucho G3 .....	1-1	Bed o' Roses H. G3.....	1-73
Aymeri de Mauleon .....	1-30	Bedel.....	1-30
Azalea S. G3 .....	1-72	Begonia Belle S. ....	1-7
Azeri S. G2 .....	1-72	Bel Esprit S. ....	1-8
<b>B</b>			
B. J. McLachlan Plate G3.....	1-8	Beldame S. G1 .....	1-73
Baden-Baden Cup.....	1-53	Belgrave S. ....	1-48
Baden-Cup .....	1-36	Belgravia S. ....	1-8
Baden-Württemberg Trophy G3.....	1-36	Belle de Nuit.....	1-30
Badener Meile G2.....	1-36	Belle of the Turf S. G3 .....	1-8
Bagatelle .....	1-30	Belmont Classic .....	1-8
Bagot H. ....	1-7	Belmont Derby G1 .....	1-73
Baguette S. G2 .....	1-7	Belmont Guineas .....	1-8
Bahrain Trophy S. G3.....	1-39	Belmont Newmarket.....	1-8
Balaklava Cup .....	1-7	Belmont Oaks .....	1-8
Balanchine G2 .....	1-70	Belmont Oaks G1 .....	1-73
Balanchine S. G3 .....	1-48	Belmont S. G1 .....	1-73
Baldomero Aspilla G3 .....	1-63	Belmont Sprint Championship S. G3 .....	1-73
Ballarat Cup .....	1-7	Belmont Sprint G3 .....	1-8
Ballerina S. G1 .....	1-72	Ben Ali S. G3 .....	1-73
Ballerina S. G3 .....	1-25	Ben Marshall S. ....	1-39
Ballston Spa S. G2 .....	1-72	Benazet-Rennen .....	1-36
Ballycorus S. G3.....	1-48	Bendigo Cup.....	1-8
Ballycullen S. G3 .....	1-48	Bendigo Golden Mile .....	1-8
Ballymacoll Stud S. ....	1-39	Bendigo Guineas .....	1-8
Ballyogan S. G3 .....	1-48	Bengough S. G3 .....	1-39
Ballyroan S. G3 .....	1-48	Benito Lynch G3 .....	1-1
Ballysax S. G3 .....	1-48	Benito Villanueva G2 .....	1-1
Banyana H. ....	1-65	Bensalem S. ....	1-73
Barão de Piracicaba G1 .....	1-20	Bento Gonçalves G1 .....	1-20
Barão e Baronesa Von Leithner .....	1-20	Berardelli Guido G3 .....	1-51
Barbara Fritchie H. G2 .....	1-72	Bereguardo .....	1-51
Barbeville G3 .....	1-30	Berenberg Cup .....	1-36
Barton S. ....	1-7	Beresford S. G2 .....	1-48
Bashford Manor S. G3 .....	1-72	Berkeley H. G3 .....	1-73
Batalla de Ayacucho.....	1-63	Bernard Baruch H. G2 .....	1-73
Batalla de Tarapacá .....	1-63	Bernborough H. ....	1-8
Batman H. ....	1-7	Bersaglio.....	1-51
Bauhinia H. ....	1-65	Bertrand de Tarragon-F.E.E. ....	1-30
Bavaria Preis.....	1-36	Bertrand du Breuil G3 .....	1-30
Bavarian Classic G3 .....	1-36	Bessarabian S. G2.....	1-25
Bay Shore S. G3 .....	1-72	Bessero Pietro.....	1-51
Bayakoa .....	1-1	Best Pal S. G2.....	1-73
		Betting World S. G2 .....	1-65
		Beverley Bullet.....	1-39

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Beverly D. S. G1 .....	1-73	Breeders' Classic G2.....	1-8
Bewitch S. G3.....	1-73	Breeders' Cup Classic G1 .....	1-73
Bill Ritchie H. G3.....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1 .....	1-73
Bing Crosby S. G1 .....	1-73	Breeders' Cup Distaff G1 .....	1-73
Birdstone S. .....	1-73	Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint G1 .....	1-73
Birthday Card S. G3 .....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf G1 .....	1-73
Birthday Cup .....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	1-73
Birthday S. .....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf G1 .....	1-73
Black Opal S. G3 .....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1 .....	1-73
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2.....	1-73	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1 .....	1-73
Blamey S. G2 .....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Mile G1 .....	1-73
Blandford S. G2 .....	1-48	Breeders' Cup Sprint G1 .....	1-73
Blenheim S. .....	1-48	Breeders' Cup Turf G1 .....	1-73
Bletchingly S. G3 .....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G1.....	1-73
Blue Diamond Prelude G2 .....	1-8	Breeders' Futurity G1 .....	1-73
Blue Diamond Prelude G3 .....	1-8	Breeders' Gold Cup .....	1-53
Blue Diamond Preview.....	1-8	Breeders' Plate .....	1-8
Blue Diamond Preview G3.....	1-8	Breeders' S. G3 .....	1-8
Blue Diamond S. G1.....	1-8	Breno Caldas-Taça Criação Gaúcha .....	1-20
Blue Grass S. G1 .....	1-73	Brian Crowley S. .....	1-8
Blue Norther S.....	1-73	Bribie H. .....	1-8
Blue Sapphire S. .....	1-8	Brigadier Gerard S. G3.....	1-39
Blue Wind S. G3.....	1-48	Bright Shadow Quality .....	1-8
BMW Preis .....	1-36	Brilliant S.....	1-53
Boadicea S. .....	1-39	Brisbane Cup G2 .....	1-8
Bob Hope S. G3 .....	1-73	Brisbane H. .....	1-8
Bob Hoysted S.....	1-8	British Champions Fillies & Mares S. G1 .....	1-39
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H. ....	1-73	British Champions Long Distance Cup S. G2 .....	1-39
Bobbie Lewis Quality G3 .....	1-8	British Champions Sprint S. G1 .....	1-39
Boiling Springs S. G3.....	1-73	British Columbia Derby G3 .....	1-25
Bold Ruler H. G3 .....	1-73	British Columbia Oaks .....	1-25
Bold Venture S. G3 .....	1-25	British Columbia Premiers G3 .....	1-25
Bolton Sprint .....	1-8	Brooklyn Invitational H. G2.....	1-73
Bonecrusher S. G3 .....	1-59	Brownstown S. G3 .....	1-48
Bonneval.....	1-30	BSN Sho .....	1-53
Bordeaux (G.P. de).....	1-30	BTC Cup G1 .....	1-8
Boronia S. .....	1-8	Buckhounds S. .....	1-39
Bosphorus Cup G2 .....	1-86	Buena Vista S. G2 .....	1-73
Bosra Sham S. .....	1-39	Buenos Aires G3.....	1-1
Botafogo H. .....	1-1	Bull Dog H. .....	1-73
Botticelli .....	1-51	Bunbury Cup .....	1-8
Boulder Cup .....	1-8	Bunbury S. .....	1-8
Boulogne.....	1-30	Buontalenta Memorial G.Valiani .....	1-51
Bourbon S. G3 .....	1-73	Burgess Queen S. .....	1-8
Bourbonette Oaks G3 .....	1-73	Burj Nahaar G3.....	1-70
Bow Mistress Trophy G3 .....	1-8	Busher S.....	1-73
Bowling Green H. G2.....	1-73		
Brasil G1.....	1-20		
Brazil Cup.....	1-53		
BRC Sprint G3 .....	1-8		
Breeders Guineas .....	1-65		

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>C</b>			
C. e F. Aloisi G3 .....	1-51	Carlos Casares G3 .....	1-1
C. B. Cox S. G2 .....	1-9	Carlos Cousiño G. ....	1-27
C. F. Orr S. G1 .....	1-9	Carlos Gardel H.....	1-1
Cairn Rouge .....	1-48	Carlos II Watson & F. G. Watson .....	1-63
Calaway Gal Plate .....	1-8	Carlos P. Rodríguez G2 .....	1-1
California Derby .....	1-73	Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1.....	1-1
Californian S. G2 .....	1-73	Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da	
Caloundra City Cup .....	1-8	Rocha Faria G2 .....	1-20
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo .....	1-20	Carlos Tomkinson G2.....	1-1
Cambridge Breeders' S. G3 .....	1-59	Carnarvon S.....	1-39
Camellia S. G2 .....	1-65	Carousel S. ....	1-73
Cammidge Trophy S. ....	1-39	Carreras del '20 .....	1-27
Campobello.....	1-51	Carrington S.....	1-9
Canadian Derby G3 .....	1-25	Carry Back S. G3 .....	1-73
Canadian International G1 .....	1-25	Carter H. G1 .....	1-73
Canadian S. G2.....	1-25	Casimir Delamarre .....	1-30
Canadian Turf S. G3.....	1-73	Cassiopeia S.....	1-53
Canberra Cup .....	1-8	Cathedral S. ....	1-39
Canberra Guineas .....	1-8	Caulfield Autumn Classic G2.....	1-9
Cancelli.....	1-51	Caulfield Cup G1 .....	1-9
Canonbury S. G3 .....	1-9	Caulfield Guineas G1 .....	1-9
Cantala S. G1 .....	1-9	Caulfield Guineas Prelude G3 .....	1-9
Canterbury Belle S. ....	1-59	Caulfield S. G1 .....	1-9
Canterbury Breeders' S. H. G3 .....	1-59	Caulfield Sprint G2.....	1-9
Canterbury Classic .....	1-9	Caulfield Village .....	1-9
Canterbury Gold Cup G3 .....	1-59	CBC Sho G3 .....	1-53
Canterbury S. ....	1-59	Cecil B. DeMille S. G3.....	1-74
Canterbury S. G1 .....	1-9	Cecil Frail S.....	1-39
Cape Classic G3 .....	1-65	Celebration Mile S. G2.....	1-39
Cape Derby G1 .....	1-65	Celebration S. ....	1-48
Cape Fillies Guineas G1 .....	1-65	Centaur S. ....	1-74
Cape Flying Championship G1 .....	1-65	Centaur S. G2 .....	1-53
Cape Guineas G1 .....	1-65	Centaurea S. ....	1-9
Cape Merchants G2 .....	1-65	Century S. ....	1-9
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3 .....	1-65	Ceres .....	1-30
Cape Summer Stayers' H. G3 .....	1-65	Certosa .....	1-51
Cape Verdi G2 .....	1-70	César A. Del Rio Suito G3 .....	1-63
Capella S. G3 .....	1-53	Chacabuco G2 .....	1-1
Capital S. ....	1-53	Chairman's H. G2 .....	1-9
Captain Cook S. G1 .....	1-59	Chairman's H. G3 .....	1-9
Carabineros de Chile .....	1-27	Chairman's S. ....	1-9
Caradoc Gold Cup G3 .....	1-65	Chairmans Cup G3 .....	1-65
Caravelle.....	1-30	Chalice S. ....	1-40
Carbine Club S. G3.....	1-9	Challenge Cup G3 .....	1-53
Cardinal H. G3 .....	1-73	Challenge S. ....	1-9, 1-48
Carlingford S. ....	1-48	Challenge S. G2 .....	1-9, 1-40
Carlo Vittadini G2 .....	1-51	Champagne Classic G2.....	1-9
Carlos Allende Navarro G3 .....	1-27	Champagne S. ....	1-59
Carlos Bello Silva.....	1-27	Champagne S. G1 .....	1-9, 1-74
Carlos Campino G2 .....	1-27	Champagne S. G2.....	1-40

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Champion Juvenile Cup G3 .....	1-65	Ciro Frare .....	1-20
Champion S. G1 .....	1-40	Citta' di Napoli .....	1-51
Champions Cup G1 .....	1-53, 1-65	City of Adelaide H.....	1-9
Champions Mile G1 .....	1-85	City of Auckland Cup G3.....	1-59
Championship S. G2.....	1-59	City of Hope Mile S. G2.....	1-74
Championship S. Prelude .....	1-59	City of Laurel S. ....	1-74
Chandelier S. G1 .....	1-74	City of Marion S. ....	1-9
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2 .....	1-30	City of Napier Sprint .....	1-59
Charity Mile G2 .....	1-65	City of York S. ....	1-40
Charles Laffitte.....	1-30	City Plate S. ....	1-40
Charles Town Classic G2 .....	1-74	City Tatt's Club Cup .....	1-9
Charles Town Oaks G3 .....	1-74	City Tatt's Lightning H. ....	1-9
Charles Whittingham H. G2 .....	1-74	City Walls S.....	1-40
Chartwell S. G3 .....	1-40	Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional G1 .....	1-2
Chatham S. G3 .....	1-9	Ciudad de La Plata G2 .....	1-2
Chaudenay G2 .....	1-30	Ciudad de Lima G2 .....	1-63
Chelmsford S. G2 .....	1-9	Civic S. ....	1-9
Chenes G3 .....	1-30	Clairefontaine (G.P. de) .....	1-30
Chesham S. ....	1-40	Clark H. G1 .....	1-74
Cheshire Oaks S. ....	1-40	Classic Trial S. G3 .....	1-40
Chester H. ....	1-40	Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	1-63
Chester Manifold S. ....	1-9	Clausura G2 .....	1-2
Chester Vase S. G3.....	1-40	Clement L. Hirsch H. G1 .....	1-74
Cheveley Park S. G1.....	1-40	Cleopatre G3.....	1-30
Chicago H. G3 .....	1-74	Clever Trevor S. ....	1-74
Chick Lang S. ....	1-74	Cleves S. ....	1-40
Chief De Beers Quality .....	1-9	Cliff Hanger S. G3 .....	1-74
Chiesa Carlo .....	1-51	Club Hipico de Santiago G1 .....	1-27
Chile G3 .....	1-1	Club Hípico de Tandil .....	1-2
Chilukki S. G2 .....	1-74	Cluster Cup.....	1-53
Chipchase S. G3 .....	1-40	Coaching Club American Oaks G1 .....	1-74
Chipping Norton S. G1.....	1-9	Coast Cameron H. G3.....	1-9
Chiusura G3 .....	1-51	Coast Gloaming S. G3 .....	1-9
Chloe G3.....	1-30	Cocked Hat S. ....	1-40
Choice Carriers Championship G2.....	1-65	Cocles H. ....	1-2
Christmas Cup .....	1-9	Colin Hayes Memorial Cup .....	1-9
Christmas H. ....	1-9	Colin S. ....	1-25
Christmas H. G3 .....	1-65	Colin Stephen Quality G3 .....	1-9
Christmas S. ....	1-9	Colonel E. R. Bradley H. G3 .....	1-74
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3 .....	1-53	Colonel Reeves S. G3.....	1-9
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. G3 .....	1-53	Colonial Turf Cup S. G2 .....	1-74
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile G2 .....	1-74	Colorado King S. G2 .....	1-65
Churchill Downs S. G2.....	1-74	Comely S. G3 .....	1-74
Churchill S. ....	1-40	Comercio G3 .....	1-63
Cicada S. ....	1-74	Commonwealth Cup G1 .....	1-40
Cigar Mile H. G1 .....	1-74	Commonwealth S. G3 .....	1-74
Cinderella S. ....	1-9	Commonwealth Turf S. G3 .....	1-74
Circo Massimo .....	1-51	Comparación.....	1-27
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera G3 .....	1-2	Comparación G2.....	1-2
		Comparación La Plata .....	1-2

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Compiègne (G.P. de) .....	1-30	Costa Ferraz G3 .....	1-20
Computaform Sprint G1 .....	1-65	Cotejo de Potrancas G3 .....	1-27
Concorde H. G3 .....	1-59	Cotejo de Potrillos G3 .....	1-27
Concorde S. G3 .....	1-9, 1-48	Cotillion S. G1 .....	1-74
Conde de Herzberg G2 .....	1-20	Cougar II H. G3 .....	1-74
Condesa G3 .....	1-2	Count Fleet Sprint H. G3 .....	1-74
Congreve .....	1-2	Counties Bowl H. ....	1-59
Connaught Cup S. G2 .....	1-25	Counties Challenge S. ....	1-59
Conqueror S. ....	1-40	Counties Cup H. G3 .....	1-59
Consagração G2 .....	1-20	Coupland's Bakeries Mile G2 .....	1-59
Conseil de Paris G2 .....	1-30	Coventry S. G2 .....	1-40
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du) .....	1-30	Cranbourne Cup .....	1-9
Constancio Silva M. ....	1-27	Craon (G.P. de) .....	1-31
Conte Felice Scheibler .....	1-51	Craven Plate G3 .....	1-9
Contessina .....	1-30	Craven S. G3 .....	1-40
Cooley S. ....	1-48	Crespi V. ....	1-51
Coolmore .....	1-51	Criadores .....	1-21
Coongy H. G3 .....	1-9	Criadores Argentinos del Sangre	
Copa ABCPCC—Regional G3 .....	1-20	Purade Carrera .....	1-2
Copa ABCPCC—Velocidade Mario Belmonte Moglia G3 .....	1-20	Criadores G1 .....	1-2
Copa de Oro G2 .....	1-27	Criterion S. G3 .....	1-40
Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lalor G1 .....	1-2	Criterion de L'Ouest .....	1-31
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G2 .....	1-27	Criterion de Lyon .....	1-31
Copa de Plata-Roberto Vasquez Mansilla-Internacional G1 .....	1-2	Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2 .....	1-31
Copa dos Campeões G2 .....	1-20	Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1 .....	1-31
Copa El Mercurio .....	1-27	Criterion de Vitesse .....	1-31
Copa Japão de Turfe .....	1-20	Criterion dell'Immacolata .....	1-51
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2 .....	1-27	Criterion di Pisa .....	1-51
Copa Republica Argentina G2 .....	1-53	Criterion du Bequet .....	1-31
Coppa d'Oro .....	1-51	Criterion du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage .....	1-31
Coppa d'Oro Siracusa .....	1-51	Criterion du Languedoc .....	1-31
Cor de Chasse .....	1-30	Criterion Femminile .....	1-51
Coral S. ....	1-53	Criterion International G1 .....	1-31
Cordeiro da Graça G2 .....	1-20	Criterion Nazionale .....	1-51
Cork Sprint S. ....	1-48	Criterion Partenopeo .....	1-51
Cornucopia S. ....	1-74	Cruzeiro do Sul G1 .....	1-21
Cornwallis S. G3 .....	1-40	Crystal Mile G2 .....	1-10
Coronation .....	1-31	Cuddle S. G3 .....	1-59
Coronation Cup S. G1 .....	1-40	Cumani G3 .....	1-51
Coronation S. G1 .....	1-40	Cumberland Lodge S. G3 .....	1-40
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte .....	1-63	Cup S. ....	1-40
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi .....	1-63	Cup Trial G3 .....	1-65
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2 .....	1-2	Curragh Cup G3 .....	1-48
Coronel Pringles G3 .....	1-2	Curragh S. G3 .....	1-48
Coronel Santiago Bueras .....	1-27	Cyllene G2 .....	1-2
Correction S. ....	1-74	Cyril Flower S. ....	1-10
Corrib S. ....	1-48	<b>D</b>	
Corrida G2 .....	1-31	D. C. McKay S. G3 .....	1-10
		d'Alessio G3 .....	1-51
		d'Aumale G3 .....	1-30

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE																																				
d'Harcourt G2 .....	1-32	de Lieurey G3 .....	1-32																																				
d'Hedouville G3 .....	1-32	de Malleret G2 .....	1-33																																				
d'Ispahan G1 .....	1-32	de Meautry G3 .....	1-33																																				
Dahlia Plate .....	1-65	De Montel .....	1-51																																				
Dahlia S. G2 .....	1-40	de Pomone G2 .....	1-34																																				
Dahlia—F.E.E. ....	1-31	de Pontarme .....	1-34																																				
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2 .....	1-53	De Potrancas G1 .....	1-2																																				
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3 .....	1-53	de Psyche G3 .....	1-34																																				
Daisy Warwick S. ....	1-40	de Reux G3 .....	1-34																																				
Dallmayr Coupe Lukull .....	1-36	de Ris Orangis G3 .....	1-34																																				
Dallmayr Prodomo Trophy.....	1-36	de Royaumont G3 .....	1-34																																				
Dalrello S. ....	1-10	de Saint-Georges G3.....	1-34																																				
Dance Design G3 .....	1-48	de Saint-Patrick .....	1-34																																				
Dance Smartly S. G2 .....	1-25	de Sandringham G2 .....	1-34																																				
Dane Ripper H. G2 .....	1-10	de Suresnes .....	1-34																																				
Danehill S. G2 .....	1-10	de Thiberville .....	1-34																																				
Dania Beach S. G3 .....	1-74	Deauville (G.P. de) G2 .....	1-31																																				
Daniel Wildenstein G2 .....	1-31	Debutant S. ....	1-10																																				
Dante S. G2 .....	1-40	Debutante S. ....	1-74																																				
Daphnis G3.....	1-31	Debutante S. G2 .....	1-48																																				
Darby Munro S. ....	1-10	Decathlon S. ....	1-74																																				
Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1.....	1-2	December S. ....	1-53																																				
Dark Jewel Classic G3 .....	1-10	Dee S. ....	1-40																																				
Darley Plate G3 .....	1-59	Del Giubileo G3 .....	1-51																																				
Darley S. G3 .....	1-40	Del Mar Debutante S. G1 .....	1-74																																				
Davona Dale S. G2 .....	1-74	Del Mar Derby G2 .....	1-74																																				
Daybreak Lover .....	1-10	Del Mar Futurity G1 .....	1-74																																				
Daytona S. G3 .....	1-74	Del Mar H. G2 .....	1-74																																				
de Cabourg G3 .....	1-30	Del Mar Mile H. G2 .....	1-74																																				
de Conde G3 .....	1-30	Del Mar Oaks G1 .....	1-74																																				
de Diane G1 .....	1-31	Del Piazzale G3 .....	1-51																																				
de Fontainebleau - F.E.E. (G.P.) .....	1-31	Delahante .....	1-31																																				
de Fontainebleau G3.....	1-31	Delaware H. G1 .....	1-74																																				
de Guiche G3 .....	1-32	Delaware Oaks G3 .....	1-74																																				
De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos		Delegações Turísticas .....	1-21																																				
Menditeguy G1 .....	1-2	Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3 .....	1-74																																				
de l'Avre .....	1-30	Delta Downs Princess S. G3.....	1-74																																				
de l'Opera G1 .....	1-33	Delta Mile S. ....	1-74																																				
de la Cochere .....	1-32	Demoiselle S. G2 .....	1-74																																				
de la Foret G1 .....	1-31	Denisy .....	1-31																																				
de la Grotte G3 .....	1-32	Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial																																					
de la Nonette G2.....	1-33	Race G3.....	1-48	de la Pepiniere—F.E.E. ....	1-33	Dequetteville S. ....	1-10	de la Porte de Madrid .....	1-34	Derby Club .....	1-21	de la Porte Maillot G3 .....	1-34	Derby de l'Ouest .....	1-31	De la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 .....	1-2	Derby du Languedoc .....	1-31	de la Seine.....	1-34	Derby du Midi .....	1-31	de la Vallee d'Auge.....	1-35	Derby G2 .....	1-51	De las Américas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo		Derby Nacional G1 .....	1-63	S. Blousson"-Internacional G1 .....	1-2	Derby Paranaense – Pedro Alípio Alves		de Liancourt .....	1-32	de Camargo .....	1-21
Race G3.....	1-48																																						
de la Pepiniere—F.E.E. ....	1-33	Dequetteville S. ....	1-10																																				
de la Porte de Madrid .....	1-34	Derby Club .....	1-21																																				
de la Porte Maillot G3 .....	1-34	Derby de l'Ouest .....	1-31																																				
De la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 .....	1-2	Derby du Languedoc .....	1-31																																				
de la Seine.....	1-34	Derby du Midi .....	1-31																																				
de la Vallee d'Auge.....	1-35	Derby G2 .....	1-51																																				
De las Américas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo		Derby Nacional G1 .....	1-63																																				
S. Blousson"-Internacional G1 .....	1-2	Derby Paranaense – Pedro Alípio Alves																																					
de Liancourt .....	1-32	de Camargo .....	1-21																																				

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Derby Paulista G1.....	1-21	Dollar G2 .....	1-31
Derby Rio-Grandense.....	1-21	Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2 .....	1-27
Derby S. G1 .....	1-40	Dominion Day S. G3 .....	1-25
Derby Trial .....	1-65	Donald LeVine Memorial H. ....	1-75
Derby Trial S. ....	1-40	Doncaster Cup S. G2 .....	1-41
Derby Trial S. G3 .....	1-48	Doncaster H. G1 .....	1-10
Derli A. Gomez G3.....	1-2	Doncaster Mile S. ....	1-41
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial G3 .....	1-48	Doncaster S. ....	1-41
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles .....	1-32	Donn H. G1 .....	1-75
des Lilas .....	1-32	Doomben 10,000 G1 .....	1-10
des Reservoirs G3.....	1-34	Doomben Cup G1.....	1-10
des Tourelles.....	1-34	Doonside Cup S. ....	1-41
Desert Gold S. G3.....	1-59	Dormello G3 .....	1-51
Desi Arnaz S. ....	1-74	Dos Mil Guineas G1 .....	1-2, 1-27
Desirable S. ....	1-10	Doubledogdare S. G3 .....	1-75
Desmond S. G3.....	1-48	Doutor Frontin G2 .....	1-21
Detonator S. ....	1-10	Doveton S. ....	1-10
Deutsches Derby G1.....	1-36	Dowager S. G3 .....	1-75
Deutsches St. Leger G3 .....	1-36	Dr. Busch-Memorial G3.....	1-36
Devon Air S. ....	1-65	Dr. James Penny Memorial H. G3 .....	1-75
Dewhurst S. G1 .....	1-40	Dragon S. ....	1-41
Dezesseis de Julho G2 .....	1-21	Drill Hall S. G2.....	1-65
Di Capua Vittorio G1 .....	1-51	Drum Star H. ....	1-65
Diadem S. G2 .....	1-65	du Bois G3 .....	1-30
Diamond Jubilee S. G1 .....	1-40	du Cadran G1 .....	1-30
Diamond Jubilee S. G2.....	1-10	du Calvados G3 .....	1-30
Diamond S. G1 .....	1-59	du Carrousel .....	1-30
Diamond S. G3 .....	1-48, 1-53	du Cercle.....	1-30
Diana.....	1-21	du Gros Chene G2 .....	1-32
Diana G1.....	1-21	du Jockey Club G1 .....	1-32
Diana G3.....	1-86	du Lion d'Angers (G.P.) .....	1-32
Diana S. G1 .....	1-74	du Lys G3 .....	1-33
Diana S. G3 .....	1-65	du Muguet G2.....	1-33
Diana-Trial G2 .....	1-36	du Palais Royal G3 .....	1-33
Diario El Mercurio-Agustin Edwards R. ....	1-27	du Pin G3 .....	1-33
Dick Hern S. ....	1-40	du Ranelagh .....	1-34
Dick Poole S. G3 .....	1-41	Dubai City of Gold G2 .....	1-70
Diego White G3 .....	1-2	Dubai Gold Cup G2 .....	1-70
Dingaans G2 .....	1-65	Dubai Golden Shaheen G1 .....	1-70
Diolite Kinen .....	1-53	Dubai Millennium S. .....	1-70
Diomed S. G3 .....	1-41	Dubai Sheema Classic G1 .....	1-70
Discovery H. G3 .....	1-74	Dubai Turf G1 .....	1-70
Display S. ....	1-25	Dubai World Cup G1 .....	1-70
Distaff H. G2 .....	1-74	Dubawi S. ....	1-70
Distaff S. ....	1-41	Duchess of Cambridge S. G2 .....	1-41
Divino Amore .....	1-51	Duchess S. ....	1-25
Dixie S. G2 .....	1-75	Duke of Cambridge S. G2 .....	1-41
Djebel G3 .....	1-31	Duke of York S. G2 .....	1-41
Dogwood S. G3 .....	1-75	Dulcify Quality H. ....	1-10
		Dunedin Gold Cup H.....	1-59
		Dunedin Guineas .....	1-59

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Duplex .....	1-21	El Camino Real Derby G3 .....	1-75
Duque de Caxias G2.....	1-21	El Derby G1 .....	1-27
Durban July G1.....	1-66	El Ensayo G1 .....	1-27
Durbridge S. ....	1-10	El Estreno Nicanor Señoret G2 .....	1-27
Durham Cup S. G3 .....	1-25	El Gran Señor S. ....	1-48
Dwyer S. G3 .....	1-75	El Joven S. ....	1-75
<b>E</b>			
E. P. Taylor S. G1.....	1-25	Eliseo Ramírez G2 .....	1-2
E.B.F. Terme di Merano.....	1-51	Elkhorn S. G2 .....	1-75
Eagle Farm Cup G2 .....	1-10	Elkwood S. ....	1-75
Eagle Technology G3 .....	1-59	Elm S. G3 .....	1-53
Earl of Sefton S. G3 .....	1-41	Elwick S. ....	1-10
East Cape Breeders' S. ....	1-66	Emancipation S. G2 .....	1-10
East Cape Derby G3 .....	1-66	Embrujo H. ....	1-2
East Cape Fillies Nursery .....	1-66	Emerald Cup G2 .....	1-66
East Cape Guineas .....	1-66	Emerald Fillies S. ....	1-66
East Cape Nursery .....	1-66	Emerald Hill G3 .....	1-21
East Cape Oaks.....	1-66	Empire Rose S. G1 .....	1-10
East Cape Paddock S. ....	1-66	Empress Hai .....	1-53
East Cape Sprint Cup .....	1-66	Empress S. ....	1-41
East Coast H. ....	1-66	Encuentro Provincial .....	1-2
Easter Cup .....	1-60	Endeavour S. G3.....	1-75
Easter Cup G3.....	1-10	Enif S. ....	1-53
Easter H. ....	1-66	Enio Buffolo G3 .....	1-21
Easter H. G1 .....	1-60	Enrique Acebal G1 .....	1-2
Easter S. ....	1-10	Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1 .....	1-63
Easy Goer S. ....	1-75	Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos.....	1-63
Eatontown S. G3.....	1-75	Enrique Martinelli Tizón .....	1-63
Eclipse G3 .....	1-31	Enrique Meiggs G3.....	1-63
Eclipse S. G1 .....	1-41	Ensayo - Copa Fernando Santamarina G2 .....	1-2
Eclipse S. G2 .....	1-25	Ensayo G3 .....	1-86
Eclipse S. G3 .....	1-10, 1-60	Epona S. G3 .....	1-10
Eclipse S. H. ....	1-60	Epsom Cup G3 .....	1-53
Ecuador G2.....	1-2	Epsom H. G1 .....	1-10
Eddie D S. G3 .....	1-75	Erasmo T. de Assumpção .....	1-21
Eddie Logan S. ....	1-75	Ernani de Freitas.....	1-21
Eddie Read S. G1 .....	1-75	Ernesto Ayulo Pardo.....	1-63
Edelweiss Sho.....	1-53	Escorial .....	1-21
Edgewood S. G3.....	1-75	Esher S. ....	1-41
Edmond Blanc G3 .....	1-31	Eskimo Prince S. ....	1-10
Edmonton Distaff H. ....	1-25	España .....	1-2
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3 .....	1-21	España H. ....	1-2
Eduardo Casey G2 .....	1-2	Espirita H. ....	1-2
Edward J. DeBartolo Memorial H. ....	1-75	Essex H. ....	1-75
Edward Manifold S. G2 .....	1-10	Esso-Cup.....	1-36
Edward P. Evans All Along S. G3 .....	1-75	Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1 .....	1-21
Eight Belles S. G3 .....	1-75	Estado do Rio Grande do Sul .....	1-21
Eight Carat Classic G2 .....	1-60	Estados Unidos de América G3 .....	1-2
Ejército de Chile .....	1-27	Estate .....	1-51
El Cajon S. ....	1-75	Estrellas Classic G1 .....	1-2

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Estrellas Distaff G1 .....	1-2	Felipe Pardo y Barreda .....	1-63
Estrellas Junior Sprint.....	1-2	Félix de Alzaga Unzué-Internacional G1 .....	1-3
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	1-2	Fernando Moller Bordeu G2 .....	1-27
Estrellas Juvenile G1 .....	1-2	Fernhill H.....	1-10
Estrellas Mile G1 .....	1-3	Festival H.....	1-10
Estrellas Sprint G1 .....	1-3	Festival S.....	1-41
Eternal S.....	1-41	Fifth Season S.....	1-75
Ethereal S.....	1-10	Filiberto .....	1-51
Etoile H .....	1-3	Fille de l'Air G3 .....	1-31
Eudoro J. Balsa G3 .....	1-3	Fillies Mile G3 .....	1-66
Eugene Adam G2 .....	1-31	Fillies' Mile S. G1.....	1-41
Eulogy S. G3 .....	1-60	Fillies' Trial S .....	1-41
Eupili .....	1-51	Final Fling S. G3 .....	1-66
Eurico Solanés .....	1-21	Finale S .....	1-48
European Free H .....	1-41	Finlande .....	1-31
Eusonio C. Boni .....	1-3	Fireball Quality H .....	1-10
Euvaldo Lodi G3 .....	1-21	Firebreak S. G3.....	1-70
Evening Attire S .....	1-75	Firecracker S. G2 .....	1-75
Exbury G3 .....	1-31	First Lady S. G1 .....	1-75
Excelsior S. G3 .....	1-75	Firth of Clyde S. G3 .....	1-41
Exford Plate .....	1-10	Fitz Dixon, Jr. Memorial Juvenile S .....	1-75
Expressway S. G2.....	1-10	Flamboyant S. G3 .....	1-66
Eyeliner S .....	1-10	Flame of Tara S .....	1-49
Eyrefield S .....	1-48	Flemington Festival of Racing S .....	1-10
<b>F</b>			
Fabulous Strike H .....	1-75	Fleur de Lis H. G2 .....	1-75
Fair Grounds H. G3 .....	1-75	Fleur de Lys S .....	1-41
Fair Grounds Oaks G2 .....	1-75	Flight S. G1 .....	1-10
Fairetha S.....	1-10	Floodlit S .....	1-41
Fairway S.....	1-41	Flore G3 .....	1-31
Fairy Bridge S. G3 .....	1-48	Florida Derby G1 .....	1-75
Fairy S. G3 .....	1-53	Florida Oaks G3 .....	1-75
Falck G .....	1-51	Flower Bowl S. G1 .....	1-75
Fall Highweight H. G3 .....	1-75	Flower Cup G3 .....	1-53
Falls City H. G2 .....	1-75	Flying Childers S. G2 .....	1-41
Falmouth S. G1.....	1-41	Flying Fillies' S .....	1-41
Falvelon Quality H .....	1-10	Flying Five S. G2 .....	1-49
Fantasy S .....	1-25	Flying H.....	1-60
Fantasy S. G3 .....	1-75	Flying Scotsman S .....	1-41
Farnley S .....	1-10	Fomento G3 .....	1-86
Farwell G1 .....	1-21	Forego S. G1.....	1-75
Fassati Ippolito .....	1-51	Forli G2 .....	1-3
Fayette S. G2 .....	1-75	Fort Marcy S. G3 .....	1-75
FC Johnstone Sprint H.....	1-60	Fortunato Damiani G3 .....	1-3
February S. G1 .....	1-53	Fortune S .....	1-41
Federação Internacional de Autoridades Hípicas-FIAH G3 .....	1-21	Forward Gal S. G2 .....	1-75
Federico de Alvear G3 .....	1-3	Foundation S .....	1-41
Feilden S .....	1-41	Fountain of Youth S. G2 .....	1-75
Feilding Gold Cup H .....	1-60	Fourstardave H. G2 .....	1-75
		Foxbridge Plate G3 .....	1-60
		Foy G2 .....	1-31

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Frances Tressady S. G3 .....	1-10	Galaxy S. ....	1-54
Francia H. ....	1-3	Galilee Series Final.....	1-11
Francisco Astaburuaga A. ....	1-27	Gallant Bloom H. G2 .....	1-76
Francisco Baeza S. G2 .....	1-27	Gallant Bob S. G3.....	1-76
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1 .....	1-21	Gallinule S. G3 .....	1-49
Francisco J. Beazley G2 .....	1-3	Gallorette H. G3 .....	1-76
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2 .....	1-21	Galtres S. ....	1-42
François Boutin .....	1-31	Gamely S. G1 .....	1-76
François Mathet .....	1-31	Ganay G1 .....	1-31
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1.....	1-75	Ganton S. ....	1-42
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S.....	1-75	Garden Province S. G1 .....	1-66
Frank Packer Plate G3 .....	1-10	Gardenia H.....	1-66
Frank Underwood Cup .....	1-10	Gardenia S. G3 .....	1-76
Franklin County S. ....	1-75	Gardone .....	1-51
Frau Astrid .....	1-63	Garnet S. ....	1-49
Fred Archer S. ....	1-41	Garrowby S. ....	1-42
Fred Best Classic G3 .....	1-10	Gatecrasher S.....	1-66
Fred Darling S. G3 .....	1-41	Gauteng Fillies Guineas G2 .....	1-66
Fred W. Hooper H. G3 .....	1-76	Gauteng Guineas G2.....	1-66
Frederic de Lagrange .....	1-31	Gazelle S. G2 .....	1-76
Frederick Clissold S. G3.....	1-10	Geelong Cup G3 .....	1-11
Frederico Lundgren G3 .....	1-21	Geelong Derby Trial S.....	1-11
Frizette S. G1 .....	1-76	General Alvear .....	1-3
FrontRunner S. G1 .....	1-76	General Arenales G3 .....	1-3
Frühjahrs-Meile des Carl Jaspers Versicherungskontors .....	1-36	General Belgrano G2 .....	1-3
Frühjahrs-Meile G3 .....	1-36	General Couto de Magalhães G2 .....	1-21
Frühjahrs-Preis G3 .....	1-36	General Francisco B. Bosch .....	1-3
Ft. Lauderdale S. G2.....	1-76	General George H. G3 .....	1-76
Fuchu Himba S. G2 .....	1-53	General Guemes H. ....	1-3
Fuerza Aérea de Chile .....	1-27	General José de San Martín G3 .....	1-3
Fuji S. G3 .....	1-53	General José M. Carrera V. G3 .....	1-27
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2 .....	1-54	General Las Heras G3 .....	1-3
Fukushima Himba S. G3 .....	1-54	General Lavalle G3.....	1-3
Fukushima Kinen G3 .....	1-54	General Luis María Campos G2.....	1-3
Fukushima Mimpo Hai.....	1-54	General Manuel Belgrano G2.....	1-3
Fukushima Minyu Cup.....	1-54	General Pueyrredón G2 .....	1-3
Fukushima TV Open .....	1-54	General San Martín G1 .....	1-3
Furious S. G2 .....	1-10	General Viamonte G3 .....	1-3
Further Flight .....	1-41	Geoffrey Belmaine S. G3 .....	1-11
Futurity S. G1 .....	1-10	Geoffrey Bushell Watson .....	1-27
Futurity S. G2 .....	1-49, 1-76	Geoffrey Freer S. G3 .....	1-42
Fuyo S. .....	1-54	George Main S. G1 .....	1-11
<b>G</b>			
G. R. Kelt Memorial S. G3.....	1-60	George Moore G3 .....	1-11
G. A. Towton Cup .....	1-10	George Ryder S. G1 .....	1-11
Gai Waterhouse Classic .....	1-10	Georges Trabaud .....	1-31
Gala S. .....	1-41	Gerald Rosenberg S. G2 .....	1-66
1-98			

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Gibson Carmichael .....	1-11	Goodwood Cup S. G2.....	1-42
Gilberto Lerena G1.....	1-3	Goodwood H. G1 .....	1-11
Gillies S. ....	1-42	Goodwood Sprint .....	1-11
Gimcrack S. ....	1-11	Gordon Richards S. G3.....	1-42
Gimcrack S. G2 .....	1-42	Gordon S. G3 .....	1-42
Gimcrack S. G3 .....	1-11	Gore Guineas .....	1-60
Ginger Brew S. ....	1-76	Gosford Gold Cup .....	1-11
Give Thanks S. G3 .....	1-49	Gosford Guineas.....	1-11
Gladiateur G3 .....	1-31	Gotham S. G3 .....	1-76
Gladness S. G3 .....	1-49	Gothic S. ....	1-11
Glasgow S. ....	1-42	Governador do Estado .....	1-21
Glasshouse H. ....	1-11	Governador do Estado G2 .....	1-21
Glencairn S. ....	1-49	Governor's Cup.....	1-76
Glenlair Trophy .....	1-66	Grafton Cup .....	1-11
Glens Falls S. G3 .....	1-76	Graham Beck S. G3 .....	1-66
Glorious S. G3 .....	1-42	Gran Clasico Coronación G2 .....	1-27
Glorious Song S. ....	1-25	Gran Criterium G1 .....	1-3
Go for Wand H. G3 .....	1-76	Gran Criterium G2 .....	1-52
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires .....	1-3	Gran Criterium-Mauricio Serrano G1 .....	1-27
Godolphin Barb S. G3 .....	1-66	Gran Handicap de Chile G3 .....	1-28
Godolphin Mile G2.....	1-70	Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo G1 .....	1-86
Godolphin S. ....	1-42	Gran Premio Criadores G2 .....	1-28
Gold Bowl G2.....	1-66	Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador Hess Riveros G2 .....	1-28
Gold Bracelet G2 .....	1-66	Gran Premio Criterium G2 .....	1-86
Gold Challenge G1 .....	1-66	Gran Premio de Honor G2 .....	1-28
Gold Circle Oaks G2 .....	1-66	Gran Premio di Milano G1 .....	1-52
Gold Coast Bracelet .....	1-11	Gran Premio Estímulo G2 .....	1-86
Gold Coast Guineas G3 .....	1-11	Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso G2 .....	1-28
Gold Cup at Santa Anita G1 .....	1-76	Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1.....	1-28
Gold Cup G1.....	1-66	Gran Premio José P. Ramírez G1 .....	1-86
Gold Cup S. G1 .....	1-42	Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguía G1 .....	1-63
Gold Edition Plate .....	1-11	Grand Camp .....	1-31
Gold Medallion G1.....	1-66	Grand Criterium de Bordeaux .....	1-31
Gold Sovereign S. ....	1-11	Grand Cup S. .....	1-42
Gold Trail S. G3 .....	1-60	Grand Prix Aufgalopp .....	1-36
Gold Vase G2 .....	1-66	Grand Prix S. G3 .....	1-11
Golden Fleece S. G3.....	1-49	Grandstand Cup .....	1-11
Golden Horse Casino Sprint G1 .....	1-66	Great Easter S. H. ....	1-60
Golden Horseshoe G1.....	1-66	Great Lady M H. G2.....	1-76
Golden Loom H. ....	1-66	Great Northern Champagne S. ....	1-60
Golden Pendant G3.....	1-11	Great Northern Foal S. ....	1-60
Golden Rod S. G2.....	1-76	Great Northern Guineas G2 .....	1-60
Golden Rose G1 .....	1-11	Great Voltigeur S. G2.....	1-42
Golden Rose S. ....	1-42	Green Point S. G2.....	1-66
Golden Slipper G1 .....	1-66	Greenham S. G3 .....	1-42
Golden Slipper S. G1 .....	1-11	Greenlands S. G2 .....	1-49
Goldene Peitsche G2 .....	1-36	Greenwood Cup S. G3 .....	1-76
Goldikova S. G2 .....	1-76		
Goldmarket H. ....	1-11		
Gontaut-Biron G3.....	1-31		

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Greffulhe G2.....	1-31	Hakusan Daishoten.....	1-54
Grey S. G3 .....	1-25	Hal's Hope S. G3 .....	1-76
Greyville 1,900 G2 .....	1-66	Hall Mark S. G3 .....	1-11
Greyville 2,000 G1 .....	1-66	Hambleton H. ....	1-42
Grosse Europa-Meile G3 .....	1-36	Hamburg Trophy G3 .....	1-37
Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis.....	1-36	Hamburger Flieger Trophy G3.....	1-37
Grosser Preis der Badischen Unternehmer G2 .....	1-36	Hamburger Stutenmeile G3 .....	1-37
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank - Derby Trial.....	1-36	Hamburger Stutenpreis G3 .....	1-37
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3 .....	1-36	Hampden S. ....	1-11
Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH .....	1-36	Hampton .....	1-32
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse G3 .....	1-36	Hampton H. ....	1-67
Grosser Preis der Stadtsparkasse Düsseldorf.....	1-36	Hankyu Hai G3.....	1-54
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen .....	1-36	Hannan's H. ....	1-11
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3.....	1-36	Hansa-Preis G2.....	1-37
Grosser Preis von Baden G1.....	1-37	Hanshin Cup G2 .....	1-54
Grosser Preis von Bayern G1 .....	1-37	Hanshin Cup G3 .....	1-76
Grosser Preis von Berlin G1.....	1-37	Hanshin Daishoten G2 .....	1-54
Grosser Preis von Rossmann .....	1-37	Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	1-54
Guilherme Ellis G3.....	1-21	Haras Argentinos H.....	1-3
Guillaume d'Ornano G2 .....	1-32	Haras de Chile G2 .....	1-28
Guillermo del Pedregal H. ....	1-28	Hardwicke S. G2 .....	1-42
Guillermo Kemmis G3 .....	1-3	Hareeba S.....	1-11
Guillermo Paats .....	1-3	Harlan's Holiday S. ....	1-76
Guineas Trial .....	1-66	Harry Rosebery S. ....	1-42
Guisborough S.....	1-42	Haskell Invitational S. G1 .....	1-76
Gulfstream Oaks G2 .....	1-76	Hawaii S. G2 .....	1-67
Gulfstream Park H. G2.....	1-76	Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. G3 .....	1-60
Gulfstream Park Sprint G3 .....	1-76	Hawke's Bay Guineas G2.....	1-60
Gulfstream Park Turf H. G1 .....	1-76	Hawke's Bay Challenge S. G1 .....	1-60
Gunsynd Mile G3 .....	1-11	Hawkesbury Crown G3 .....	1-11
Gustavo Luna Vértiz.....	1-63	Hawkesbury Gold Cup G3 .....	1-11
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2 .....	1-63	Hawkesbury Guineas .....	1-11
Gustavo Rivera B. .....	1-28	Hawthorne Derby G3 .....	1-76
<b>H</b>			
H. C. Nitschke S. .....	1-11	Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G2.....	1-76
H. D. F. McNeil S. G3 .....	1-11	HBPA S. ....	1-76
H. E. Tancred S. G1 .....	1-11	Heatherlie H.....	1-11
H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S. G1 .....	1-66	Heian S. G3 .....	1-54
Hackwood S. G3.....	1-42	Height of Fashion S.....	1-42
Hagi S. ....	1-54	Hendrie S. G3 .....	1-25
Hakodate Kinen G3 .....	1-54	Henkel Stutenpreis .....	1-37
Hakodate Nisai S. G3 .....	1-54	Henkel Trophy .....	1-37
Hakodate Sprint S. G3 .....	1-54	Henrique de Toledo Lara G1 .....	1-21

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Heron S. ....	1-42	Horlicks Plate S. G1 .....	1-60
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3 .....	1-37	Horris Hill S. G3.....	1-42
Hessen Pokal .....	1-37	Hot Springs S.....	1-76
Hever S. ....	1-42	Hotham H. G3 .....	1-11
HH The President Cup .....	1-70	Houston Ladies Classic S. ....	1-76
Highlander S. G2 .....	1-25	How Now S. G3 .....	1-11
Highveld Sand Challenge.....	1-67	Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse .....	1-32
Hill Prince S. G3.....	1-76	Humana Distaff H. G1 .....	1-76
Hill S. G2 .....	1-11	Hungerford S. G2 .....	1-42
Hill Smith S. ....	1-11	Hurricane Bertie S. G3 .....	1-76
Hills Railway S. ....	1-11	Hurry Harriet S. ....	1-49
Hillsborough S. G3.....	1-76	Hutcheson S. G3.....	1-76
Hinkler H. ....	1-11	Huxley S. G3 .....	1-42
Hipódromo da Gávea G3 .....	1-21	Hyacinth S. ....	1-54
Hipódromo de La Plata G3.....	1-3	Hyde S. ....	1-42
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2 .....	1-63	Hyogo Championship.....	1-54
Hipódromo de Palermo G1.....	1-3	Hyogo Gold Trophy .....	1-54
Hipódromo de San Felipe.....	1-63	Hyogo Junior Grand Prix .....	1-54
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz .....	1-63	Hyperion S. G3 .....	1-11
Hobart Cup G3 .....	1-11	<b>I</b>	
Hobart Guineas.....	1-11	Ian McEwen Trophy G2.....	1-11
Hobartville S. G2 .....	1-11	Ibhayi S. ....	1-67
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2.....	1-54	Ibis Summer Dash G3 .....	1-54
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho G2 .....	1-54	Ifiezheimer Derby-Trial .....	1-37
Hocquart G2 .....	1-32	Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2.....	1-3
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun .....	1-54	Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta .....	1-28
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. G3.....	1-54	Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta e Ignacio	
Hokkaido Sprint Cup .....	1-54	Urrutia Del Rio G3 .....	1-28
Hollywood Derby G1 .....	1-76	IKC Fonder Stockholms Stora Pris	
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G2 .....	1-76	G3 .....	1-85
Holy Bull S. G2 .....	1-76	Illinois Derby G3 .....	1-76
Homecoming Classic S .....	1-76	Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago .....	1-28
Honey Fox S. G2 .....	1-76	Immensity G1 .....	1-21
Honeybee S. G3 .....	1-76	Imprensa .....	1-21
Honeymoon S. G2 .....	1-76	Imprudence G3 .....	1-32
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup		In Full Flight H. ....	1-67
G1 .....	1-85	Inaugural S. ....	1-76
Hong Kong Cup G1 .....	1-85	Incisa Mario .....	1-52
Hong Kong Gold Cup G1.....	1-85	Independence Day S. ....	1-76
Hong Kong Mile G1 .....	1-85	Independencia G2 .....	1-28, 1-63
Hong Kong Sprint G1.....	1-85	Independência G3 .....	1-21
Hong Kong Vase G1 .....	1-85	Indiana Derby G2 .....	1-76
Honorable Miss H. G2 .....	1-76	Indiana General Assembly Distaff S. ....	1-77
Hopeful S. ....	1-42	Indiana Grand S. ....	1-77
Hopeful S. G1 .....	1-76	Indiana Oaks G2 .....	1-77
Hopeful S. G2.....	1-54	Inés Victorica Roca G3 .....	1-3
Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis .....	1-37	Inglewood S. ....	1-60
Hoppegartener Sommerpreis .....	1-37	Inglis Banner .....	1-11
Hoppegartener Sprint-Cup .....	1-37	Inglis Classic .....	1-12
Hoppings S. .....	1-42	Inglis Guineas.....	1-12
Horacio Bustillo G3 .....	1-3		

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Inglis Nursery .....	1-12	Jacques Le Marois G1 .....	1-32
Inglis Premier .....	1-12	Jaipur Invitational S. G3 .....	1-77
Inside Information S. G2 .....	1-77	Jamaica H. ....	1-67
Instant Racing S.....	1-77	James & Annie Sarten Memorial S G3 .....	1-60
Intendente Melchor Posse H. ....	1-3	James H.B. Carr S. G3 .....	1-12
Interborough S.....	1-77	James Seymour S.....	1-42
International S. G1 .....	1-42, 1-60	James W. Murphy S. ....	1-77
International S. G3 .....	1-49	Japan Cup G1 .....	1-54
International Trial.....	1-42	Japan Dirt Derby.....	1-54
Invasor G2 .....	1-3	Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2 .....	1-60
Inviero-Sergio Del Sante G3 .....	1-28	Japón.....	1-3
Invitation S. G1 .....	1-12	Java H. ....	1-67
Iowa Derby G3 .....	1-77	JBC Classic.....	1-54
Iowa Distaff S. ....	1-77	JBC Ladies' Classic .....	1-54
Iowa Oaks G3 .....	1-77	JBC Sprint .....	1-54
Iowa Sprint H. ....	1-77	Jean Lafitte S. ....	1-77
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2 .....	1-67	Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium G1 .....	1-32
Ipiranga G1.....	1-22	Jean Prat G1 .....	1-32
Ipswich Cup .....	1-12	Jean Romanet G1 .....	1-32
Ireland Trophy .....	1-54	Jebel Ali Mile G3 .....	1-70
Iridescence S. .....	1-67	Jebel Ali S. ....	1-70
Irineo Leguisamo H. ....	1-3	Jebel Ali Sprint.....	1-70
Irish 1000 Guineas G1 .....	1-49	Jebel Hatta G1 .....	1-70
Irish 2000 Guineas G1 .....	1-49	Jefferson Cup G3 .....	1-77
Irish Champion S. G1 .....	1-49	Jenny Wiley S. G1 .....	1-77
Irish Derby G1 .....	1-49	Jerome S. G3 .....	1-77
Irish Oaks G1 .....	1-49	Jersey S. G3 .....	1-43
Irish St. Leger G1 .....	1-49	Jersey Shore S. G3 .....	1-77
Irlanda G3.....	1-3	Jessamine S. G3 .....	1-77
Iroquois S. G3.....	1-77	Jet Master S. ....	1-67
Isidoro Aramburu G2 .....	1-3	Jim & John Evans Classic H. ....	1-60
Islas Malvinas.....	1-3	Jim Dandy S. G2.....	1-77
Ismael Tocornal .....	1-28	Jim McKay Turf Sprint .....	1-77
Isola-Bella.....	1-32	Jimmy Durante S. G3 .....	1-77
Isonomy .....	1-32	João Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida Prado G3 .....	1-22
Istanbul Trophy G3.....	1-86	João Borges Filho G2 .....	1-22
Itajara .....	1-22	João José e José Carlos de Figueiredo G3 .....	1-22
Italia .....	1-52	Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional G1 .....	1-3
Italia G3 .....	1-3	Joaquín V. Gonzalez Internacional G1.....	1-3
<b>J</b>			
J & B Jet Stayers G2.....	1-67	Joaquín V. Maqueda G3 .....	1-3
J & B Met G1 .....	1-67	Joburg Spring Challenge G2 .....	1-67
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado-Taça de Prata G1 .....	1-22	Joburg Spring Fillies & Mares Challenge G2 .....	1-67
J. C. Roberts S. ....	1-12	Jockey Club Argentino .....	1-4
J. J. Liston S. G2.....	1-12	Jockey Club Brasileiro G1 .....	1-22
Jacaranda H. G3 .....	1-67		
Jacques Cartier S. ....	1-25		
Jacques de Bremond.....	1-32		
Jacques Laffitte.....	1-32		

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Jockey Club Cup G2 .....	1-85	June S.....	1-12
Jockey Club de Azul.....	1-4	Jungle Dawn Classic.....	1-12
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 .....	1-4	Jungle Mist Classic.....	1-12
Jockey Club de Rosario .....	1-4	Junioren-Preis .....	1-37
Jockey Club de São Paulo .....	1-22	Just a Game H. G1 .....	1-77
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1 .....	1-22	Just Now Quality .....	1-12
Jockey Club del Perú G1 .....	1-63	Juvenile Turf Sprint .....	1-77
Jockey Club G1 .....	1-4, 1-52	<b>K</b>	
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1 .....	1-77	Kaimai S. ....	1-60
Jockey Club Mile G2 .....	1-85	Kakitsubata Kinen .....	1-54
Jockey Club Rose Bowl .....	1-43	Kalgoorlie Gold Cup .....	1-12
Jockey Club S. .....	1-67	Kalookan Queen H. ....	1-77
Jockey Club S. G2 .....	1-43	Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S. G2 .....	1-54
Jockey Club Sprint G2 .....	1-85	Kanto Oaks .....	1-54
Joe Hernandez S. .....	1-77	Karaka 3YO Mile .....	1-60
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic G1.....	1-77	Karaka Million .....	1-60
Joel S. G2 .....	1-43	Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold Rennen G3 .....	1-37
John B. Connally Turf Cup S. G3 .....	1-77	Karl Boyes Memorial S. ....	1-77
John Battaglia Memorial S. .....	1-77	Karrakatta Plate G2 .....	1-12
John C. Mabee S. G2 .....	1-77	Kashiwa Kinen .....	1-54
John F. Feehan S. G2 .....	1-12	Kawasaki Kinen .....	1-54
John Grigg S. .....	1-60	KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3.....	1-54
John Henry Turf Championship G2 .....	1-77	Keeneland Cup G3 .....	1-54
John Musker S. .....	1-43	Keihan Hai G3 .....	1-54
John of Gaunt S. G3 .....	1-43	Keio Hai Nisai S. G2 .....	1-54
John Porter S. G3 .....	1-43	Keio Hai Spring Cup G2 .....	1-54
Jorge Baraona Puelma .....	1-28	Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3 .....	1-55
Jorge de Atucha G1 .....	1-4	Keisei Hai G3 .....	1-54
José Buarque de Macedo G3 .....	1-22	Keith F. Nolan Classic G3 .....	1-12
José Calmon .....	1-22	Keith Mackay H. G3.....	1-12
José M. Boquin.....	1-4	Keith Noud H. .....	1-12
José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	1-22	Keiyo S. .....	1-55
José Pedro Ramírez G3 .....	1-4	Kelso H. G2 .....	1-77
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3 .....	1-63	Ken Russell Memorial Classic G3 .....	1-12
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3.....	1-28	Kenilworth Cup .....	1-67
Jostle S.....	1-77	Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3 .....	1-67
Joubert .....	1-32	Kennedy Road S. G2 .....	1-25
JRA Cup G3 .....	1-12	Kensington S. .....	1-12
JRA Plate .....	1-12	Kent S. G3 .....	1-77
Juan Cavieres Mella G3 .....	1-28	Kentucky Derby G1 .....	1-77
Juan Magot Roselló .....	1-63	Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S. ....	1-77
Juan Shaw G2 .....	1-4	Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S. ....	1-77
Juanmo S. .....	1-12	Kentucky Downs Turf Dash S.....	1-77
Jubilee H. G3 .....	1-67	Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2 .....	1-77
Júlio Cápua G3 .....	1-22	Kentucky Oaks G1 .....	1-77
Julio Corte .....	1-4	Kentucky Turf Cup S. G3.....	1-77
Julio Prado Amor .....	1-28	Kergorlay G2 .....	1-32
Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3 .....	1-28	Kevin Heffernan S. ....	1-12
July Cup S. G1 .....	1-43		
July S. G2 .....	1-43		

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Keyaki S.	1-55	La Brea S. G1	1-77
Kikuka Sho G1	1-55	La Californie	1-32
Kilboy Estate S. G2	1-49	La Calonne-F.E.E.	1-32
Killavullan S. G3	1-49	La Camargo	1-32
Kilmore Cup	1-12	La Canada S. G2	1-78
Kilternan S. G3	1-49	La Copa G2	1-63
Kilvington S.	1-43	La Copa G3	1-28
Kindergarten S. G3	1-12	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	1-32
King Charles II S.	1-43	La Coupe de Marseille	1-32
King Edward S. G2	1-25	La Coupe des Trois Ans	1-32
King Edward VII S. G2	1-43	La Coupe G3	1-32
King George S. G2	1-43	La Fleche	1-32
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-43	La Force G3	1-32
King Richard III S.	1-43	La Jolla H. G3	1-78
King's Bishop S. G1	1-77	La Lorgnette S.	1-25
King's Stand S. G1	1-43	La Mission G2	1-4
Kings Cup G3	1-67	La Moskowa	1-32
Kingston Town Classic G1	1-12	La Prevoyante H. G3	1-78
Kingston Town S. G3	1-12	La Region Alsace (G.P. de)	1-32
Kinko Sho G2	1-55	La Riviera Cote d'Azur (G.P. de)	1-32
Kip DeVille S.	1-77	La Rochette G3	1-32
Kisaragi Sho G3	1-55	La Senorita S.	1-78
Kitten's Joy S.	1-77	La Sorellina	1-32
Knickerbocker S. G3	1-77	La Trice Classic	1-12
Knockaire S.	1-49	La Troienne S. G1	1-78
Kobe Shimbun Hai G2	1-55	La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de)	1-32
Kochi S.	1-55	Lacken S. G3	1-49
Kokura Daishoten G3	1-55	Ladies Day Vase	1-12
Kokura Kinen G3	1-55	Ladies H.	1-78
Kokura Nikkei Open	1-55	Ladies Mile	1-67
Kokura Nisai S. G3	1-55	Ladies' Prelude	1-55
Kölner Herbst Preis	1-37	Lady Baltimore S.	1-78
Kölner Stutenpreis	1-37	Lady Norrie S. G2	1-60
Kona Gold S. G2	1-77	Lady Wulfruna S.	1-43
Krefelder Sprint-Cup	1-37	Lady's Bracelet	1-67
KrisFlyer International Sprint G1	1-85	Lady's Pendant	1-67
Kronimus Diana-Trial	1-37	Lady's Secret S.	1-78
Kurofune Sho	1-55	Lady's Slipper S.	1-67
KwaZulu-Natal S.	1-67	Laelia S.	1-12
Kyodo News Service Hai G3	1-55	Laffue	1-4
Kyoto Daishoten G2	1-55	Laissefaire S.	1-67
Kyoto Himba S. G3	1-55	Lake George S. G2	1-78
Kyoto Kinen G2	1-55	Lake Placid S. G2	1-78
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2	1-55	Lamadrid H.	1-4
KZN Fillies Guineas G2	1-67	Lancashire Oaks S. G2	1-43
KZN Guineas G2	1-67	Lancaster S.	1-12
		Land O'Burns	1-43
		Landaluce S.	1-78
<b>L</b>		Langer Hamburger	1-37
L. Jaffee Empress Club S. G1	1-67	Langerman G3	1-67
L.A. Woman S. G3	1-77	Langhorne S.	1-78

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Lansdown .....	1-43	Lonsdale Cup S. G2 .....	1-43
Lapis Lazuli S. ....	1-55	Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3 .....	1-67
Laredo.....	1-63	Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3 .....	1-55
Las Cienegas S. G3.....	1-78	Lord Mayor's Cup G3.....	1-12
Las Flores S. G3 .....	1-78	Lord Mayor's Mile .....	1-12
Las Oaks G1 .....	1-28	Lord Mayors Cup .....	1-12
Las Virgenes S. G1.....	1-78	Lord Reims S. G3 .....	1-12
Last Tycoon S. G3 .....	1-78	Lord S. .....	1-12
Latinoamérica G3 .....	1-4	Lord Seymour.....	1-32
Launceston Cup G3 .....	1-12	Los Alamitos Derby G2 .....	1-78
Laurel Dash S. .....	1-78	Los Alamitos Futurity G1.....	1-78
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama Himba S. G3 .....	1-55	Los Alamitos Mile .....	1-78
Laurel Turf Cup .....	1-78	Los Angeles S. G3 .....	1-78
Lazaro Barrera Memorial S. G3 .....	1-78	Los Criadores G2 .....	1-4
Le Fabuleux .....	1-32	Los Haras G2 .....	1-4
Le Vase d'Argent .....	1-32	Los Haras G3 .....	1-86
Lebelo Sprint G3 .....	1-67	Lotería Nacional G3 .....	1-4
LeComte S. G3 .....	1-78	Lough Neagh S. .....	1-12
Lee Steere Classic G3.....	1-12	Loughbrown S. .....	1-49
Lee Steere S. G2 .....	1-12	Louisiana Derby G2 .....	1-78
Leisure S. .....	1-43	Louisville H. G3 .....	1-78
Lenebane S. .....	1-49	Louisiana H.....	1-78
Lennox S. G2 .....	1-43	Lowland S. G3 .....	1-60
Leopard S. G3.....	1-55	Lowther S. G2 .....	1-43
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial G3 .....	1-49	Lucio Taborda .....	1-4
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial .....	1-49	Luis Aldunate Carrera .....	1-28
Levin Classic G1 .....	1-60	Luis Dávila Larraín.....	1-28
Levin S. H. .....	1-60	Luis Larraín P. .....	1-28
Lexington S. G3 .....	1-78	Luis María Doyhenard G3 .....	1-4
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins G3 .....	1-28	Luis Monteverde.....	1-4
Light Fingers S. G2 .....	1-12	Luis Olaechea Dubois G3 .....	1-63
Lighthouse S. .....	1-78	Luis Subercaseaux E. .....	1-28
Lightning City S. .....	1-78	Luiz Alves de Almeida.....	1-22
Lightning H. .....	1-12, 1-60	Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3 .....	1-22
Lightning S. .....	1-12	Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente .....	1-22
Lillie Langtry S. G3 .....	1-43	Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente-Taça Criação Paranaense .....	1-22
Linlithgow S. G2 .....	1-12	Luiz Rigoni.....	1-22
Linneo de Paula Machado G1 .....	1-22	Luskin Star .....	1-12
Linneo de Paula Machado G3 .....	1-22	Luskin Star S. .....	1-12
Lisímaco Jaraquemada .....	1-28	Lutece G3 .....	1-33
Listowel S. .....	1-49	Luth Enchantee-F.E.E.....	1-33
Liverpool City Cup G3.....	1-12	Luthier .....	1-33
Lockinge S. G1 .....	1-43	Lyon (G.P. de) .....	1-33
Locust Grove S. .....	1-78	Lyphard.....	1-33
London News S. G3 .....	1-67	Lyric S. .....	1-43
Lone Star Park H. G3 .....	1-78		
Long Branch S. ....	1-78		
Long Island H. G3 .....	1-78		
Longacres Mile H. G3 .....	1-78		
Lonhro Plate .....	1-12		

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Madame Jean .....	1-33	Marble Hill S. ....	1-49
Madison S. G1 .....	1-78	Marcel Boussac-Critérium des Pouliches G1 .....	1-33
Magic Millions Cup .....	1-12	March S. ....	1-43
Magic Millions Perth Three-Year-Old....	1-13	March S. G3 .....	1-55
Magic Millions Perth Two-Year-Old .....	1-13	Marchand d'Or .....	1-33
Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Trophy.....	1-13	Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2 .....	1-22
Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic .....	1-13	Marcos Levalle G2 .....	1-4
Magic Millions Wyong Two-Year-Old.....	1-13	Margarida Polak Lara-Taça de Prata G1 .....	1-22
Magic Night S. G2 .....	1-13	Marguerite S. ....	1-55
Magnolia H. G3 .....	1-67	Mari Hulman George S. ....	1-78
Magnolia S.....	1-43	Mariano Ignacio Prado G3 .....	1-63
Mahab Al Shimaal G3 .....	1-70	Mariano Procopio G3 .....	1-22
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho Swan S. G2 .....	1-55	Maribyrnong Plate G3 .....	1-13
Mainichi Hai G3 .....	1-55	Maribyrnong Trial S. ....	1-13
Mainichi Okan G2 .....	1-55	Marine Cup.....	1-55
Maipú G1 .....	1-4	Marine S. ....	1-55
Majestic Light S. ....	1-78	Marine S. G3 .....	1-25
Major Suckow G1.....	1-22	Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3 .....	1-22
Majorca S. G1.....	1-67	Mario Manzur Chamy .....	1-64
Maker's 46 Mile G1 .....	1-78	Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3.....	1-85
Maktoum Challenge Round 1 G2.....	1-70	Marseille (G.P. de) .....	1-33
Maktoum Challenge Round 2 G2.....	1-70	Marshua's River S. G3 .....	1-78
Maktoum Challenge Round 3 G1 .....	1-70	Martha Washington S. ....	1-78
Makybe Diva S. G1 .....	1-13	Martin Moloney S. ....	1-49
Malibu S. G1 .....	1-78	Marton Cup H. ....	1-61
Malvinas Argentinas H. ....	1-4	Marygate S. ....	1-43
Man o' War S. G1 .....	1-78	Maryland Sprint H. G3 .....	1-78
Man o' War Sprint G3 .....	1-67	Matamata Breeders' S. G2 .....	1-61
Manawatu Breeders' S. G3 .....	1-60	Matamata Cup H. ....	1-61
Manawatu Challenge S. G3 .....	1-60	Matamata Slipper .....	1-61
Manawatu Classic G3.....	1-60	Matchem .....	1-33
Manawatu Cup H. G3.....	1-60	Matchem S. G3 .....	1-67
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. G1 .....	1-60	Matchmaker S. ....	1-13
Manfred S. ....	1-13	Matchmaker S. G3 .....	1-78
Manhattan S. G1 .....	1-78	Mathis Brothers Mile S. G2 .....	1-78
Manihi Classic .....	1-13	Matriarch S. G1 .....	1-78
Manikato S. G1.....	1-13	Matriarch S. G2 .....	1-13
Manitoba Derby .....	1-25	Matrice S. ....	1-13
Mannerism S. G3 .....	1-13	Matron S. G1 .....	1-49
Mantovani.....	1-52	Matron S. G2 .....	1-78
Manuel Anasagasti .....	1-4	Matron S. G3 .....	1-13
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3 .....	1-4	Matt Winn S. G3.....	1-78
Manuel J. Guiraldes G3 .....	1-4	Maurice Caillault .....	1-33
Manuel Quintela G3 .....	1-86	Maurice de Gheest G1 .....	1-33
Manyo S .....	1-55	Maurice de Nieuil G2 .....	1-33
Maple Leaf S. G3 .....	1-25	Maurice McCartern S. G3 .....	1-13
Marathon G2.....	1-78	Maurice Zilber .....	1-33
		Max Sicard .....	1-33
		MAXXAM Gold Cup.....	1-78

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
May Hill S. G2 .....	1-43	Miguel Cané G2 .....	1-4
Maybe Mahal S. G3 .....	1-13	Miguel Fort Magot G3 .....	1-64
Mazarine S. G3 .....	1-25	Miguel Luis Morales G2 .....	1-4
Megahertz S.....	1-78	Mil Guineas G1 .....	1-4, 1-28
Meguro Kinen G2.....	1-55	Milady S. G2 .....	1-13
Mehl-Mühlhens-Rennen G2.....	1-37	Mile Championship G1 .....	1-55
Meilen Trophy G2 .....	1-37	Mile Championship Nambu Hai.....	1-55
Melbourne Cup Day Plate .....	1-13	Milkwood S. ....	1-67
Melbourne Cup G1.....	1-13	Mill Reef S. G2.....	1-44
Meld S. G3 .....	1-49	Millie Fox S. G2.....	1-13
Melgarejo H.....	1-4	Millkom .....	1-33
Melisande .....	1-33	Mineral H.....	1-4
Melvista S. .....	1-13	Minerve G3.....	1-33
Members Cup .....	1-13	Mineshaft H. G3 .....	1-79
Members H. .....	1-13	Ming Dynasty Quality H. G3 .....	1-13
Memorial Mile .....	1-67	Ministério da Agricultura .....	1-22
Memsie S. G1 .....	1-13	Ministro da Agricultura G2 .....	1-22
Merano .....	1-52	Minstrel S. G3 .....	1-49
Mercedes Benz Steherpreis .....	1-37	Mint Julep H. G3 .....	1-79
Merchants G2 .....	1-67	Miss Grillo S. G3 .....	1-79
Mercury Cup.....	1-55	Miss Liberty S. .....	1-79
Mercury S. .....	1-49	Miss Preakness S. G3 .....	1-79
Mercury Sprint G1 .....	1-67	Miss Satamixa .....	1-33
Merial Metric Mile G3 .....	1-61	Missile S. G3 .....	1-13
Mermaid S. G3 .....	1-55	Mitchell McKenzie S.....	1-13
Merson Cooper S.....	1-13	Miyako Oji S. .....	1-55
Mervin H. Muniz, Jr. H. G2 .....	1-79	Miyako S. G3 .....	1-55
Messidor G3 .....	1-33	Mode Quality .....	1-13
Metropolitan H. G1 .....	1-79	Modesty H. G3 .....	1-79
Metropolitan S. ....	1-55	Molecomb S. G3.....	1-44
Metropolitan Trophy H. ....	1-61	Molly Pitcher S. G3 .....	1-79
México G3 .....	1-4	Mona Lisa S. ....	1-13
Meydan Classic .....	1-70	Monmouth Beach S. ....	1-79
Meydan Sprint G3 .....	1-70	Monmouth Cup G2.....	1-79
Miami Mile H. G3 .....	1-79	Monmouth Oaks G3 .....	1-79
Michael G. Schaeffer Memorial S. ....	1-79	Monmouth S. G2 .....	1-79
Michael Roberts H. ....	1-67	Monrovia S. G2 .....	1-79
Michael Seely Memorial .....	1-43	Montenica .....	1-33
Michaelmas H. .....	1-67	Montevideo G1 .....	1-4
Michel Houyvet .....	1-33	Montretout .....	1-33
Mick Dittman Plate.....	1-13	Montrose S. ....	1-44
Middle Park S. G1 .....	1-43	Moomba Plate.....	1-13
Middleton S. G2 .....	1-43	Moonee Valley Classic G2.....	1-13
Midnight Lute S. G3.....	1-79	Moonee Valley Gold Cup G2.....	1-13
Midsummer S. .....	1-44	Moonee Valley Night Cup .....	1-13
Midsummer Sprint S. .....	1-49	Moonee Valley Quality .....	1-13
Miesque G3 .....	1-33	Moonee Valley S. G2 .....	1-13
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3 .....	1-64	Moonga S. G3.....	1-13
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1 .....	1-4	Mooresbridge S. G3 .....	1-49
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman G2 .....	1-4	Moreton S. G3 .....	1-13
		Mornington Cup .....	1-13

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Morny G1 .....	1-33	National S. ....	1-44
Morphettville Guineas .....	1-14	National S. G3 .....	1-14
Mother Goose S. G1 .....	1-79	National Sprint .....	1-14
Moulin de Longchamp G1 .....	1-33	Native Diver S. G3 .....	1-79
Mountaineer Juvenile S. ....	1-79	Naturalism S. G3 .....	1-14
Mountaineer Mile S. ....	1-79	Navigation S. ....	1-50
Mountainview H. ....	1-79	Nearctic S. G2 .....	1-25
Mowbray S. ....	1-14	Necochea H. ....	1-4
Moyglare Stud S. G1 .....	1-49	Negishi S. G3 .....	1-55
Mr Tiz Trophy G3 .....	1-61	Nell Gwyn S. G3 .....	1-44
Mr. Prospector S. ....	1-79	Nereide-Rennen .....	1-37
Mr. Prospector S. G3 .....	1-79	Neue Bult Cup .....	1-37
MRC Chairmans S. ....	1-14	Neue Bult Stuten-Steher-Cup .....	1-37
Mrs. Revere S. G2 .....	1-79	Neue Bult Youngster Cup .....	1-37
Much Better .....	1-22	Neville Sellwood S. G3 .....	1-14
Mucho Macho Man S. ....	1-79	New Orleans H. G2 .....	1-79
Municipal de Viña del Mar G2.....	1-28	New Race .....	1-50
Munster Oaks G3 .....	1-49	New Year S. ....	1-55
Musidora S. G3.....	1-44	New York S. G2 .....	1-79
MV Champagne S. G3 .....	1-14	New Zealand Cup H. G3 .....	1-61
MVRC Future Stars Sprint .....	1-14	New Zealand Derby G1 .....	1-61
My Charmer H. G3.....	1-79	New Zealand Oaks G1 .....	1-61
My Dear S. ....	1-25	New Zealand One Thousand Guineas	
My Juliet S. ....	1-79	G1 .....	1-61
My Trusty Cat S. ....	1-79	New Zealand S. G1.....	1-61
<b>N</b>			
N. E. Manion Cup G3.....	1-14	New Zealand St. Leger .....	1-61
Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint .....	1-49	New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' S.	
Naas Oaks Trial S. ....	1-49	G1 .....	1-61
Nacional G1 .....	1-4	New Zealand Trophy G2 .....	1-56
Nacional Hembras-Carlos Valdés I.		New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas	
G3 .....	1-28	G1 .....	1-61
Nacional Machos-Raimundo Valdés C.		Newcastle Cup G3 .....	1-14
G3 .....	1-28	Newcastle Newmarket G3 .....	1-14
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1.....	1-28	Newmarket H. ....	1-14, 1-61
Nad Al Sheba Trophy G3 .....	1-70	Newmarket H. G1.....	1-14
Nagoya Daishoten .....	1-55	Newmarket S. ....	1-44
Nagoya Grand Prix .....	1-55	NHK Mile Cup G1 .....	1-56
Nakayama Kinen G2 .....	1-55	Niederrhein-Pokal G3.....	1-37
Naruo Kinen G3 .....	1-55	Niel G2 .....	1-33
Nashua S. G2 .....	1-79	Nigawa S. ....	1-56
Nassau S. G1 .....	1-44	Niigata Daishoten G3 .....	1-56
Nassau S. G2 .....	1-25	Niigata Kinen G3 .....	1-56
Natal G3 .....	1-22	Niigata Nisai S. G3.....	1-56
Natale di Roma.....	1-52	Nijinsky S. ....	1-50
Natalma S. G2 .....	1-25	Nijinsky S. G2 .....	1-25
Natasha S. ....	1-14	Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai	
National Day Cup.....	1-70	G3 .....	1-56
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame		Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3 .....	1-56
S. G2 .....	1-79	Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2.....	1-56
		Nikkei Sho G2 .....	1-56
		Nippon TV Hai .....	1-56

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Nkosazana S. ....	1-67	Olympic Duel S. ....	1-67
Noailles G3 .....	1-33	Omega G3.....	1-4
Noble Damsel S. G3 .....	1-79	Omenoni G3 .....	1-52
Noblesse S. ....	1-50	Omnium H.....	1-4
Noel Murless S. ....	1-44	Omnium II .....	1-33
Nogara .....	1-52	Onesto Puentे.....	1-4
Nord (G.P. du) .....	1-33	Ontario Colleen S. G3 .....	1-25
Norfolk S. G2 .....	1-44	Ontario Debutante S. ....	1-25
Norman Robinson S. G3.....	1-14	Ontario Derby G3.....	1-25
Northam Cup .....	1-14	Ontario Fashion S. G3 .....	1-26
Northam Sprint .....	1-14	Ontario Matron S. G3 .....	1-26
Northerly S. G3 .....	1-14	Open Mile .....	1-14
Northern Dancer Turf G1 .....	1-25	Open Sprint.....	1-14
Northern Spur S.....	1-79	Oppenheim-Union-Rennen G2.....	1-37
Northland Breeders' S. ....	1-61	Opunake Cup H.....	1-61
Northwood Plume S. ....	1-14	Orange H. ....	1-5
NST Sho .....	1-56	Orbit H.....	1-5
Nudgee Quality.....	1-14	Orchid S. G3.....	1-79
Nunthorpe S. G1 .....	1-44	Organização Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1 .....	1-22
<b>O</b>			
O.S.A.F. G2 .....	1-64	Organización Sudamericana de Fomentodel Pura Sangre de Carrera G3.....	1-5
Oak Tree Juvenile Fillies Turf S. ....	1-79	Ormonde S. G3 .....	1-44
Oak Tree Juvenile Turf S. ....	1-79	Oro Cup .....	1-56
Oak Tree S. G3 .....	1-44	Orsenigo .....	1-22
Oaklands Plate .....	1-14	Ortenisa S. ....	1-14
Oaklawn H. G2.....	1-79	Osaka Jo S. ....	1-56
Oakleigh Plate G1.....	1-14	Osaka-Hamburg Cup .....	1-56
Oaks G2 .....	1-52	Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G2 .....	1-64
Oaks S. G1 .....	1-44	Oswaldo Aranha .....	1-5
Oaks Trial .....	1-67	Oswaldo Aranha G2 .....	1-22
Oaks Trial S. ....	1-44	Otago Breeders' S. ....	1-61
Oasis S. ....	1-56	Otaki-Maori WFA S. G1 .....	1-61
Obeah S. G3 .....	1-79	Otelo A. Orlando .....	1-5
Occitanie.....	1-33	Otoño G2 .....	1-5
Oceanport S. G3 .....	1-79	Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta G2 .....	1-28
Octávio Dupont .....	1-22	Ottawa S. G3 .....	1-14
October S. ....	1-44	Owari S. ....	1-56
Ocurrencia G3 .....	1-4	Oyster S. ....	1-50
Oettingen-Rennen G2.....	1-37	<b>P</b>	
Off To Stud H. ....	1-67	P. G. Johnson S. ....	1-79
Ogden Phipps S. G1 .....	1-79	P. J. Bell H.....	1-14
Oh So Sharp S. G3 .....	1-44	Pacesetter S. ....	1-14
Ohio Derby .....	1-79	Pacific Classic G1.....	1-79
Oka Sho G1 .....	1-56	Paddock S. G1 .....	1-68
Oklahoma Derby G3.....	1-79	Paddock S. G3 .....	1-28
Olavarria G3 .....	1-4	Pago Pago S. G2.....	1-14
Old Hat S. G3 .....	1-79	Palace House S. G3 .....	1-44
Old Man G3 .....	1-4	Palm Beach S. G3.....	1-79
Oleander-Rennen G3 .....	1-37		
Olso Cup G3 .....	1-85		

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Palos Verdes S. G2 .....	1-79	Peter Pan S. G2 .....	1-80
Pamplona G1 .....	1-64	Petit Couvert G3 .....	1-33
Pan American S. G2 .....	1-79	Petite Etoile .....	1-33
Panacee .....	1-33	Phar Lap S. G2 .....	1-14
Pandolfi Ubaldo .....	1-52	Phelan Ready Plate .....	1-14
Paolo Mezzanotte .....	1-52	Philip H. Iselin S. G3 .....	1-80
Paradise S. ....	1-44	Phoenix S. G1 .....	1-50
Paraguay G3 .....	1-5	Phoenix S. G3 .....	1-80
Paraná G2 .....	1-22	Phoenix Sprint S. G3 .....	1-50
Parioli G3 .....	1-52	Pilgrim S. G3 .....	1-80
Paris (G.P. de) G1 .....	1-33	Pimlico Special G3 .....	1-80
Paris Lane S. ....	1-14	Pinjarra Cup .....	1-14
Park Express S. G3 .....	1-50	Pinjarra S. ....	1-14
Park Hill S. G2 .....	1-44	Pinnacle S. G3 .....	1-44
Park S. G2.....	1-44	Pipalong S. ....	1-44
Park S. G3.....	1-50	Pipermint G2 .....	1-5
Parramatta Cup .....	1-14	Pippin S. ....	1-80
Particula G2 .....	1-5	Piratininga G2 .....	1-22
Parx Dash H. G3.....	1-79	Pisa .....	1-52
Paseana G2 .....	1-5	Placid Ark S. ....	1-14
Paseana H. ....	1-80	Platinum S. ....	1-50
Pat Day Mile G3.....	1-80	Play the King S. G2 .....	1-26
Pat O'Brien S. G2 .....	1-80	Pocahontas S. G2 .....	1-80
Patton S. ....	1-50	Poinsettia S. G3 .....	1-68
Paul de Moussac G3 .....	1-33	Point du Jour .....	1-33
Paulo José da Costa .....	1-22	Poker H. G3 .....	1-80
Pavilion S. G3.....	1-44	Polar Cup G3 .....	1-85
Pebbles S. ....	1-80	Polaris S. ....	1-56
Pedro Chapar G3 .....	1-5	Policeman .....	1-34
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2 .....	1-28	Politician S. G3.....	1-68
Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3 .....	1-5	Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2 .....	1-5
Pedro García Miró G3 .....	1-64	Polla de Potrancas G1 .....	1-5, 1-28, 1-64
Pedro Goenaga G2 .....	1-5	Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2 .....	1-5
Pegasus S. G3 .....	1-80	Polla de Potrillos G1 .....	1-5, 1-28, 1-64
Pegasus S. H. ....	1-61	Pomfret S. ....	1-44
Pelleas .....	1-33	Pont Neuf .....	1-34
Penelope G3 .....	1-33	Pontefract Castle S. ....	1-44
Peninsula H. G2 .....	1-68	Port Adelaide Cup .....	1-14
Penn Mile S. G3 .....	1-80	Port Adelaide Guineas .....	1-14
Penn Oaks.....	1-80	Port Elizabeth Gold Cup.....	1-68
Pennsylvania Derby G2 .....	1-80	Port Island S. ....	1-56
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S. ....	1-80	Porteño G3 .....	1-5
Penny Edition S. ....	1-14	Poseidon S. ....	1-14
Perfect Promise Sprint .....	1-68	Postín G2 .....	1-64
Perrone A. ....	1-52	Poule d'Essai des Poulaillers G1 .....	1-34
Perseus S. ....	1-56	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1 .....	1-34
Personal Ensign S. G1 .....	1-80	Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3 .....	1-80
Perth Cup G2 .....	1-14	Prairie Meadows H. ....	1-80
Perth G3 .....	1-33	Preakness S. G1 .....	1-80
Perth S. ....	1-14	Precisionist S. G3 .....	1-80
Perú G2.....	1-5		

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Prefeito do Municipio de São Paulo .....	1-22
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro	
G3 .....	1-22
Preis der Badener Hotellerie &	
Gastronomie .....	1-37
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3 .....	1-37
Preis der Diana German Oaks G1 .....	1-37
Preis der Dreijährigen.....	1-37
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe	
G3 .....	1-37
Preis der Winterkönigin G3 .....	1-38
Preis des Verlages M. DuMont Schauberg –	
Winterkönigin Trial .....	1-38
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3 .....	1-38
Preis von Dahlwitz .....	1-38
Preis von Europa G1.....	1-38
Premier Trophy G2.....	1-68
Premier's Champion S. G1 .....	1-68
Premier's Cup .....	1-14
Premier's Cup G3 .....	1-14
Premiere S. G2 .....	1-14
Premio Criadores Dorama G2 .....	1-28
Premio Criadores–Machos G2 .....	1-28
Premium S. .....	1-14
Prensa Hipica H. ....	1-5
Preparación-Luis Cousiño S. .....	1-28
Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa	
G3 .....	1-23
Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho	
G2 .....	1-23
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção	
Netto G2 .....	1-23
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz .....	1-23
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros .....	1-23
Presidente da Associação Brasileira	
de Criadores e Proprietários do	
Cavalo de Corrida G3 .....	1-23
Presidente da República .....	1-23
Presidente da República G1 .....	1-23
Presidente de la República G2 .....	1-64
Presidente do Jockey Club G3 .....	1-23
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G3 .....	1-23
Presidente Firmiano Pinto .....	1-23
Presidente Herculano de Freitas .....	1-23
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2 .....	1-23
Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteado....	1-23
Presidente João Goulart .....	1-23
Presidente João Sampaio .....	1-23
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar .....	1-23
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona	
de Andrade G2 .....	1-23
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho	
Nogueira G2 .....	1-23
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção	
G2 .....	1-23
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G3 .....	1-23
Presidente Júlio Mesquita G3 .....	1-23
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida .....	1-23
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de	
Assumpção .....	1-23
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros.....	1-23
Presidente Marcio Toledo.....	1-23
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes	
Galvão .....	1-23
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros .....	1-23
Presidente Repubblica G1 .....	1-52
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida	
G3 .....	1-23
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteado .....	1-23
Presidente Vargas G3 .....	1-23
Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo	
G2 .....	1-24
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de	
Toledo .....	1-24
Presidents Champions Challenge G1 .....	1-68
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2.....	1-80
Presque Isle Mile S. ....	1-80
Prestige S. G3 .....	1-44
Pretty Polly S. ....	1-44
Pretty Polly S. G1 .....	1-50
Pretty Polly S. G3 .....	1-68
Pride S. ....	1-44
Primavera .....	1-24
Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun	
G3 .....	1-29
Prime Minister's Cup .....	1-14
Primi Passi G3 .....	1-52
Prince d'Orange G3 .....	1-34
Prince of Wales S. G3 .....	1-14
Prince of Wales's S. G1 .....	1-44
Princess Elizabeth S. G3.....	1-44
Princess Margaret S. G3 .....	1-44
Princess of Wales's S. G2 .....	1-44
Princess Rooney H. G2.....	1-80
Princess Royal S. ....	1-44
Princess S.....	1-14
Principal S. ....	1-56
Priores S. G2 .....	1-80
Prix du Cap G3 .....	1-68
Proclamação da República G2 .....	1-24
Procyon S. G3 .....	1-56
Producción Nacional G3.....	1-86

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Producción Nacional H.	1-5	Racing Association S.	1-68
Professor Nova Monteiro G3	1-24	Raconteur S.	1-15
Progreso G3	1-5	Radio Nikkei Hai Kyoto Nisai S. G3	1-56
Propietarios	1-5	Radio Nikkei Sho G3	1-56
Protea S. G3	1-68	Radley S.	1-45
Protetora do Turfe	1-24	Railway S. G1	1-15
Proud Miss S. G3	1-15	Railway S. G2	1-50
Providencia S. G3	1-80	Railway S. H. G1	1-61
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	1-5	Ramón Biaus G2	1-5
Provincias Unidas	1-5	Ramornie H.	1-15
PTHA President's Cup	1-80	Rampart S. G3	1-80
Pucker Up S. G3	1-80	Rancho Bernardo H. G3	1-80
<b>Q</b>			
QTC Cup G2	1-15	Randwick City S. G3	1-15
Quari Bravo G3	1-24	Randwick Guineas G1	1-15
Quebec S.	1-44	Rangitikei Gold Cup H.	1-61
Queen Adelaide S.	1-15	Raúl Aristegui G2	1-5
Queen Anne S. G1	1-44	Raúl Lottero	1-5
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S.		Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.	1-29
G1	1-80	Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G2	1-5
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1	1-56, 1-85	Raven Run S. G2	1-80
Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-15	Rawson S. G1	1-15
Queen Elizabeth S. G3	1-15	Razor Sharp H.	1-15
Queen G1	1-45	Razorback H. G3	1-80
Queen Mary S. G2	1-45	Real Quiet S.	1-80
Queen of the Sand	1-68	Rebel S. G2	1-80
Queen of the South S. G2	1-15	Recognition S.	1-15
Queen of the Turf S. G1	1-15	Reconquista H.	1-5
Queen Palm H.	1-68	Red Anchor S. G3	1-15
Queen Sho	1-56	Red Bank S. G3	1-80
Queen's Plate G1	1-68	Red Carpet H. G3	1-80
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G1	1-85	Red Roses S.	1-15
Queen's Vase S.	1-45	Red Smith H. G3	1-80
Queensferry S.	1-45	Redelva S.	1-15
Queensland Cup	1-15	Regal Roller S.	1-15
Queensland Day S.	1-15	Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo	
Queensland Derby G1	1-15	H	1-5
Queensland Guineas G2	1-15	Regina Elena G3	1-52
Queensland Oaks G1	1-15	Reginald Allen Quality H.	1-15
Quetzette S.	1-15	Regione Toscana	1-52
Quick Call S.	1-80	Regret S.	1-80
Quincey G3	1-34	Regret S. G3	1-80
<b>R</b>			
R. A. Lee S. G3	1-15	Reisling Slipper Trial G2	1-15
R. J. Peters S. G3	1-15	Remington Green S.	1-80
R. M Ansett Classic	1-15	Remington Park Oaks	1-80
R. N. Irwin S. G3	1-15	Remington Park Sprint Cup	1-80
R. S. Crawford S.	1-15	Remington Springboard Mile S.	1-80
Rachel Alexandra S. G3	1-80	Remsen S. G2	1-80
Racing Association H. G3	1-68	Renaissance S. G3	1-50
		Repubbliche Marinare	1-52
		República Argentina-Internacional G1	1-5
		República de Panamá G3	1-5

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
República Federativa del Brasil G3 .....	1-5	Rosemary S. ....	1-45
República Oriental del Uruguay G3 .....	1-5	Roses S. ....	1-45
Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara .....	1-34	Rothschild G1 .....	1-34
Ribblesdale S. G2 .....	1-45	Rotorua Challenge Plate H. ....	1-61
Riboletta .....	1-24	Rotorua Cup H. G3.....	1-61
Ribot G3 .....	1-52	Rotorua S. ....	1-61
Ricardo Lara Vidigal .....	1-24	Rough Habit Plate G3.....	1-15
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1 .....	1-64	Round Tower S. G3 .....	1-50
Ricardo P. Sauze G3.....	1-5	Rous S. ....	1-45
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernández Guerrico G2.....	1-5	Rowley Mile .....	1-15
Rich Hill Mile H. G2 .....	1-61	Roy Higgins Quality.....	1-15
Richmond S. G2 .....	1-45	Royal Delta S. G2.....	1-81
Ridgewood Pearl S. G2 .....	1-50	Royal Heroine S. G2.....	1-81
Ridgway .....	1-34	Royal Lodge S. G2 .....	1-45
Rigel S. ....	1-56	Royal Mares .....	1-52
Right Royal.....	1-34	Royal North S. G3 .....	1-26
Río de La Plata H. ....	1-5	Royal Oak G1 .....	1-34
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S. .....	1-45	Royal Parma S. G3 .....	1-15
Risen Star S. G2 .....	1-80	Royal S. G2 .....	1-61
Riskaverse S. ....	1-80	Royal Sovereign S. G2 .....	1-15
Ritto S. ....	1-56	Royal Whip S. G3.....	1-50
River Cities S.....	1-80	Royal Windsor S. ....	1-45
River City H. G3.....	1-81	Royallieu G2.....	1-34
River Eden S. ....	1-45	Ruabon Sprint.....	1-15
Riverside H. ....	1-68	Rubiton S. G2 .....	1-15
Riverton Cup .....	1-61	Ruby S. ....	1-50
Robert B. Lewis S. G3 .....	1-81	Ruffian S. ....	1-68
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. G3.....	1-81	Ruffian S. G2 .....	1-81
Robert J. Frankel S. G3 .....	1-81	Rumon .....	1-52
Robert Papin G2 .....	1-34	Ruthless S. ....	1-81
Robert Sangster S. G1 .....	1-15	Ryder S. ....	1-61
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados .....	1-64	 <b>S</b>	
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1 .....	1-24	S.A. Derby G1 .....	1-15
Rochestown S. ....	1-50	S.A. Oaks G3 .....	1-15
Rockfel S. G2 .....	1-45	SA Classic G1.....	1-68
Rockingham S. ....	1-45	SA Derby G1 .....	1-68
Rodeo Drive S. G1 .....	1-81	SA Fillies Classic G1 .....	1-68
Roger Guedon G3.....	1-24	SA Fillies Sprint G1 .....	1-68
Roland de Chambure .....	1-34	SA Nursery G1 .....	1-68
Roma Cup G3.....	1-15	SA Oaks G1 .....	1-68
Roma G1.....	1-52	Sabinus .....	1-24
Roma Vecchia .....	1-52	Sablonnets.....	1-34
Roman Consul S. G2 .....	1-15	Sachsenpreis .....	1-38
Ronde de Nuit.....	1-34	Safilo Cup .....	1-15
Rose Bowl S. ....	1-45	Saga Kinen .....	1-56
Rose de Mai .....	1-34	Sagaro S. G3.....	1-45
Rose of Kingston S. G2 .....	1-15	Saint-Alary G1 .....	1-34
Rose of Lancaster S. G3 .....	1-45	Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1 .....	1-34
Rosehill Guineas G1.....	1-15	Saint-Cyr.....	1-34
		Sakitama Hai .....	1-56

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Salgado Filho G2 .....	1-24	São Francisco Xavier .....	1-24
Salsabil S .....	1-50	São Paulo G1 .....	1-24
Salvator Mile S. G3 .....	1-81	Saonois .....	1-34
Sam F. Davis S. G3 .....	1-81	Sapling S. ....	1-81
San Antonio S. G2 .....	1-81	Sapphire S. G2 .....	1-16, 1-50
San Carlos S. G2.....	1-81	Sapporo Kinen G2 .....	1-56
San Clemente H. G2.....	1-81	Sapporo Nikkei Open .....	1-56
San Diego H. G2.....	1-81	Sapporo Nisai S. G3 .....	1-56
San Domenico S. G3 .....	1-15	Saraca .....	1-34
San Felipe S. G2.....	1-81	Saranac S. G3 .....	1-81
San Fernando S. G2 .....	1-81	Saratoga Special S. G2 .....	1-81
San Francisco Mile S. G3.....	1-81	Satin and Lace S. ....	1-81
San Gabriel S. G2.....	1-81	Satsuki Sho G1 .....	1-56
San Isidro G1 .....	1-5	Saturnino J. Unzué G2 .....	1-5
San Juan Capistrano S. G3 .....	1-81	Saudi Arabia Royal Cup.....	1-56
San Luis Rey S. G2 .....	1-81	Saval Beg S. ....	1-50
San Marcos S. G2.....	1-81	Saylorville S. ....	1-81
San Pasqual S. G2.....	1-81	Sbarigia M. ....	1-52
San Pedro S. ....	1-81	Scandinavian Open Championship	
San Simeon S. G3.....	1-81	G3 .....	1-85
San Vicente S. G2.....	1-81	Scaramouche.....	1-34
Sandown Classic G2.....	1-15	Scarborough S. ....	1-45
Sandown Cup .....	1-15	Sceptre S. G2 .....	1-68
Sandown Guineas G2 .....	1-15	Sceptre S. G3 .....	1-45
Sandown Mile S. G2.....	1-45	Schillaci S. G2 .....	1-16
Sandown S. G3 .....	1-15	Schuylerville S. G3.....	1-81
Sandpit .....	1-24	Scone Cup.....	1-16
Sandringham H. ....	1-45	Scurry S. ....	1-45
Sands Point S. G2.....	1-81	Sea Cottage S.....	1-68
Sandy Lane G2 .....	1-45	Seabiscuit H. G2.....	1-81
Sanford S. G3 .....	1-81	Seagram Cup S. G3 .....	1-26
Sankei Osaka Hai G2 .....	1-56	Seaway S. G3 .....	1-26
Sankei Sho All Comers G2.....	1-56	Secretariat S. ....	1-68
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S.		Secretariat S. G1 .....	1-81
G2 .....	1-56	Seine-et-Oise G3 .....	1-34
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2 .....	1-56	Sekiya Kinen G3.....	1-56
Santa Ana S. G2 .....	1-81	Selangor Cup G2 .....	1-68
Santa Anita Derby G1 .....	1-81	Selección de Potrancas G1 .....	1-5
Santa Anita H. G1.....	1-81	Seleccion de Potrancas G3 .....	1-29
Santa Anita Juvenile S. ....	1-81	Selección de Potrillos G3 .....	1-29
Santa Anita Oaks G1 .....	1-81	Selección de Velocistas G2 .....	1-29
Santa Anita Sprint Championship G1 .....	1-81	Selección G1.....	1-5
Santa Barbara H. G3.....	1-81	Selene S. G3 .....	1-26
Santa Margarita S. G1 .....	1-81	Senator Ken Maddy S. G3 .....	1-81
Santa Maria S. G2.....	1-81	Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S. ....	1-81
Santa Monica S. G2 .....	1-81	Senor Santa H. G2 .....	1-68
Santa Ynez S. G2 .....	1-81	Senorita S. G3.....	1-81
Santa Ysabel S. G3 .....	1-81	September S. G3 .....	1-45
Santiago Lawrie G3 .....	1-5	Seregno .....	1-52
Santiago Luro G2 .....	1-5	Servanne .....	1-34
Santorin G3.....	1-64	Settlers Trophy .....	1-68

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Seymour Cup .....	1-16	Smarty Jones S. ....	1-82
Shaftesbury Avenue H.....	1-16	Smarty Jones S. G3.....	1-82
Shakertown S. G3 .....	1-81	Smile Sprint H. G2 .....	1-82
Sham S. G3 .....	1-82	Snowdrop S. ....	1-45
Shannon S. G2 .....	1-16	Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño .....	1-29
Sharp Cat S. ....	1-82	Sofitel H.....	1-16
Sheepshead Bay S. G2 .....	1-82	Solario S. G3 .....	1-45
Sheraco S. G3 .....	1-16	Soliloquy S. ....	1-61
Shimotsuki S. ....	1-56	Solitude.....	1-34
Shion S.....	1-56	Solonaway S. G2 .....	1-50
Shirafuji S. ....	1-57	Somerset 1,200 .....	1-68
Shoemaker Mile S. G1 .....	1-82	Somerville S. G3 .....	1-46
Show County Quality H. G3 .....	1-16	Sophomore Sprint.....	1-68
Shuka Sho G1 .....	1-57	Sorority S. ....	1-82
Shunrai S. ....	1-57	Sorrento S. G2 .....	1-82
Shuvee H. G3 .....	1-82	South Island Thoroughbred Breeders'	
Sibila G2.....	1-6	S. H. ....	1-61
Signorino .....	1-52	South Pacific Classic .....	1-16
Sigy G3.....	1-34	South West Autumn Cup .....	1-16
Silberne Peitsche G3.....	1-38	South West Breeders' Classic .....	1-16
Silbernes Band .....	1-38	Southeaster Sprint.....	1-68
Silk Road S. G3 .....	1-57	Southern Cross S. G2 .....	1-68
Silk Stocking .....	1-16	Southern Halo G3 .....	1-6
Silken Glider S. ....	1-50	Southland Guineas .....	1-61
Silver Cup H. ....	1-45	Southwest S. G3 .....	1-82
Silver Flash S. G3.....	1-50	Sovereign S. G3 .....	1-46
Silver S. ....	1-50	Sparking Lady Cup.....	1-57
Silver Shadow S. G2.....	1-16	Spear Chief H. ....	1-16
Silver Slipper S. G2 .....	1-16	Spectacular Bid S. ....	1-82
Silver Tankard S. ....	1-45	Speed to Spare S. ....	1-26
Silverbulletday S. ....	1-82	Spinaway S. G1 .....	1-82
Singapore Airlines International Cup		Spinsters S. G1 .....	1-82
G1 .....	1-85	Spiral S. G3 .....	1-82
Singspiel S. ....	1-70	Spook Express H. ....	1-68
Singspiel S. G3 .....	1-26	Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai G3 ....	1-57
Siphon.....	1-24	Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2.....	1-57
Sir Henry Cecil S. ....	1-45	Spring Champion S. G1 .....	1-16
Sir John Monash S. ....	1-16	Spring Classic H. ....	1-61
Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic G2 .....	1-61	Spring Classic S. G1.....	1-61
Sirenia S. G3.....	1-45	Spring Cup S. ....	1-46
Sires' Produce S. G1 .....	1-16	Spring S. G3 .....	1-16
Sires' Produce S. G2 .....	1-16	Spring Trophy S. ....	1-46
Sires' Produce S. G3 .....	1-16	Springtime S. ....	1-16
Sirius S. G3.....	1-57	Sprint Cup S. G1.....	1-46
Six Perfections .....	1-34	Sprint S. G3 .....	1-46
Sixty Sails H. G3 .....	1-82	Sprinters S. G1 .....	1-57
Skip Away S. G3 .....	1-82	St. Albans S. ....	1-16
Skipat S. ....	1-82	St. George S. G2.....	1-16
Sky Classic S. G2 .....	1-26	St. Hugh's S. ....	1-45
Sky High S. G3 .....	1-16	St. James's Palace S. G1 .....	1-45
Skyline S. G2 .....	1-16	St. Leger G1 .....	1-29

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
St. Leger Italiano G3 .....	1-52	Sunday Silence S. ....	1-82
St. Leger S. ....	1-16	Sunland Derby G3 .....	1-82
St. Leger S. G1 .....	1-45	Sunland Park Oaks .....	1-82
St. Simon S. G3 .....	1-45	Sunline Vase G3 .....	1-61
Stan Fox S. G2 .....	1-16	Sunset H. G3.....	1-82
Stand Cup S. ....	1-46	Sunshine Coast Cup .....	1-16
Standish H. G3 .....	1-16	Sunshine Coast Guineas G3 .....	1-16
Stanley Wootton S. G2.....	1-16	Super Derby G2 .....	1-82
Star Appeal S. ....	1-50	Super Derby Prelude S. ....	1-82
Star Kingdom S. G3 .....	1-16	Super Impose Plate.....	1-16
Star S. ....	1-46	Superior Mile S. G3 .....	1-46
Star Shoot S. ....	1-26	Superlative S. G2 .....	1-46
Starlet S. G1 .....	1-82	Supremacy S. ....	1-16
Starlight S. ....	1-16	Supreme S. G3 .....	1-46
Starling S. ....	1-68	Surfer Girl S. ....	1-82
Stars and Stripes S. G3 .....	1-82	Surrey S. ....	1-46
Starstruck Classic .....	1-16	Surround S. G2 .....	1-16
Stephen Foster H. G1 .....	1-82	Sussex S. G1 .....	1-46
Steventon S. ....	1-46	Suwannee River S. G3 .....	1-82
Stewards' Cup G1 .....	1-85	Swale S. G2 .....	1-82
Stewards' S. H. G3 .....	1-61	Swallow S. ....	1-69
Stockholm Cup International G3 .....	1-85	Swatara S. ....	1-82
Stonehenge S. ....	1-46	swb Derby-Trial .....	1-38
Storm Bird S. ....	1-68	Sweet and Sassy S. ....	1-82
Storm Queen S. G1 .....	1-16	Sweet Chestnut S. ....	1-69
Stormsvlei Mile .....	1-68	Sweet Embrace S. G2 .....	1-17
Stradbroke H. G1 .....	1-16	Sweet Mimosa S. ....	1-50
Strawberry Road H. ....	1-16	Sweet Pea S. ....	1-57
Strelitzia S. G3 .....	1-68	Sweet Solera S. G3.....	1-46
Strenssall S. G3 .....	1-46	Sweetest Chant S. G3 .....	1-82
Strickland S. G3 .....	1-16	Sword Dancer Invitational G1 .....	1-82
Strub S. G2 .....	1-82	Swynford S. ....	1-26
Strutt S. ....	1-16	Sycamore S. G3 .....	1-82
Stud Book Argentino .....	1-6	Sycamore Sprint G3 .....	1-69
Subaru S. ....	1-57	Sydney Cup G1.....	1-17
Suburban H. G2 .....	1-82	Syringa H. ....	1-69
Sugar Maple S. ....	1-82	<b>T</b>	
Sugar Swirl S. G3 .....	1-82	T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis G2 .....	1-38
Suiipacha G1 .....	1-6	T. J. Smith S. G1 .....	1-17
Summer Champion .....	1-57	T. J. Smith Trophy .....	1-17
Summer Cup G1 .....	1-69	T. L. Baillieu H. G3 .....	1-17
Summer Cup G3 .....	1-16	T. S. Carlyon Cup G3 .....	1-18
Summer Juvenile S. ....	1-69	Taça de Cristal .....	1-24
Summer Mile S. G2 .....	1-46	Taça Organização Sulamericana de	
Summer S. G2 .....	1-26	Fomento—OSAF .....	1-24
Summer S. G3 .....	1-46	Tad Kennedy S. G1 .....	1-17
Summer Scorcher .....	1-16	Tadolina Memorial P. Galli .....	1-52
Summertime Oaks G2 .....	1-82	Tails Quality .....	1-17
Summoned S. G3 .....	1-16	Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1 .....	1-57
Sun Chariot S. G1.....	1-46	Takarazuka Kinen G1 .....	1-57
Sun Classique H. ....	1-69		

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Talindert S.	1-17	The Debonair G3	1-17
Tampa Bay Derby G2	1-82	The Debutante G2	1-69
Tampa Bay S. G3	1-82	The Dubai Creek Mile	1-70
Tanabata Sho G3	1-57	The Entisar	1-70
Tanigawadake S.	1-57	The Fillies Nursery G2	1-69
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	1-29	The Galaxy G1	1-17
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	1-29	The Garhoud Sprint	1-71
Tantieme	1-34	The Heath 1100	1-17
Tapster S.	1-46	The IKC Fonder Pramms Memorial	
Taranaki 2YO Classic G3	1-62	G3	1-85
Taranaki Cup H. G3	1-62	The J.J. Atkins G1	1-17
Taranaki Thoroughbred Breeders' S.		The Japan Racing Association	1-6
G3	1-62	The Merchants G2	1-69
Tasmanian Derby	1-17	The Metropolitan G1	1-17
Tasmanian Guineas	1-17	The MV Vase G2	1-17
Tasmanian Oaks S.	1-17	The Nivison G3	1-17
Tasmanian S.	1-17	The Phoenix	1-17
Tattersall's Classic	1-17	The Rosebud	1-17
Tattersall's Club Cup	1-17	The Roses G3	1-17
Tattersall's Cup	1-17	The Run to the Rose G3	1-17
Tattersall's Cup G3	1-17	The Scarlet Lady	1-69
Tattersall's Mile	1-17	The Shorts G2	1-17
Tattersall's Tiara G1	1-17	The Sledgehammer	1-69
Tattersall's Two-Year-Old S.	1-17	The Straight Six	1-17
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	1-50	The Thousand Guineas G1	1-17
Taumarunui Cup H.	1-62	The Vanity G3	1-17
Tauranga Classic	1-62	The Very One S. G3	1-82
Tauranga Thames Valley S. G2	1-62	Thekwini S. G1	1-69
TCK Jo-o Hai	1-57	Theo Marks S. G2	1-17
Tea Rose S. G2	1-17	Thomas Bryon G3	1-34
Teddy Drone S.	1-82	Thomas Lyons S.	1-17
Teio Sho	1-57	Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção	
Tele Tama Hai Oval Sprint	1-57	Junior	1-24
Telegraph H. G1	1-62	Thompson H. G3	1-62
Temple S. G2	1-46	Thompson Matthews G3	1-29
Tempted S. G3	1-82	Thorndon Mile H. G1	1-62
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1	1-57	Thoroughbred Breeders S. G3	1-17
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1	1-57	Thoroughbred Club of America S.	
Tercentenary S. G3	1-46	G2	1-82
Tesio Federico G2	1-52	Thoroughbred Club S. G3	1-17
Tesio Lydia G1	1-52	Thoroughbred S. G3	1-46
Tesio S. G3	1-17	Three Troikas S. G3	1-69
Test S. G1	1-82	Thukela H.	1-69
Testa Rossa S.	1-17	Thunder Road S.	1-82
Tetrarch S.	1-50	Tibbie S.	1-17
Texanita G3	1-34	Tibouchina S. G2	1-69
Texas Mile G3	1-82	Timaru Cup H.	1-62
The Bart Cummings	1-17	Timaru S. H.	1-62
The Byerley Turk G3	1-69	Tipperary S.	1-50
The Campanafo 2,200 G3	1-69	Toboggan S. G3	1-82
The Darley Arabian	1-69	Todman Slipper Trial G2	1-17

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2 .....	1-57	Turf Monster H. G3 .....	1-83
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S. G3 .....	1-57	Turnback the Alarm H. G3 .....	1-83
Tokyo City Cup .....	1-17	Turnbull S. G1 .....	1-18
Tokyo City Cup G3 .....	1-82	Turquoise S. .....	1-57
Tokyo Daishoten G1.....	1-57	TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen G3 .....	1-57
Tokyo Hai.....	1-57	TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho G2 .....	1-57
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3 .....	1-57	Twilight Derby G2 .....	1-83
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G3 .....	1-57	Twilight Glows S.....	1-18
Tokyo Sprint.....	1-57	Twin Spires Turf Sprint G3 .....	1-83
Tokyo Yushun G1 .....	1-57	Two-Year-Old Trophy .....	1-46
Tom Fool H. G3 .....	1-82	Typhoon Tracy S. G3 .....	1-18
Tom Ridge S. .....	1-82	Tyros S. G3.....	1-50
Tommy Hotspur H. G3.....	1-69	<b>U</b>	
Tomoe Sho .....	1-57	UAE Derby G2.....	1-71
Tony Ruffel S. G3 .....	1-69	UAE Oaks G3.....	1-71
Toorak H. G1 .....	1-17	UAE One Thousand Guineas .....	1-71
Top Flight H. G3 .....	1-83	UAE Two Thousand Guineas G3.....	1-71
Topkapi Trophy G2 .....	1-86	Ubero F. Vignart G2 .....	1-6
Toronto Cup S. .....	1-26	Umkhomazi S. G2 .....	1-69
Torrey Pines S. G3 .....	1-83	Umgjeni H. .....	1-69
Tourgeville .....	1-35	Umzimkhulu S. G3 .....	1-69
Toy Show Quality G3.....	1-17	Unbridled S. .....	1-83
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen G3 .....	1-57	Underwood S. G1 .....	1-18
Tramway H. G3 .....	1-18	Unicorn S. G3.....	1-57
Tranquil Star S. G3.....	1-18	UNIRE .....	1-52
Transylvania S. G3 .....	1-83	United Nations S. G1 .....	1-83
Travers S. G1 .....	1-83	Up and Coming S. G3 .....	1-18
Travis S. G2 .....	1-62	Upavon S. .....	1-46
Treasure Chest S. .....	1-83	Urawa Kinen.....	1-57
Trentham S. G3 .....	1-62	Urban Sea—F.E.E. .....	1-35
Tresiете H. .....	1-6	Urbano de Iriondo.....	1-6
Trevor Eagle Memorial S. .....	1-62	<b>V</b>	
Trigo S. ....	1-50	V. Riva .....	1-52
Trillium S.....	1-26	Vagrancy H. G3 .....	1-83
Triple Bend S. G1 .....	1-83	Vain S. G3 .....	1-18
Triscay S. .....	1-18	Valedictory S. G3 .....	1-26
Tristarc S. G2 .....	1-18	Valiant S. .....	1-46
Triton S. .....	1-62	Valley Forge S. ....	1-83
Trophy S. G1 .....	1-46	Valley View S. G3 .....	1-83
Tropical Turf H. G3 .....	1-83	Valparaiso Sporting Club G3 .....	1-29
Troy S. .....	1-83	Vamos S. G3.....	1-18
True North H. G2 .....	1-83	Vanity S. G1 .....	1-83
Tudini G3 .....	1-52	Vanjura-Rennen .....	1-38
Tulip Sho G3 .....	1-57	Vanteaux G3 .....	1-35
Tulloch S. G2 .....	1-18	Velocidad G2 .....	1-29
Turenne.....	1-35	Velocidad G3 .....	1-6, 1-64
Turf Amazon H. .....	1-83	Venezuela G2 .....	1-6
Turf Classic S. G1 .....	1-83	Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2 .....	1-29
Turf Dash S. .....	1-83	Vermeille G1 .....	1-35
Turf Mile S. G1 .....	1-83		

Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Verziere G3 .....	1-52	Wagga Gold Cup .....	1-18
Vicente Dupuy G3 .....	1-6	Waikato Guineas G2.....	1-62
Vicente L. Casares G2 .....	1-6	Waikato Sprint G1 .....	1-62
Vichy (G.P. de) G3.....	1-35	Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G3 .....	1-62
Vicomtesse Vigier G2 .....	1-35	Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S. ....	1-62
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3 .....	1-29	Wakaba S. ....	1-57
Victor McCalmont Memorial S.....	1-50	Wakagoma S. ....	1-57
Victor y Carlos Raby W. ....	1-29	Wakefield Challenge S. G2 .....	1-62
Victoria Derby .....	1-18	Wakeful S. G2 .....	1-18
Victoria Gold Cup .....	1-18	Wanganui Cup H. ....	1-62
Victoria H. G3 .....	1-18	Wanganui Fillies S. ....	1-62
Victoria Mile G1 .....	1-57	Wanganui Guineas .....	1-62
Victoria Park S. ....	1-26	Wanganui S. ....	1-62
Victoria Racing Club S. G1 .....	1-18	Wangoom H. ....	1-18
Victoria S. ....	1-26	Warrior Veterans S. ....	1-83
Victory Moon S. G2 .....	1-69	Warrnambool Cup .....	1-18
Victory Ride S. G3 .....	1-83	Warstep S. ....	1-62
Victory S. G2 .....	1-18	Warwick S. G2 .....	1-18
Victress S. G3.....	1-69	Warwickshire Oaks .....	1-46
Vigil S. G3 .....	1-26	Washington Park H. G3 .....	1-83
Villa Borghese Memorial F. Cadoni .....	1-52	Washington Singer S. ....	1-46
Villiers S. G2 .....	1-18	WATC Ascot 1000 Guineas.....	1-18
Vincent O'Brien National S. G1 .....	1-50	WATC Derby G2 .....	1-18
Vintage Crop S. G3 .....	1-50	Waterford Testimonial S. ....	1-50
Vintage S. G2 .....	1-46	Waya S. G3.....	1-83
Violet S. G3 .....	1-83	Weekend Hussler .....	1-18
Virginia Derby G2 .....	1-83	Weetwood H. ....	1-18
Virginia Oaks G3 .....	1-83	Weidenpescher Stutenpreis .....	1-38
Vo Rogue Plate G3.....	1-18	Welcome S. ....	1-62
Volterra.....	1-35	Wellesley S. ....	1-62
Vosburgh S. G1 .....	1-83	Wellington Cup H. G2 .....	1-62
VRC Cup Day Sprint .....	1-18	Wellington Guineas G2 .....	1-62
VRC Lightning S. G1 .....	1-18	Wellington S. G3 .....	1-62
VRC March S. ....	1-18	Wenona Girl H. G3.....	1-18
VRC Oaks G1.....	1-18	Wentwood Grange S. ....	1-62
VRC Spring Fillies H. ....	1-18	Wentworth S. ....	1-46
VRC Sprinters Final .....	1-18	Werribee Cup .....	1-18
VRC Winter Championship .....	1-18	West Virginia Derby G2.....	1-83
Vulcain .....	1-35	West Virginia Governor's S. ....	1-83
<b>W</b>			
W. L. McKnight H. G3.....	1-83	West Virginia House of Delegates .....	
W. H. Stocks S. G2.....	1-18	Speaker's Cup .....	1-83
W. H. Wylie H. ....	1-18	West Virginia Secretary of State .....	1-83
W. J. Healy S. G3 .....	1-18	Westbury Classic G3 .....	1-62
W. J. McKell Cup.....	1-18	Westchester S. G3 .....	1-83
W. S. Cox Plate G1.....	1-18	Westminster Sprint H. ....	1-62
W. W. Cockram S. ....	1-18	Westow S. ....	1-46
WA Champion Fillies S. G3.....	1-18	Whimsical S. G3.....	1-26
WA Guineas G2 .....	1-18	White Robe Lodge H. G3.....	1-62
WA Oaks S. G3 .....	1-18	Whitehead Memorial S. ....	1-50

## Part I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Wiggle H. G3 .....	1-19	York S. ....	1-19
Wild and Wonderful S.....	1-83	York S. G2 .....	1-47
Wild Flower S. ....	1-46	Yorkshire Cup S. G2 .....	1-47
Wilfredo Latham .....	1-6	Yorkshire Oaks G1 .....	1-47
William Crockett S. ....	1-19	Yukan Fuji Hai Opal S. ....	1-58
William Reid S. G1 .....	1-19	Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G3 .....	1-58
Wilshire S. G3 .....	1-83	Yushun Himba G1 .....	1-58
Windsor Castle S. ....	1-46	<b>Z</b>	
Windward S. ....	1-83	Zabeel Classic G1 .....	1-62
Winkfield S. ....	1-46	Zabeel Mile G2.....	1-71
Winning Colors S. G3 .....	1-83	Zarkava - F.E.E. ....	1-35
Winter Challenge .....	1-19	Zeddaan .....	1-35
Winter Classic G3.....	1-69	Zeditave S. G3 .....	1-19
Winter Cup .....	1-19	Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1 .....	1-24
Winter Cup H. G3.....	1-62	Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun .....	1-58
Winter Derby G3 .....	1-69	Zenyatta S. G1 .....	1-83
Winter Derby S. G3 .....	1-46	Zetland S. .....	1-47
Winter Derby Trial S. ....	1-46	Zia Park Distance Championship H. ....	1-84
Winter Guineas G3.....	1-69	Zukunfts-Rennen G3 .....	1-38
Winter H. .....	1-19	Zuma Beach S. .....	1-84
Winter Hill S. G3 .....	1-46		
Winter Juvenile S. ....	1-69		
Winter Oaks .....	1-69		
Winterbottom S. G1 .....	1-19		
With Anticipation S. G2 .....	1-83		
Withers S. G3 .....	1-83		
Wolf Power 1,600.....	1-69		
Wolferton H. ....	1-47		
Wood Memorial S. G1 .....	1-83		
Woodbine Mile G1 .....	1-26		
Woodcote S. ....	1-47		
Woodford S. G3 .....	1-83		
Woodlands .....	1-19		
Woodlands S. ....	1-50		
Woodstock S. ....	1-26		
Woodward S. G1 .....	1-83		
Woody Stephens G2 .....	1-83		
Woolavington 2,000 .....	1-69		
Woolavington H. ....	1-69		
World Trophy S. G3 .....	1-47		
Wyong Gold Cup .....	1-19		
<b>Y</b>			
Yacowlef.....	1-35		
Yallambee Classic G2 .....	1-19		
Yasuda Kinen G1 .....	1-57		
Yellow Ribbon H. G2.....	1-83		
Yellowwood H. G3.....	1-69		
Yodo Tankyori S. ....	1-57		
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2 .....	1-57		
Yonago S. ....	1-57		

## PART II

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type in catalogues using SITA guidelines.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

HONG KONG      Nigel C. Gray, Head of Handicapping and  
                          Race Planning, The Hong Kong Jockey Club

INDIA      Mr. Behram Engineer, Secretary and CEO of the  
                          Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd.;  
                          Keeper of the Indian Stud Book; Convenor  
                          of the Committee for Pattern Races in India

MACAU      Mr. Kwang Eng Seong, Acting Director of Racing  
                          and Mr. Miguel Lao, Senior Handicapper,  
                          Macau Jockey Club

MALAYSIA      Ms. Rosalind Lim, Chief Handicapper,  
                          Mr. Jason Prime Jnanaprakasam, Handicapper and  
                          Mr. Jarry Chong Kok Heng, Handicapper,  
                          Malayan Racing Association

PANAMA      Jairo Canales Baeza, Stud Book of Panama

PUERTO RICO      Wilfredo Padilla Soto, Racing Administrator,  
                          Administracion de la Industria y el Deporte Hipico

SCANDINAVIA      Peter Knudsen, Director, Danish Jockey Club

SINGAPORE      Mike D. Wanklin, Vice President of Racing,  
                          Singapore Turf Club

TURKEY      Ramazan Coskundeniz, Chief, Foreign Affairs and  
                          R&D of Racing Department, Jockey Club of Turkey

URUGUAY      Mr. Adrian Estades, Director, Stud Book Uruguayo

P  
A  
R  
T  
II

## **PART II**

VENEZUELA

Dr. Daniel Rodriguez, DVM, Director of Stud Book Venezuela and Dr. Sergio Coutinho Nogueira, President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF

ZIMBABWE

Colin Hall, Racing Administration Manager,  
The National Horseracing Authority



**HONG KONG***(Racing season September 2014 - July 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy (H)				
HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Celebration Cup (H) HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Sprint Cup				
[Kent & Curwen] HK G1 .....	6,600,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Vase (H) HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Sprint Prize HK G1 .....	6,600,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Trophy HK G2 .....	3,875,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Chinese Club Challenge Cup (H)				
HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Cup HK G1 .....	6,000,000	4yo	1800 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Mile HK G1 .....	8,000,000	4yo	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby [BMW]				
HK G1 .....	18,000,000	4yo	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Macau Trophy (H)				
HK G3 .....	2,400,000	4up	1400 T	Sha Tin
January Cup (H) HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1800 T	Happy Valley
Ladies' Purse [Sa Sa] (H)				
HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
National Day Cup (H) HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Premier Bowl (H) HK G2 .....	3,875,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Premier Cup [Prince Jewellery & Watch]				
(H) HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Premier Plate (H) HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Queen Mother Memorial Cup (H)				
HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy [Oriental Watch]				
(H) HK G2 .....	3,875,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase (H) HK G3 .....	2,750,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Sprint Cup HK G2 .....	3,875,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin

Total races on this list: .....21

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# INDIA

*(Racing season November 2014 - October 2015)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
A. C. Ardesir Trophy IND G3 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Mumbai
Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy (R) IND G3 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Pune
Alcock Arabian Million IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hyderabad
Bangalore 1000 Guineas (R) IND G2 .....	3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore City Gold Cup (R) IND G3 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Derby (R) IND G1 .....	4yo .....	2400 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks (R) IND G2 .....	4yo f.....	2400 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore St. Leger (R) IND G2 .....	4yo .....	2800 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Summer Million (R) IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup IND G2 .....	4up .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy IND G3 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore
Bangalore Winter Million IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship [Shapoorji Pallonji] (R) IND G3 .....	3yo c/g .....	1600 T .....	Mumbai
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship [Forbes] (R) IND G3 .....	3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Mumbai
Breeders' Multi-Million [Poonawalla] (R) IND G1 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Mumbai
Breeders' Produce S. [Kunigal Stud] IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Mumbai
Byerly Turk Million IND G3 .....	3yo f.....	1200 T .....	Hyderabad
C. N. Wadia Gold Cup [Wadia Group] IND G2 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Mumbai
Calcutta 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3 .....	3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy IND G3 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Derby [Eveready] (R) IND G1 .....	4yo .....	2400 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Gold Cup IND G2 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Million IND G2 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Monsoon Derby (R) IND G2 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta Oaks (R) IND G3 .....	3yo f.....	2400 T .....	Kolkata
Calcutta St. Leger (R) IND G3 .....	4yo .....	2800 T .....	Kolkata
Chief Justice's Cup IND G3 .....	4up .....	1800 T .....	Bangalore
Chief Minister's Cup IND G3 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore
Christmas Cup (R) IND G3 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Chennai
Colts' Championship S. [Deccan Bookmakers] IND G3 .....	3yo c/g .....	1600 T .....	Hyderabad
Colts' Championship S. (R) IND G1 .....	3yo c/g .....	1600 T .....	Bangalore
Darley Arabian Million IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Hyderabad
Deccan Derby [Vijay Textiles] IND G1 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Hyderabad
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) IND G1 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Bangalore
Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Championship [Jain Family] IND G2 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Mumbai
Eclipse Stakes of India [Byramjee Jeejeebhoy] IND G2 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Mumbai
Eve Champion Trophy (R) IND G3 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Pune
F. D. Wadia Trophy [Yeravada Stud] IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Pune
Fillies' and Mares' S. [Threptin] IND G3 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Pune

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Fillies' Championship S. [Deccan Bookmakers]					
IND G3 .....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Hyderabad		
Fillies' Championship S. (R) IND G1 .....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Bangalore		
Godolphin Barb Million IND G3.....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hyderabad		
Golconda 1000 Guineas [Deccan Bookmakers]					
IND G2 .....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Hyderabad		
Golconda 2000 Guineas [Deccan Bookmakers]					
IND G2.....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Hyderabad		
Golconda Derby [Deccan Bookmakers]					
IND G1 .....	.4yo .....	2400 T .....	Hyderabad		
Golconda Juvenile Million [Hazara Stud]					
IND G3 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Hyderabad		
Golconda Oaks IND G2.....	.4yo f.....	2400 T .....	Hyderabad		
Golconda St. Leger IND G2 .....	.4yo .....	2800 T .....	Hyderabad		
Gool S. Poonawalla Million [Poonawalla Group]					
(R) IND G3.....	.3yo .....	1200 T .....	Mumbai		
Governor's Cup IND G3 .....	.4up .....	2400 T .....	Bangalore		
Guindy Grand Prix (R) IND G3.....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Chennai		
HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy					
(R) IND G3.....	.4up .....	1400 T .....	Mysore		
Idar Gold Trophy IND G3 .....	.4up .....	2400 T .....	Pune		
Indian 1000 Guineas [New Hope] (R) IND G1 .....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Mumbai		
Indian 2000 Guineas [ABV Nucleus] (R)					
IND G1 .....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Mumbai		
Indian Champagne S. IND G3 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Kolkata		
Indian Champion Cup IND G1 .....	.4up .....	2000 T .....	Kolkata		
Indian Derby [McDowell Signature] (R)					
IND G1 .....	.4yo .....	2400 T .....	Mumbai		
Indian Oaks [Villoo Poonawalla] (R) IND G1 .....	.4yo f.....	2400 T .....	Mumbai		
Indian St. Leger [McDowell Signature]					
(R) IND G1.....	.4yo .....	2800 T .....	Pune		
Indian Turf Invitation Cup [Omkar] (R)					
IND G1 .....	.4up .....	2400 T .....	Rotates		
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup IND G3 .....	.4up .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore		
Juvenile Million [Nanolli Stud] (R) IND G2 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore		
Juvenile Sprinters' Million (R) IND G3.....	.3yo .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore		
Kakatiya Million IND G3 .....	.4up .....	1200 T .....	Hyderabad		
Karnataka Mile Championship Cup IND G2.....	.4up .....	1600 T .....	Bangalore		
Madras Gold Vase (R) IND G3 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Chennai		
Maharaja's Cup IND G2 .....	.4up .....	2200 T .....	Bangalore		
Maharaja's Gold Cup IND G3 .....	.4up .....	1600 T .....	Mysore		
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy [Jewel Royals]					
IND G2 .....	.3up .....	1800 T .....	Mumbai		
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy IND G2 .....	.4up .....	1600 T .....	Mumbai		
Mysore 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3 .....	.3yo f.....	1600 T .....	Mysore		
Mysore 2000 Guineas [Jayachamaraja Wadiyar					
Golf Club] (R) IND G3 .....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Mysore		
Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship (R)					
IND G3 .....	.3up .....	1200 T .....	Mysore		
Mysore Derby (R) IND G1 .....	.3yo .....	2000 T .....	Mysore		
New Year Cup IND G3 .....	.4up .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore		
Nilgiris 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3 .....	.3yo f.....	1400 T .....	Udhagamandalam		
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2 .....	.3yo .....	1400 T .....	Udhagamandalam		
Nilgiris Derby S. (R) IND G1 .....	.3yo .....	1600 T .....	Udhagamandalam		

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—INDIA

Nizam's Gold Cup IND G2 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Hyderabad
North India Derby [Grand Turf Racing and Reality] (R) IND G3 .....	4yo .....	1600 T .....	New Delhi
President of India Gold Cup IND G1 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Hyderabad
Pune Derby [Nanoli Stud] (R) IND G1 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....	Pune
Queen Elizabeth II Cup IND G3 .....	4up .....	2800 T .....	Kolkata
R. N. Kanga Gold Trophy (R) IND G3 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Mumbai
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup IND G2 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Pune
Rajyotsava Trophy IND G3 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Bangalore
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup [Ruia Stud] IND G2 .....	4yo .....	2000 T .....	Mumbai
S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million (R) IND G3 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Pune
South India 1000 Guineas [Sohna Stud Farm] (R) IND G2 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Chennai
South India Derby [Poonawalla Stud] (R) IND G1 .....	4yo .....	2400 T .....	Chennai
South India Oaks [Hazara Stud] (R) IND G1 .....	4yo f .....	2400 T .....	Chennai
South India St. Leger [Chennai Bookmakers] (R) IND G2 .....	4yo .....	2800 T .....	Chennai
Southern Command Gold Trophy IND G3 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Pune
Sprinters' Cup [Omkar] (R) IND G1 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Rotates
Sprinters' Trial S. IND G3 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Bangalore
Sprint Million [Noshir and Dolly Dhunjibhoy] (R) IND G3 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Pune
Stayers' Cup [Omkar] (R) IND G1 .....	4up .....	3000 T .....	Rotates
Super Mile Cup [Maj. P.K. Mehra Memorial—Usha Stud] (R) IND G1 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Rotates
Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy [Mr. Marthand Singh Mahindra] (R) IND G2 .....	4up .....	1400 T .....	Rotates
Turf Championship [Tata Housing] (R) IND G3 .....	4up .....	1800 T .....	Mumbai
Turf Club Trophy IND G3 .....	4up .....	1400 T .....	Pune
Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Million [WIRHOA] (R) IND G3 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Mumbai

(R) = Restricted to India-breds only

**Total races on this list: .....107**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# MACAU

*(Racing season September 1, 2014 - August 31, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
4 YO Prelude MAC G3 .....	450,000.....	.4yo.....	1500 T
Autumn Trophy MAC G2 .....	700,000.....	.3up.....	1600 S
Chairman's Challenge Cup MAC G1 .....	1,000,000.....	.3up.....	1200 T
Directors' Cup MAC G2 .....	700,000.....	.3up.....	1500 T
Lisboa Challenge [L] .....	550,000.....	.2/3yo .....	1400 T
Lisboa Juvenile [L].....	450,000.....	.2/3yo .....	1200 T
Lisboa Prelude [L] .....	350,000.....	.2/3yo .....	1100 T
Macau Derby MAC G1 .....	2,600,000.....	.4yo.....	1800 T
Macau Gold Cup MAC G1 .....	1,000,000.....	.3up.....	1800 T
Macau Guineas MAC G1 .....	1,000,000.....	.3/4yo .....	1500 T
Macau Hong Kong Trophy MAC G1 .....	2,400,000.....	.4up.....	1500 T
Macau Sprint Trophy MAC G3 .....	650,000.....	.3up.....	1200 T
Macau Star of The Sand S. MAC G1 .....	1,000,000.....	.3up.....	1700 S
Sand Specialist S. MAC G2 .....	700,000.....	.3up.....	1600 S
Spring Trophy MAC G2.....	700,000.....	.3up.....	1400 T
Summer Trophy MAC G2 .....	700,000.....	.3up.....	1050 S
Winter Trophy MAC G2 .....	700,000.....	.3up.....	1800 T

T=Turf

S=Sand

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPODROMO DA TAIPA RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....17**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## **MALAYSIA**

RACE	PURSE (Malaysian Ringgits)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Anniversary Cup (SW) MAL G3 .....	300,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Penang
Charity Cup (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Perak
Coronation Cup (SW) MAL G1.....	300,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Perak
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy (H) (L) .....	35,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Penang
Penang Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Penang
Perak Derby (SW) MAL G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (SW) MAL G1 .....	200,000 .....	3up .....	1100 T .....	Perak
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor (SW) MAL G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Selangor
Selangor Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Selangor
Sprint Trophy (SW) MAL G1 .....	500,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Penang
Sports Toto Supreme Challenge (SW) MAL G3 .....	250,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Selangor
Tunku Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1 .....	350,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Selangor

**Total races on the list .....12**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# PANAMA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Alberto Paz Rodriguez Año Nuevo			
(International) PAN G1 .....	\$40,000.....	.3up .....	10 D
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio PAN (R) G3 ( <i>2nd race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$25,000.....	.2yo f.....	6 D
APEHP PAN G3 .....	\$20,000.....	.3up f/m .....	8.5 D
APPUCAPA PAN G3.....	\$20,000.....	.3yo .....	7.0 D
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle			
(R) PAN G2 ( <i>1st race of Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$40,000.....	.3yo .....	9 D
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes (R) PAN G2			
( <i>2nd race of Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$40,000.....	.3yo c .....	9 D
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. (R) PAN G2			
( <i>3rd race of Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$40,000.....	.3yo c .....	9 D
Celestino Carbonell (R) PAN G3			
( <i>2nd race of Juvenile Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$30,000.....	.2yo c/g .....	6 D
Cuerpo de Bomberos (R) PAN G3 ( <i>2nd race of Juvenile Imported Fillies Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$20,000.....	.2yo f.....	6 D
Dia de la Madre PAN G1			
(International Championship) .....	\$40,000.....	.3up f/m.....	9 D
Dia Internacional del Trabajador PAN G1 .....	\$40,000.....	.3yo .....	10 D
Ernesto Navarro Diaz, Ramón y Ernesto			
Navarro Diaz PAN G3 .....	\$20,000.....	.3yo .....	7 D
Ernesto (Neco) Ernesto y Joaquin de la Guardia PAN G3 ( <i>1st race of Juvenile Imported Filly Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$20,000.....	.2yo f.....	6 D
Familia Fernández PAN G3 .....	\$20,000.....	.2yo f.....	5.5 D
Francisco Arias Paredes y Alberto Arias Espinos			
(Sprint Championship International) PAN G1 .....	\$40,000.....	.3up .....	6 D
Germán Ruiz PAN G2 ( <i>3rd race of Juvenile Imported Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$20,000.....	.2yo c .....	7 D
Heraclio Barletta Bustamante (R) PAN G2 .....	\$40,000.....	.3up .....	6 D
Independencia Panamá [Cerveza Atlas] PAN G1 .....	\$40,000.....	.3up .....	10 D
Jorge Ameglio PAN G3 ( <i>2nd race of Juvenile Imported Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$20,000.....	.2yo c/g .....	6 D
José Antonio Remon Cantera PAN G3 ( <i>3rd race of Juvenile Imported Filly Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$25,000.....	.2yo f.....	7 D
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez (R) PAN G3 ( <i>1st race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$20,000.....	.2yo f .....	5.5 D
José Pablo (Tito) Ramos (R) PAN G3 ( <i>1st race of Juvenile Imported Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$20,000.....	.2yo c/g .....	5.5 D
Junta de Control de Juegos (International)			
PAN G1 .....	\$40,000.....	.3up .....	10 D
Laffit Pincay PAN G3 .....	\$20,000.....	.3up f/m.....	7 D
Louis, Rosita Martinz y Alejandro Posse (R)			
PAN G3 .....	\$25,000.....	.2yo c .....	6 D
Navidad (R) PAN G2 ( <i>3rd race of Juvenile Triple Crown</i> ) .....	\$30,000.....	.2yo c/g .....	7 D
Presidente de la República PAN G1			
(Championship International) .....	\$100,000.....	.3up .....	10.5 D
Raúl Espinosa (Gold Cup) (R) PAN G2 .....	\$40,000.....	.3up .....	10 D

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—PANAMA

Raúl (Lul) Arango, Raúl (Baby) Arango y Roberto (Bob) Arango Chiari PAN G2 <i>(3rd race of Filly Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$40,000.....	3yo f .....	8.5 D
Ruben Orillac A. y Ruben Orillac P. (R) PAN G2 .....	\$40,000.....	3yo .....	6 D
Sociedad de Criadores [Socrica] (R) PAN G2 <i>(3rd race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$30,000.....	2yo f .....	7 D
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos (R) PAN G3 .....	\$20,000.....	4up f .....	7 D
Temistocles Diaz Q. (R) PAN G2 <i>(1st race of Filly Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$40,000.....	3yo f .....	8.5 D
Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque (R) PAN G2 <i>(2nd race of Filly Triple Crown)</i> .....	\$40,000.....	3yo f .....	8.5 D
Union de Jinetes PAN G2 .....	\$20,000.....	4up .....	7 D

(R) = Panamanian-breds only

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE PRESIDENTE REMON TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....35**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# PUERTO RICO

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Accion de Gracias PR G2 .....	30,000.....	.2yo f.....	7 D
Agustin Mercado Reveron PR G1 .....	30,000.....	.2yo .....	8.5 D
Angel Tomás Cordero, Jr. PR G2 .....	30,000.....	.2yo .....	7 D
Año Nuevo PR G3 .....	30,000.....	.3yo f.....	7 D
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R) PR G2 .....	35,000.....	.3up .....	9 D
Antonio Mongil, Jr. (R) PR G2.....	35,000.....	.3yo .....	9 D
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) PR G2 .....	35,000.....	.4up .....	9 D
Antonio R. Matos (R) PR G2 .....	35,000.....	.3yo f .....	8.5 D
Camarero (R) PR G1.....	50,000.....	.2yo f.....	7 D
Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico (R) PR G2 .....	55,000.....	.2yo f .....	6.5 D
Constitucion (R) PR G1 .....	35,000.....	.3up f/m .....	9.5 D
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R) PR G3 .....	50,000.....	.2yo f.....	6 D
Cuatro de Julio PR G1 .....	30,000.....	.3yo .....	9.5 D
Derby Puertorriqueño (R) PR G1 .....	55,000.....	.3yo .....	8.5 D
Dia de La Mujer PR G2 .....	30,000.....	.3yo f .....	8.5 D
Dia de La Raza PR G2 .....	30,000.....	.2yo f .....	6.5 D
Dia de Las Madres (R) PR G2 .....	35,000.....	.4up m .....	9 D
Dia de Los Padres PR G2 .....	30,000.....	.4up .....	9 D
Dia del Veterano (R) PR G2 .....	35,000.....	.3up .....	10 D
Dia de Reyes (R) PR G3 .....	35,000.....	.4up m .....	8.5 D
Eduardo Cautivo Insua PR G3 .....	30,000.....	.2yo f.....	6 D
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) PR G3 .....	35,000.....	.3yo f.....	7 D
George Washington PR G3.....	30,000.....	.3yo .....	8.5 D
Gobernador (R) PR G1 .....	55,000.....	.3yo .....	9 D
Jose Celso Barbosa PR G1 .....	30,000.....	.3up .....	10 D
Jose Coll Vidal PR G3 .....	30,000.....	.2yo .....	6 D
Jose de Diego PR G2 .....	30,000.....	.4up .....	8.5 D
Luis Muñoz Marin (R) PR G3 .....	35,000.....	.4up .....	8.5 D
Luis Muñoz Rivera (R) PR G1 .....	50,000.....	.2yo .....	6 D
Navidad (R) PR G1 .....	50,000.....	.2yo .....	8.5 D
Prensa Hipica PR G3 .....	30,000.....	.4up m .....	8.5 D
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) PR G1 .....	50,000.....	.2yo .....	7 D
Ramon Llobet, Jr. (R) PR G2 .....	50,000.....	.2yo f .....	6.5 D
Roberto Clemente PR G2 .....	30,000.....	.3up f/m .....	8.5 D
San Juan (R) PR G1 .....	55,000.....	.3yo .....	9.5 D
Wiso G. PR G1 .....	30,000.....	.3up f/m .....	9.5 D

R = Puerto Rican-breds only

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK

Total races on this list: .....36

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## SCANDINAVIA

RACE	PURSE (Kroner)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bloomers' Vase (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	4up f/m.....	1600 T .....	Täby
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L) .....	180,000 DKK.....	4up .....	1800 T .....	Klampenborg
Lanwades Stud Fillies S. (L) .....	250,000 NOK.....	3up f/m.....	1600 T .....	Orevoll
Lanwades Stud S. (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	3-5 f/m .....	1600 T .....	Täby
Lanwades Stud Sprint (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1200 D .....	Jägersro
Margareta Wettermarks Minnesloping (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	3up f/m.....	1730 D .....	Jägersro
Norsk Derby (L) .....	1,200,000 NOK.....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Orevoll
Pokallob (L) .....	250,000 DKK.....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Klampenborg
Polar Mile Cup (L) .....	250,000 NOK.....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Orevoll
Semb Hovedgård Hoppeløp (L) .....	250,000 NOK.....	3up f/m.....	1800 T .....	Orevoll
SFK Jubileumsloping (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Jägersro
Songline Classic (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	3up .....	2000 D .....	Täby
Stockholm Fillies & Mares S. (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	3up f/m.....	1950 T .....	Täby
Svenskt Derby (L) .....	1,600,000 SEK.....	3yo .....	2400 D .....	Jägersro
Swedish Open Mile (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Täby
Täby Open Sprint Championship (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1150 T .....	Täby
Täby Varsprint (L).....	400,000 SEK.....	4up .....	1150 T .....	Täby
Tattersalls Nicke's Minnesloping (L) .....	400,000 SEK.....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Täby
WABA Europallers Sprintløp (L) .....	200,000 NOK.....	3up .....	1170 T .....	Orevoll

**Total races on this list.....19**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# SINGAPORE

RACE	PURSE (Singapore Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
<b>Admiralty Classic S. (Terms)</b>				
SIN G3 .....	\$150,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Singapore
Aushorse Golden Horseshoe				
SIN G2 .....	\$400,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Singapore
<b>Causeway Classic S. (Terms)</b>				
SIN G3 .....	\$150,000 .....	3up .....	1800 awt .....	Singapore
<b>CECF Singapore Prestige Classic</b>				
(H) .....	\$200,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Singapore
<b>CECF Singapore Cup (WFA) (R)</b>				
SIN G1.....	\$3,050,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Singapore
<b>Chairman's Trophy (WFA)</b>				
SIN G2 .....	\$300,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Singapore
Colonial Chief S. (Terms) SIN G3.....	\$175,000 .....	3up .....	1700 awt .....	Singapore
Committee's Prize (H) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Singapore
El Dorado Classic (H) SIN G3.....	\$150,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Singapore
EW Barker Trophy (H) SIN G2.....	\$350,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Singapore
Fortune Bowl (Terms) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Singapore
<b>Garden City Trophy (Terms)</b>				
SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Singapore
Jumbo Jet Trophy (WFA) SIN G3.....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Singapore
Juvenile Championship SIN G3.....	\$200,000 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Singapore
<b>Kranji Mile (WFA) [Panasonic]</b>				
SIN G1 .....	\$500,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Singapore
Kranji Sprint (H) SIN G3.....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Singapore
Lion City Cup (WFA) SIN G1.....	\$500,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Singapore
<b>Marsiling Classic S. (Terms)</b>				
SIN G3 .....	\$150,000 .....	3up .....	1800 awt .....	Singapore
Merlion Trophy (WFA) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1200 awt .....	Singapore
<b>Moonbeam Vase (Terms) [JBBA]</b>				
SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Singapore
New Year Cup (H) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1900 awt .....	Singapore
Paititi Gold Trophy (H) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Singapore
Patrons' Bowl SIN G1 .....	\$500,000 .....	4yo .....	1600 T .....	Singapore
<b>Polytrack Mile Championship (WFA)</b>				
SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1600 awt .....	Singapore
<b>Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA)</b>				
SIN G2 .....	\$350,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Singapore
Raffles Cup (WFA) SIN G1.....	\$500,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Singapore
Saas Fee S. (Terms) SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Singapore
<b>Singapore Derby [Emirates]</b>				
SIN G1.....	\$1,150,000 .....	4yo .....	2000 T .....	Singapore
<b>Singapore Gold Cup (H) [Longines]</b>				
SIN G1.....	\$1,350,000 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Singapore

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—SINGAPORE

Singapore Guineas SIN G1 .....	\$500,000 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Singapore
Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic				
SIN G2 .....	\$350,000 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Singapore
Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint				
[Desters] SIN G3 .....	\$250,000 .....	3yo .....	1200 T .....	Singapore
Steward's Cup SIN G2 .....	\$300,000 .....	4yo .....	1400 T .....	Singapore
Three Rings Trophy (Terms)				
SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3/4yo .....	1400 T .....	Singapore
Woodlands Classic S. (Terms)				
SIN G3 .....	\$150,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Singapore
Woodlands Handicap SIN G3 .....	\$200,000 .....	3up .....	1200 awt .....	Singapore
Yew Tee Classic S. (Terms)				
SIN G3 .....	\$150,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Singapore

**Total races on this list.....37**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# TURKEY

RACE	PURSE (Turkish Lira)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
119 Mayis TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	4up .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
A. Cemal Kura TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	Veliefendi
Adnan Menderes TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	75.Yil
Anafartalar TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	3yo .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
Ankara ( <i>St. Leger</i> ) TUR G1.....	595,000 .....	3yo .....	2800 T .....	75.Yil
Ankara Kalesi TUR G1 .....	595,000 .....	3up .....	1500 D .....	75.Yil
Ayasofya TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	4yo f/m .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
Basbakanlik TUR G1.....	850,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Veliefendi
Beyoglu TUR G1 .....	595,000 .....	3yo .....	2100 awt .....	Veliefendi
Burhan Karamehmet TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	3yo .....	1500 awt .....	Veliefendi
Büyük Taarruz TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
Byerley Turk TUR G1 .....	595,000 .....	3up .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
Caldiran TUR G1 .....	850,000 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Celal Bayar TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
Cevre ve Sehircilik Bakanlydy				
TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	75.Yil
Cumhurbaskanligi ( <i>The Presidency Cup</i> )				
TUR G1 .....	1,190,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	75.Yil
Disi Tay Deneme ( <i>One Thousand Guineaas</i> ) TUR G1 .....	680,000 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Erkek Tay Deneme ( <i>Two Thousand Guineaas</i> ) TUR G1 .....	680,000 .....	3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Ertugrul Gazi TUR G3.....	180,200 .....	3up .....	1400 D .....	Osmangazi
F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu				
TUR G3 .....	180,200 .....	4up .....	1300 T .....	Sirinyer
Fatih Sultan Mehmet TUR G1.....	595,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu TUR G3 .....	180,200 .....	3yo .....	1800 T .....	Sirinyer
Fetih TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
Fevzzi Cakmak TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	3up .....	1900 T .....	75.Yil
Fikret Yuzatli TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	4up .....	1200 T .....	Veliefendi
Gazi Derby TUR G1 .....	2,295,000 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
H. Basri Karabucak TUR G3.....	180,200 .....	3up .....	1900 D .....	Adana
Haliç TUR G1 .....	595,000 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Harem TUR G1 .....	595,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2100 T .....	Veliefendi
Inönü (I) TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Veliefendi
Inönü (II) TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	2yo c .....	1200 T .....	Veliefendi
International France Galop/FRBCAnatolia				
Trophy TUR G2 .....	€195,500 .....	3up .....	2000 awt .....	Veliefendi
International Trakya Trophy				
TUR G3 .....	€195,500 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Veliefendi
Ismet Inönü TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	4up .....	2000 T .....	Veliefendi
Karadeniz TUR G1 .....	595,000 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Karayel TUR G1 .....	595,000 .....	2yo .....	1300 T .....	75.Yil
Kemal Sahir Kurutluoglu				
TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	2yo .....	1400 awt .....	Veliefendi
Kisrak ( <i>Oaks</i> ) TUR G1 .....	935,000 .....	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Veliefendi
Kocatepe TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	3yo .....	1400 T .....	Veliefendi
Kubilay TUR G3 .....	180,200 .....	3up .....	2000 D .....	Sirinyer

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—TURKEY

Marmara TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Mehmet Akif Ersoy TUR G2.....	289,000 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	75.Yil
Mimar Sinan TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	3yo .....	2200 T .....	Veliefendi
Nene Hatun TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	3yo f .....	1900 T .....	Veliefendi
Orhan Doga Ozsoy TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Osmangazi TUR G2.....	238,000 .....	3up .....	1400 T .....	Osmangazi
Özdemir Atman TUR G3.....	214,200 .....	3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Veliefendi
Queen Elizabeth II International				
TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	75.Yil
SadunE.G. Atig TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	2yo .....	1200 T .....	Veliefendi
Sait Akson TUR G3.....	214,200 .....	3yo c .....	2200 T .....	Veliefendi
Sakarya TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	2yo .....	1800 T .....	Veliefendi
SIAY ve S. DER TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	2yo f .....	1400 T .....	Veliefendi
Surat TUR G1 .....	595,000 .....	2up .....	1000 T .....	75.Yil
Tali Calbatur TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	4up m .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Tay Deneme ( <i>Guineas Trial</i> )				
TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T .....	Veliefendi
TJK ( <i>Jockey Club Cup</i> ) TUR G1....	680,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
TYAY ve S. DER TUR G2 .....	289,000 .....	2yo c .....	1400 T .....	Veliefendi
Vehbi Koc TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	4up .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Yavuz Sultan Selim TUR G1.....	595,000 .....	3up .....	1500 awt .....	Veliefendi
Yildirim Bayezid TUR G1.....	595,000 .....	3up .....	2200 D.....	75.Yil
Yunus Emre TUR G3 .....	180,200 .....	3up .....	1500 T .....	Osmangazi
Zübeyde Hanım TUR G2.....	289,000 .....	4up m .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi
Zühtü Erisen TUR G3 .....	214,200 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi

**Total races on this list: .....63**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# URUGUAY

*(Racing season January 1, 2015 - December 31, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
América (L) .....	387,851 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 D .....	Maroñas
Argentina (L) .....	505,766 .....	3yo c .....	1500 D .....	Maroñas
Asamblea General Legislativa (L) .....	505,766 .....	3yo f .....	1500 D .....	Maroñas
Carlos Reyles (L) .....	578,019 .....	3yo c .....	2300 D .....	Maroñas
Eduardo Vargas y Edo V. Garmendia (L) .....	387,851 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Carlos Pellegrini				
URU G3 .....	758,650 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Comparación URU G2 .....	975,407 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Criadores Nacionales				
URU G3 .....	650,271 .....	3yo c .....	1800 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Criterium URU G2 .....	939,281 .....	2yo c .....	1400 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio de Honor URU G2 .....	975,407 .....	3up .....	2800 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio General Artigas				
URU G2 .....	3,000,000 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Jockey Club URU				
G1 .....	2,167,571 .....	3yo .....	2000 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Maroñas URU G2 .....	794,776 .....	3up .....	1000 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Municipal URU G2 .....	1,119,912 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Nacional URU G1 .....	2,890,094 .....	3yo .....	2500 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyrúa				
URU G1 .....	1,156,038 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas				
URU G1 .....	1,445,047 .....	3yo f .....	1600 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos				
URU G1 .....	1,445,047 .....	3yo c .....	1600 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Presidente de la Republica				
URU G2 .....	975,407 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Sarandí URU G3 .....	650,271 .....	3yo f .....	1800 D .....	Maroñas
Gran Premio Selección URU G1 .....	2,167,571 .....	3yo f .....	2000 D .....	Maroñas
Guillermo Young (L) .....	505,767 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Maroñas
Las Piedras (L) .....	541,892 .....	3up .....	2200 D .....	Maroñas
Lavalleja (L) .....	478,338 .....	2yo c .....	1300 D .....	Maroñas
Otoño (L) .....	541,892 .....	3up .....	1600 D .....	Maroñas
Suprema Corte de Justicia (L) .....	382,671 .....	3up f/m .....	1500 D .....	Maroñas
Treinta y Tres Orientales (L) .....	478,338 .....	2yo f .....	1300 D .....	Maroñas
Uruguay (L) .....	382,671 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 D .....	Maroñas

Total races on this list.....28

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# VENEZUELA

**(Racing Season January 1, 2015 - December 31, 2015)**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Albert H. Cipriani VEN G2 .....	2yo .....	1400 D .....	La Rinconada
Alighieri (L) .....	3up .....	1900 D .....	La Rinconada
Andrés Bello VEN G2 .....	3yo .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Antonio José de Sucre VEN G1.....	2yo .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Armada Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Arturo Michelena (L).....	3up f/m .....	2000 D .....	Valencia
Arzak (L) .....	4up .....	1900 D .....	La Rinconada
Asamblea Nacional VEN G2 .....	3yo .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios			
VEN G3 .....	3up c .....	1400 D .....	La Rinconada
Aviación Militar Bolivariana VEN G2 .....	3up f/m .....	1800 D .....	La Rinconada
Bambera (L) .....	4up f/m .....	1900 D .....	La Rinconada
Batalla de Carabobo (L).....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Valencia
Blondy VEN G3.....	4up f/m .....	2100 D .....	La Rinconada
Burlesco VEN G2 .....	3up .....	1800 D .....	La Rinconada
Cañonero VEN G2 .....	3yo .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Cantaura (L) .....	4up f/m .....	1500 D .....	La Rinconada
Catire Bello (L) .....	3up c .....	1300 D .....	La Rinconada
Cavepro VEN G3 .....	2yo c .....	1200 D .....	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas VEN G1 .....	2yo f.....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Comparación VEN G1 .....	2yo .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Copa de Oro de Valencia (L) .....	3up .....	2000 D .....	Valencia
Copa de Oro de Venezuela (Internacional)			
VEN G1 .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	La Rinconada
Copa Invitacional Sprinters (Internacional)			
VEN G2 .....	3up f/m .....	1200 D .....	La Rinconada
Coproca VEN G3 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 D .....	La Rinconada
Cria Nacional VEN G1			
(2nd race of Triple Corona Venezolana) .....	3yo .....	2000 D .....	La Rinconada
Cruz del Ávila (Internacional) VEN G1 .....	3up f/m .....	1900 D .....	La Rinconada
De Los Sprinters (Internacional) VEN G1.....	3up .....	1200 D .....	La Rinconada
Día del Trabajador (L) .....	3yo f.....	1500 D .....	La Rinconada
Día del Veterinario (L).....	3yo f.....	1100 D .....	La Rinconada
Don Fabián (L).....	3up c .....	1300 D .....	La Rinconada
Edgar Ganteaume VEN G2 .....	2yo f.....	1400 D .....	La Rinconada
Eduardo Larrazábal Eduardo VEN G3 .....	4up f/m .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Ejército Nacional Bolivariano VEN G2 .....	4up .....	2000 D .....	La Rinconada
El Corsario (L) .....	3up f/m .....	1300 D .....	La Rinconada
El Gran César (L).....	3up c/h .....	1500 D .....	La Rinconada
El Gran Sol (L).....	4up c .....	1500 D .....	La Rinconada
Federico Carmona Perera VEN G3 .....	3up .....	1400 D .....	La Rinconada
Francisco de Miranda VEN G2 .....	3yo c .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Front Stage (L).....	3up f/m .....	1300 D .....	La Rinconada

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana				
(Internacional) VEN G1 .....	3up .....	3200 D.....	La Rinconada	
Gaceta Hípica (L).....	4up c .....	1300 D.....	La Rinconada	
Gelinotte VEN G2 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada	
General Joaquín Crespo VEN G1				
<i>(3rd race of Triple Corona de Potrancas)</i> .....	3yo f.....	2400 D.....	La Rinconada	
Gradisco VEN G2 .....	3up c .....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada	
Gran Abuelo (L).....	4up c .....	1300 D.....	La Rinconada	
Gran Estefanía .....	3up f/m .....	1500 D.....	La Rinconada	
Grano de Oro VEN G3 .....	3up c .....	1200 D.....	La Rinconada	
Guardia Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2 .....	3up c/h .....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada	
Gustavo Ávila VEN G3 .....	3yo .....	1800 D.....	La Rinconada	
Gustavo J. Sanabria VEN G2.....	4up f/m .....	2000 D.....	La Rinconada	
Hípica Nacional VEN G1 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 D.....	La Rinconada	
Hipódromo La Rinconada VEN G1				
<i>(1st race of Triple Corona de Potrancas)</i> .....	3yo f.....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada	
Hylander VEN G3 .....	4up .....	1400 D.....	La Rinconada	
Hypocrite VEN G2 .....	3yo .....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada	
Iniciación-Juan Arias (L) .....	2yo c .....	1100 D.....	La Rinconada	
Iniciación-Julián Abdala (L) .....	2yo f.....	1100 D.....	La Rinconada	
Invitacional del Caribe (Internacional)				
VEN G1 .....	3up .....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada	
Iraqúi (L) .....	3yo .....	1500 D.....	La Rinconada	
Jib Dancer (L) .....	3yo c .....	1100 D.....	La Rinconada	
Jockey Club de Venezuela (Internacional)				
VEN G1 .....	3up .....	1800 D.....	La Rinconada	
José Antonio Páez VEN G1				
<i>(1st race of Triple Corona Venezolana)</i> .....	3yo .....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada	
José Luis Fernández (L).....	4up f/m .....	1300 D.....	La Rinconada	
José María Vargas VEN G2.....	4up .....	2000 D.....	La Rinconada	
José Rafael Ball (L) .....	4up f/m .....	1900 D.....	La Rinconada	
Juan Vicente Tovar VEN G3 .....	3yo .....	1400 D.....	La Rinconada	
Lady and Me (L) .....	3yo f.....	1500 D.....	La Rinconada	
Lanzarina VEN G3 .....	2yo f.....	1200 D.....	La Rinconada	
Lavandera VEN G2 .....	4up f/m .....	1800 D.....	La Rinconada	
Manuel Fonseca Arroyal VEN G3.....	3yo f.....	1400 D.....	La Rinconada	
Millard Ziadie VEN G3 .....	3yo c .....	1800 D.....	La Rinconada	
Miss Marena (L) .....	3yo f.....	1900 D.....	La Rinconada	
My Own Business (L) .....	3yo c .....	1500 D.....	La Rinconada	
Natalicio de El Libertador (L) .....	3up .....	2000 D.....	Valencia	
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá (Internacional)				
(L).....	3up .....	2000 D .....	Santa Rita	
Peggy Azqueta VEN G3 .....	3up f/m .....	1400 D.....	La Rinconada	
Pensilvania (L).....	4up f/m .....	1300 D.....	La Rinconada	
Polo Grounds (L) .....	4up c/h.....	1500 D.....	La Rinconada	
Prensa Hípica Nacional VEN G1				
<i>(2nd race of Triple Corona de Potrancas)</i> .....	3yo f.....	2000 D.....	La Rinconada	
Presidente de la República (Internacional)				
VEN G1 .....	4up .....	2400 D.....	La Rinconada	

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—VENEZUELA

Propietarios La Rinconada (Internacional)

VEN G1 .....	3up .....	2000 D .....	La Rinconada
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro (L) .....	4up f/m .....	1500 D .....	La Rinconada
Rafael Urdaneta (L) .....	3up .....	2400 D .....	Santa Rita
Ramón Alfredo Domínguez .....	2yo f .....	1200 D .....	La Rinconada
Remarkable News (L) .....	4up c .....	1900 D .....	La Rinconada
República Bolivariana de Venezuela VEN G1 .....			
(3rd race of Triple Corona Venezolana) .....	3yo .....	2400 D .....	La Rinconada
Sérgula C. VEN G3 .....	4up f/m .....	1400 D .....	La Rinconada
Senegal VEN G2 .....	3yo f .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Simón Bolívar (Internacional) VEN G1 .....	3/4yo .....	2400 D .....	La Rinconada
Socopó VEN G3 .....	4up .....	1600 D .....	La Rinconada
Starship Miss (L) .....	4up f/m .....	1900 D .....	La Rinconada
Sweet Candy (L) .....	3yo c .....	1900 D .....	La Rinconada
Taconeo (L) .....	4up c .....	1900 D .....	La Rinconada
Tapatapa VEN G3 .....	3yo f .....	1200 D .....	La Rinconada
Uniproca VEN G3 .....	2yo f .....	1200 D .....	La Rinconada
Valencia Invitacional .....	4up .....	1700 D .....	Valencia
Victoreado VEN G3 .....	2yo c .....	1200 D .....	La Rinconada
Vittorio Catanese (L) .....	3up c .....	1900 D .....	La Rinconada
Water Jet .....	2yo c .....	1200 D .....	La Rinconada

**Total races on this.....98**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**ZIMBABWE***(Racing season August 1, 2014 - July 31, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bloodstock South Africa 2000 ZIM G3 ....TBA	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....	Mashonaland
Breeders Champion Cup [Thoroughbred Breeders Association of Zimbabwe] (L) .....	TBA	3yo f	2200 T	Mashonaland
Breeders Fillies Mile (L).....	TBA	3yo f	1600 T	Mashonaland
Castle Tankard [Castle Lager] ZIM G1 ....TBA	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....	Mashonaland
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint ZIM G3 .....	TBA	3up	1200 T	Mashonaland
MOTA Ipi Tombe S. (L).....	TBA	3up	1600 T	Mashonaland
OK Grand Challenge [OK Zimbabwe Pvt Ltd]				
ZIM G2 .....	TBA	3up	1800 T	Mashonaland
Republic Cup [Republic Cup Trust]				
ZIM G3 .....	TBA	3up	1900 T	Mashonaland
Sable Flyers (L).....	TBA	3up	1450 T	Mashonaland
TBA Champion Juvenile S. [Thoroughbred Breeders Association of Zimbabwe] ZIM G3 ....TBA	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....	Mashonaland
TBA Silver Slipper (L) .....	TBA	3up	1800 T	Mashonaland
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S. [Thoroughbred Breeders Association of Zimbabwe] (L) .....	TBA	2yo	1200 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Derby ZIM G3 .....	TBA	3yo	2000 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Guineas [Phumelela]				
ZIM G3 .....	TBA	3yo	1600 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Oaks (L) [Mercedes Benz] ....TBA	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....	Mashonaland

**Total races on this list: .....15****GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Part II—OTHER

## OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
			(Meters & Surface)	

### QATAR

*(Racing season October 2014 - May 2015)*

HH The Emir's Trophy QA G1....2,000,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Al Rayyan
Qatar Derby QA G1 .....	1,500,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T .....
Qatar Gold Trophy QA G1 .....	1,000,000 .....	3yo up.....	2200 T .....
			Al Rayyan

### SPAIN

Copa de Oro de San Sebastián (L).....68,000 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	San Sebastian
Gobierno Vasco (L) .....	51,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....
Gran Premio Ciudad de Madrid (L)....102,000 .....	3up .....	2500 T .....	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio La Hispanidad (L).....45,900 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo (L) .....	56,100 .....	3up .....	2400 T.....La Zarzuela

### SWITZERLAND

Defi du galop [Grand Prix d'Avenches]

(L) .....	€50,000.....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Avenches
Grand-Prix Jockey Club (L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	2475 T .....	Zürich-Dielsdorf

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**Part II—INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
119 Mayis .....	2-13	Bangalore Oaks .....	2-2
4 YO Prelude .....	2-5	Bangalore St. Leger .....	2-2
<b>A</b>			
A. C. Ardesir Trophy .....	2-2	Bangalore Summer Million .....	2-2
A. Cemal Kura .....	2-13	Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup .....	2-2
Accion de Gracias.....	2-9	Bangalore Turf Club Trophy .....	2-2
Admiralty Classic S.....	2-11	Bangalore Winter Million.....	2-2
Adnan Menderes.....	2-13	Basbakanlik .....	2-13
Agustin Mercado Reveron .....	2-9	Batalla de Carabobo .....	2-16
Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy .....	2-2	Bauhinia Sprint Trophy .....	2-1
Albert H. Cipriani .....	2-16	Beyoglu.....	2-13
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio .....	2-7	Blondy .....	2-16
Alberto Paz Rodriguez Año Nuevo .....	2-7	Bloodstock South Africa 2000 .....	2-19
Alcock Arabian Million .....	2-2	Bloomers' Vase .....	2-10
Alighieri .....	2-16	Breeders Champion Cup.....	2-19
América .....	2-15	Breeders Fillies Mile .....	2-19
Anafartalar .....	2-13	Breeders' Juvenile Colts'	
Andrés Bello .....	2-16	Championship .....	2-2
Angel Tomás Cordero, Jr. .....	2-9	Breeders' Juvenile Fillies'	
Ankara .....	2-13	Championship .....	2-2
Ankara Kalesi .....	2-13	Breeders' Multi-Million .....	2-2
Anniversary Cup.....	2-6	Breeders' Produce S.....	2-2
Año Nuevo .....	2-9	Burhan Karamehmet.....	2-13
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon.....	2-9	Burlesco .....	2-16
Antonio José de Sucre .....	2-16	Büyük Taarruz .....	2-13
Antonio Mongil, Jr. .....	2-9	Byerley Turk.....	2-13
Antonio R. Barcelo.....	2-9	Byerly Turk Million .....	2-2
Antonio R. Matos .....	2-9	<b>C</b>	
APEHP .....	2-7	C. N. Wadia Gold Cup .....	2-2
APPUCAPA .....	2-7	Calcutta 1000 Guineas .....	2-2
Argentina .....	2-15	Calcutta 2000 Guineas .....	2-2
Armada Nacional Bolivariana .....	2-16	Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy .....	2-2
Arturo Michelena .....	2-16	Calcutta Derby .....	2-2
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle .....	2-7	Calcutta Gold Cup .....	2-2
Arzak .....	2-16	Calcutta Million .....	2-2
Asamblea General Legislativa .....	2-15	Calcutta Monsoon Derby .....	2-2
Asamblea Nacional.....	2-16	Calcutta Oaks .....	2-2
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios .....	2-16	Calcutta St. Leger .....	2-2
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes .....	2-7	Caldiran .....	2-13
Aushorse Golden Horseshoe .....	2-11	Camarero .....	2-9
Autumn Trophy .....	2-5	Cañonero.....	2-16
Aviación Militar Bolivariana .....	2-16	Cantaura .....	2-16
Ayasofya.....	2-13	Carlos Reyles .....	2-15
<b>B</b>			
Bambera .....	2-16	Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. .....	2-7
Bangalore 1000 Guineas.....	2-2	Castle Tankard .....	2-19
Bangalore 2000 Guineas.....	2-2	Catire Bello.....	2-16
Bangalore City Gold Cup .....	2-2	Causeway Classic S.....	2-11
Bangalore Derby.....	2-2	Cavepro.....	2-16
Bangalore Juvenile Million .....	2-2	CECF Singapore Cup .....	2-11

## Part II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Celestino Carbonell .....	2-7
Centenary Sprint Cup .....	2-1
Centenary Vase.....	2-1
Cevre ve Sehircilik Bakanlığı .....	2-13
Chairman's Challenge Cup .....	2-5
Chairman's Sprint Prize .....	2-1
Chairman's Trophy .....	2-1, 2-11
Charity Cup .....	2-6
Chief Justice's Cup .....	2-2
Chief Minister's Cup.....	2-2
Chinese Club Challenge Cup .....	2-1
Christmas Cup .....	2-2
Ciudad de Caracas .....	2-16
Colonial Chief S. .....	2-11
Colts' Championship S. .....	2-2
Committee's Prize.....	2-11
Comparación.....	2-16
Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico .....	2-9
Constitucion .....	2-9
Copa de Oro de San Sebastián .....	2-20
Copa de Oro de Valencia .....	2-16
Copa de Oro de Venezuela .....	2-16
Copa Invitacional Sprinters .....	2-16
Coprocá.....	2-16
Coronation Cup .....	2-6
Cría Nacional .....	2-16
Criadores de Puerto Rico .....	2-9
Cruz del Ávila.....	2-16
Cuatro de Julio .....	2-9
Cuerpo de Bomberos .....	2-7
Cumhurbaskanligi.....	2-13
<b>D</b>	
Danish Jockey Club Cup .....	2-10
Darley Arabian Million .....	2-2
De Los Sprinters .....	2-16
Deccan Derby .....	2-2
Defi du galop .....	2-20
Derby Bangalore.....	2-2
Derby Puertorriqueño .....	2-9
Día de la Madre .....	2-7
Día de La Mujer .....	2-9
Día de La Raza .....	2-9
Día de Las Madres .....	2-9
Día de Los Padres.....	2-9
Día de Reyes.....	2-9
Día del Trabajador .....	2-16
Día del Veterano.....	2-9
Día del Veterinario .....	2-16
Día Internacional del Trabajador .....	2-7
Directors' Cup.....	2-5
Disi Tay Deneme .....	2-13

RACE	PAGE
Don Fabián .....	2-16
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy .....	2-6
Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Championship .....	2-2
<b>E</b>	
Eclipse Stakes of India .....	2-2
Edgar Ganteaume .....	2-16
Eduardo Cautiño Insua .....	2-9
Eduardo Larrazábal Eduardo .....	2-16
Eduardo Vargas y Edo V. Garmendia .....	2-15
Ejército Nacional Bolivariano .....	2-16
El Corsario .....	2-16
El Dorado Classic .....	2-11
El Gran César .....	2-16
El Gran Sol .....	2-16
Erkek Tay Deneme .....	2-13
Ernesto (Neco) Ernesto y Joaquín de la Guardia .....	2-7
Ernesto Navarro Díaz, Ramón y Ernesto Navarro Díaz .....	2-7
Ertugrul Gazi .....	2-13
Eugenio María de Hostos .....	2-9
Eve Champion Trophy .....	2-2
EW Barker Trophy .....	2-11
<b>F</b>	
F. D. Wadia Trophy .....	2-2
F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu .....	2-13
Familia Fernández .....	2-7
Fatih Sultan Mehmet .....	2-13
Federico Carmona Perera .....	2-16
Fehmi Simsaroglu.....	2-13
Fetih .....	2-13
Fevzi Cakmak .....	2-13
Fikret Yüzatlı .....	2-13
Fillies' and Mares' S. ....	2-2
Fillies' Championship S. ....	2-3
Fortune Bowl .....	2-11
Francisco Arias Paredes y Alberto Arias Espinos .....	2-7
Francisco de Miranda .....	2-16
Front Stage .....	2-16
Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana .....	2-17
<b>G</b>	
Gaceta Hípica .....	2-17
Garden City Trophy .....	2-11
Gazi Derby .....	2-13
Gelinotte .....	2-17
General Joaquín Crespo .....	2-17
George Washington .....	2-9
Germán Ruiz.....	2-7
Gobernador .....	2-9

**Part II—INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Gobierno Vasco .....	2-20	Hong Kong Classic Cup .....	2-1
Godolphin Barb Million .....	2-3	Hong Kong Classic Mile .....	2-1
Golconda 1000 Guineas .....	2-3	Hong Kong Derby .....	2-1
Golconda 2000 Guineas .....	2-3	Hong Kong Macau Trophy .....	2-1
Golconda Derby .....	2-3	HRIB Gold Cup Sprint .....	2-19
Golconda Juvenile Million .....	2-3	Hylander .....	2-17
Golconda Oaks .....	2-3	Hypocrite .....	2-17
Golconda St. Leger .....	2-3	<b>I</b>	
Gool S. Poonawalla Million .....	2-3	Idar Gold Trophy .....	2-3
Governor's Cup .....	2-3	Independencia Panamá .....	2-7
Gradisco .....	2-17	Indian 1000 Guineas .....	2-3
Gran Abuelo .....	2-17	Indian 2000 Guineas .....	2-3
Gran Estefanía .....	2-17	Indian Champagne S. ....	2-3
Gran Premio Carlos Pellegrini .....	2-15	Indian Champion Cup .....	2-3
Gran Premio Ciudad de Madrid .....	2-20	Indian Derby .....	2-3
Gran Premio Comparación .....	2-15	Indian Oaks .....	2-3
Gran Premio Criadores Nacionales .....	2-15	Indian St. Leger .....	2-3
Gran Premio Criterium .....	2-15	Indian Turf Invitation Cup .....	2-3
Gran Premio de Honor .....	2-15	Iniciación-Juan Arias .....	2-17
Gran Premio General Artigas .....	2-15	Iniciación-Julián Abdala .....	2-17
Gran Premio Jockey Club .....	2-15	Inönü (I) .....	2-13
Gran Premio La Hispanidad .....	2-20	Inönü (II) .....	2-13
Gran Premio Maroñas .....	2-15	International France Galop/FRBC .....	
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo .....	2-20	Anatolia Trophy .....	2-13
Gran Premio Municipal .....	2-15	International Trakya Trophy .....	2-13
Gran Premio Nacional .....	2-15	Invitacional del Caribe .....	2-17
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyrúa .....	2-15	Iraqí .....	2-17
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas .....	2-15	Ismet Inönü .....	2-13
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos .....	2-15	<b>J</b>	
Gran Premio Presidente de la República .....	2-15	January Cup .....	2-1
Gran Premio Sarandí .....	2-15	Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup .....	2-3
Gran Premio Selección .....	2-15	Jib Dancer .....	2-17
Grand-Prix Jockey Club .....	2-20	Jockey Club de Venezuela .....	2-17
Grano de Oro .....	2-17	Jorge Ameglio .....	2-7
Guardia Nacional Bolivariana .....	2-17	Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez .....	2-7
Guillermo Young .....	2-15	José Antonio Páez .....	2-17
Guindy Grand Prix .....	2-3	José Antonio Remon Cantera .....	2-7
Gustavo Ávila .....	2-17	Jose Celso Barbosa .....	2-9
Gustavo J. Sanabria .....	2-17	Jose Coll Vidal .....	2-9
<b>H</b>			
H. Basri Karabacak .....	2-13	Jose de Diego .....	2-9
Haliç .....	2-13	José Luis Fernández .....	2-17
Harem .....	2-13	José María Vargas .....	2-17
Heraclio Barletta Bustamante .....	2-7	José Pablo (Tito) Ramos .....	2-7
HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy .....	2-3	José Rafael Ball .....	2-17
HH The Emir's Trophy .....	2-20	Juan Vicente Tovar .....	2-17
Hípica Nacional .....	2-17	Jumbo Jet Trophy .....	2-11
Hipódromo La Rinconada .....	2-17	Junta de Control de Juegos .....	2-7

Part II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>K</b>		<b>N</b>	
Kakatiya Million .....	2-3	Miss Marena .....	2-17
Karadeniz .....	2-13	Moonbeam Vase .....	2-11
Karayel .....	2-13	MOTA Ipi Tombe S. ....	2-19
Karnataka Mile Championship Cup .....	2-3	My Own Business.....	2-17
Kemal Sahir Kurutluoglu .....	2-13	Mysore 1000 Guineas.....	2-3
Kisrak .....	2-13	Mysore 2000 Guineas.....	2-3
Kocatepe .....	2-13	Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship.....	2-3
Kranji Mile .....	2-11	Mysore Derby .....	2-3
Kranji Sprint .....	2-11	<b>O</b>	
Kubilay .....	2-13	OK Grand Challenge .....	2-19
<b>L</b>		Orhan Doga Özsoy .....	2-14
Ladies' Purse .....	2-1	Osmangazi .....	2-14
Lady and Me .....	2-17	Otoño .....	2-15
Laffit Pincay .....	2-7	Özdemir Atman .....	2-14
Lanwades Stud Fillies S. ....	2-10	<b>P</b>	
Lanwades Stud S. ....	2-10	Paititi Gold Trophy .....	2-11
Lanwades Stud Sprint.....	2-10	Patrons' Bowl .....	2-11
Lanzarina .....	2-17	Peggy Azqueta .....	2-17
Las Piedras .....	2-15	Penang Gold Cup .....	2-6
Lavalleja .....	2-15	Pensilvania .....	2-17
Lavandera .....	2-17	Perak Derby .....	2-6
Lion City Cup .....	2-11	Perak Gold Vase .....	2-6
Lisboa Challenge .....	2-5	Piala Emas Sultan Selangor .....	2-6
Lisboa Juvenile .....	2-5	Pokallob .....	2-10
Lisboa Prelude .....	2-5	Polar Mile Cup .....	2-10
Louis, Rosita Martinz y Alejandro Posse .....	2-7	Polo Grounds .....	2-17
Luis Muñoz Marin .....	2-9	Polytrack Mile Championship .....	2-11
Luis Muñoz Rivera .....	2-9	Premier Bowl .....	2-1
<b>M</b>		Premier Cup .....	2-1
Macau Derby .....	2-5	Premier Plate .....	2-1
Macau Gold Cup .....	2-5	Prensa Hipica .....	2-9
Macau Guineas .....	2-5	Prensa Hípica Nacional .....	2-17
Macau Hong Kong Trophy .....	2-5	President of India Gold Cup .....	2-4
Macau Sprint Trophy .....	2-5	Presidente de la República .....	2-7, 2-17
Macau Star of The Sand S. ....	2-5	Propietarios La Rinconada .....	2-18
Madras Gold Vase .....	2-3	Puerto Rico Futurity .....	2-9
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy .....	2-3	Pune Derby .....	2-4
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy .....	2-3		
Maharaja's Cup .....	2-3		
Maharaja's Gold Cup .....	2-3		
Manuel Fonseca Arroyal .....	2-17		
Margareta Wettermarks Minnesloping .....	2-10		
Marmara .....	2-14		
Marsiling Classic S. ....	2-11		
Mehmet Akif Ersoy .....	2-14		
Merlion Trophy .....	2-11		
Millard Ziadie .....	2-17		
Mimar Sinan .....	2-14		

**Part II—INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>Q</b>			
Qatar Derby .....	2-20	South India 1000 Guineas .....	2-4
Qatar Gold Trophy .....	2-20	South India 2000 Guineas .....	2-4
Queen Elizabeth II Cup.....	2-4, 2-11	South India Derby.....	2-4
Queen Elizabeth II International .....	2-14	South India Oaks .....	2-4
Queen Mother Memorial Cup .....	2-1	South India St. Leger .....	2-4
<b>R</b>			
R. N. Kanga Gold Trophy .....	2-4	Southern Command Gold Trophy .....	2-4
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup .....	2-4	Sports Toto Supreme Challenge .....	2-6
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro .....	2-18	Spring Trophy.....	2-5
Rafael Urdaneta .....	2-18	Sprint Cup.....	2-1
Raffles Cup .....	2-11	Sprint Million .....	2-4
Rajyotsava Trophy .....	2-4	Sprint Trophy .....	2-6
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup .....	2-4	Sprinters' Cup .....	2-4
Ramón Alfredo Domínguez .....	2-18	Sprinters' Trial S. ....	2-4
Ramon Llobet, Jr. ....	2-9	Starship Miss .....	2-18
Raúl (Lul) Arango, Raúl (Baby) Arango y Roberto (Bob) Arango Chiari .....	2-8	Stayers' Cup .....	2-4
Raúl Espinosa .....	2-7	Steward's Cup .....	2-12
Remarkable News.....	2-18	Stockholm Fillies & Mares S. ....	2-10
Republic Cup .....	2-19	Summer Trophy .....	2-5
República Bolivariana de Venezuela .....	2-18	Super Mile Cup.....	2-4
Roberto Clemente.....	2-9	Suprema Corte de Justicia .....	2-15
Ruben Orillac A. y Ruben Orillac P. ....	2-8	Sūrat .....	2-14
<b>S</b>			
S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million .....	2-4	Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy.....	2-4
Saas Fee S. .....	2-11	Svenskt Derby .....	2-10
Sable Flyers .....	2-19	Swedish Open Mile .....	2-10
SadunE.G. Atig .....	2-14	Sweet Candy.....	2-18
Sait Akson .....	2-14	<b>T</b>	
Sakarya .....	2-14	Täby Open Sprint Championship .....	2-10
San Juan .....	2-9	Täby Varsprint .....	2-10
Sand Specialist S. ....	2-5	Taconeo .....	2-18
Ségula C.....	2-18	Tali Calbatur .....	2-14
Selangor Gold Cup .....	2-6	Tapatapa .....	2-18
Semb Hovedgård Hoppeløp .....	2-10	Tattersalls Nicke's Minnesloping .....	2-10
Senegal .....	2-18	Tay Deneme .....	2-14
SFK Jubileumsloping .....	2-10	TBA Champion Juvenile S. ....	2-19
Sha Tin Trophy .....	2-1	TBA Silver Slipper .....	2-19
Sha Tin Vase.....	2-1	Temistocles Diaz Q. ....	2-8
SIAY ve S. DER.....	2-14	Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S. ....	2-19
Simón Bolívar.....	2-18	Three Rings Trophy .....	2-12
Singapore Derby.....	2-11	TJK .....	2-14
Singapore Gold Cup .....	2-11	Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque .....	2-8
Singapore Guineas .....	2-12	Treinta y Tres Orientales .....	2-15
Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic.....	2-12	Tunku Gold Cup .....	2-6
Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint .....	2-12	Turf Championship.....	2-4
Sociedad de Criadores .....	2-8	Turf Club Trophy .....	2-4
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos .....	2-8	TYAY ve S. DER .....	2-14
Socopó .....	2-18	<b>U</b>	
Songline Classic .....	2-10	Union de Jinetes .....	2-8
		Uniproca .....	2-18

Part II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Uruguay .....	2-15

**V**

Valencia Invitacional .....	2-18
Vehbi Koc.....	2-14
Victoreado .....	2-18
Vittorio Catanese .....	2-18

**W**

WABA Europallers Sprintl��p.....	2-10
Water Jet.....	2-18
Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Million.....	2-4
Winter Trophy .....	2-5
Wiso G.....	2-9
Woodlands Classic S.....	2-12
Woodlands Handicap .....	2-12

**Y**

Yavuz Sultan Selim .....	2-14
Yew Tee Classic S.....	2-12
Yildirim Bayezid .....	2-14
Yunus Emre .....	2-14

**Z**

Zimbabwe Derby .....	2-19
Zimbabwe Guineas.....	2-19
Zimbabwe Oaks .....	2-19
Z��beyde Hanim .....	2-14
Z��ht�� Erisen .....	2-14

## **PART III**

Races and grades are listed for information only. These races are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	Dr. Dirk Brandis, Chairman, Direktorium für Galopprennsport und Vollblutzucht in Österreich
BELGIUM	Mr. Marcel De Bruyne Director Belgische Jockey Club
CZECH REPUBLIC	JUDr. Ing. Jiri Charvat, President Jockey Club Ceske Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Angel B. Contreras, MD, Stud Book Director, Stud Book Dominicano
ECUADOR	Yolanda C. Sarmiento, Ecuador Stud Book, Director Auxiliar, Miguel E. Guerrero, Racing Secretary
HUNGARY	Mr. Istvan Pecsi, Managing Director, Kincsem National Horseracing, Ltd. & Mr. Rezso Szecsi, Vice President, Magyar Lovaregylet
JAMAICA	Haldene W. Johansen, Operations Steward Jamaica Racing Commission
KOREA	Mr. Jung Tae In, Senior Manager, Race Planning & International Relations Team, Korea Racing Authority
MAURITIUS	Mr. Stéphane de Chalain The Mauritius Turf Club

**P  
A  
R  
T  
III**

## **PART III**

MEXICO	Aaron Paredes Aguilar, Racing Secretary, Hipodromo de las Americas, Administradora Mexicana de Hipodromo
NETHERLANDS	Mike Hersbach, Sportdepartment Stichting NDR, Jockey Club of the Netherlands
POLAND	Mrs. Agnieszka Marczak, President, Polish Jockey Club
QATAR	Mr. Sami Jassim Al Boenain, General Manager & Chief Steward, Qatar Racing and Equestrian Club
Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA	Moustapha M. Fostock, Director General, Saudi Arabian Stud Book
SLOVAKIA	Dr. Marián Šurda, Executive Director, Turf Direktorium
SPAIN	Felipe Hinojosa Garnía Puente, President, Sociedad de Fomento de la Cria Caballar de España
SWITZERLAND	Jakob Broger, President and Jacky Eble, Assistant Manager, Galopp Schweiz
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	David Lregnard, Secretary, Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority



**AUSTRIA**

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
146 Österreichisches Galopperderby				
AUT G3 ( <i>Austrian Derby</i> ) .....	25,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	2200 T .....	Magna Racino
Racino Grand Prix (LR) .....	8,000 .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Magna Racino
Trial Stakes (LR).....	8,000 .....	3yo c/f.....	1700 T .....	Magna Racino

**Total races on this list: .....3**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—BELGIUM

## BELGIUM

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Grote Prijs Prince Rose (L).....	16,000	3up .....	2100 T .....	Oostende
Open de Mons (L) .....	16,000	3up .....	1500 awt .....	Mons-Ghlin

**Total races on this list: .....2**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

RACE	PURSE (Koruna)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Cena zimního favorita (L) .....	300,000.....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Ceské Derby CZE G3 .....	2,500,000.....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Praha
Jarní cena klisen (L) .....	400,000.....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty (L).....	440,000.....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Most
St. Leger (L) .....	440,000.....	3yo .....	2800 T .....	Praha
Velká jarní cena (L) .....	800,000.....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Praha

**Total races on this list: .....6**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## Pt III—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

RACE	PURSE (Small Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Angel Contreras Mejia [Rancho San Antonio]			
(R) DOM G3 .....	306,600.....	2yo .....	1400 D
Aniversario DOM G2 .....	182,000.....	3up .....	1700 D
Año Nuevo (R) DOM G2 .....	187,000.....	3up .....	2000 D
Clásico Importación (R) .....	197,100.....	3up .....	1700 D
*Copa Confraternidad del Caribe (CHC) G1 .....	US\$100,000.....	3up .....	2000 D
*Copa Dama del Caribe (CHC) G1.....	US\$100,000.....	3yo f .....	1700 D
Copa Federación Nacional de Dueños .....	201,100.....	3up .....	1400 D
*Clasico Internacional del Caribe (CHC) G1 .....	US\$300,000.....	3yo .....	1800 D
*Copa Invitacional del Caribe (CHC) G1 .....	US\$75,000.....	3up .....	2000 D
*Copa Velocidad del Caribe (CHC) G1 .....	US\$100,000.....	3yo c .....	1200 D
Criadores Versión Potrancas (R) DOM G1 .....	249,000.....	2yo f .....	1400 D
Criadores Versión Potros (R) DOM G1 .....	249,000.....	2yo .....	1700 D
Día de las Madres (R) DOM G2.....	187,000.....	3up f/m .....	1400 D
Francisco del Rosario Sánchez			
(R) DOM G1( <i>2nd race of DR Triple Crown</i> ) .....	206,600.....	3yo .....	1800 D
Independencia Nacional (R) DOM G2 .....	189,000.....	3up .....	2000 D
Juan Pablo Duarte (R) DOM G1			
( <i>3rd race of DR Triple Crown</i> ) .....	206,600.....	3yo .....	2000 D
Kalil Haché DOM G1 .....	637,100.....	3up .....	1700 D
Matías Ramón Mella (R) DOM G1			
( <i>1st race of DR Triple Crown</i> ) .....	208,600.....	3yo .....	1700 D
Navidad DOM G2.....	201,100.....	3up .....	2000 D
Restauracion (R) DOM G2 .....	207,700.....	3up .....	1700 D

\*This race is part of the Clásico del Caribe race series that is run at a different Confederación Hipica del Caribe (CHC) member nation on a yearly rotating basis. Dominican Republic has been selected for 2015, but is pending ratification in April of 2015.

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT QUINTO CENTENARIO RACE TRACK  
ALL PURSES IN DOMINICAN PESOS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

(R) = Restricted to Dominican Republic-bred only

(CHC) = CHC bred or imports running in CHC countries

**Total races on this list: .....20**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# ECUADOR

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Crianza Nacional .....	3up (native) .....	1800 D
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamín Rosales A. ....	3yo .....	2000 D
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall.....	3yo .....	1700 D
Fundación de Guayaquil .....	3up .....	1800 D
Ing. Carlos San Andrés .....	3yo .....	1200 D
Polla de Potrancas .....	3yo f .....	1400 D
Polla de Potrillos .....	3yo .....	1400 D
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín Febres Cordero.....	3yo .....	1800 D
Presidente del Hipódromo .....	3up .....	2000 D
Presidente de la República/Independencia .....	3up .....	1800 D
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Avilés.....	3up .....	2400 D
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo.....	3up .....	1100 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MIGUEL SALEM DIBO RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list.....12**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# HUNGARY

RACE	PURSE (Forints)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
93 Magyar DERBY HUN G3 .....	14,000,000 .....	.3yo f/c .....	2400 T
Alagi Díj (L) .....	3,000,000 .....	.3yo f/c .....	2000 T
Batthyány-Hunyady Díj (L) .....	1,900,000 .....	.3up .....	1600 T
Gróf Károlyi Gyula Emlékverseny (L) .....	1,900,000 .....	.2yo f.....	1300 T
Gróf Széchenyi István Emlékverseny (L) .....	3,000,000 .....	.3up f/m.....	2000 T
Hazafi Díj (L) .....	1,900,000 .....	.3yo f.....	1600 T
Imperiál Díj (L) .....	4,400,000 .....	.3up .....	1600 T
Kállai Pál Emlékverseny-Budapesti Díj (L) .....	1,900,000 .....	.2up .....	1400 T
Káposztásmegyeri Díj (L) .....	1,900,000 .....	.3up .....	1400 T
Kétévesek Kritériuma (L) .....	1,900,000 .....	.2yo f/c .....	1600 T
Kincsem Díj (L) .....	9,000,000 .....	.3up f/c .....	2400 T
Kozma Ferenc Emlékverseny (L) .....	4,400,000 .....	.3up .....	1200 T
Lovaregyleti Díj (L) .....	3,000,000 .....	.3up .....	2800 T
Magyar Kancadíj (L) .....	3,700,000 .....	.3yo f.....	2400 T
Magyar St. Leger (L) .....	4,400,000 .....	.3yo f/c .....	2800 T
Millenniumi Díj (L) .....	7,400,000 .....	.3up .....	1800 T
Nemzetí Díj (L) .....	3,700,000 .....	.3yo f/c .....	1600 T
Overdose Díj (L) .....	4,400,000 .....	.3up .....	1000 T
Szent István Díj (L) .....	1,900,000 .....	.3up .....	2200 T
Szent László Díj (L) .....	3,000,000 .....	.2yo f/c .....	1400 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT KINCSEM PARK RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....20**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**JAMAICA**

RACE	PURSE (JAM Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
The Caribbean Sprint Championship [Tutti Frutti] .....	1,750,000	.3up .....	1200 D
The Cash Pot Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R).....	2,950,000	.2yo .....	1200 D
The Chairman's Trophy H. ....	1,050,000	.3up .....	1500 D
The CTL Imported S. (R) .....	1,200,000	.3up .....	1400 D
The Juvenile Sprint [Ham Stables Limited] (R) .....	1,000,000	.2yo .....	1300 D
The Gold Cup [Wassy Bike].....	1,500,000	.3up .....	1400 D
The Governor General's S. H. ....	1,150,000	.3up .....	2000 D
The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H. ....	1,250,000	.3up .....	2400 D
The Imported Mile [Talawah Beer] (R) .....	1,250,000	.3up .....	1600 D
The Jamaica Derby [McKay Security Limited] (R) ....	7,000,000	.3yo .....	2400 D
The Jamaica Oaks [Wisyncro Group Limited] (R) ....	3,000,000	.3yo f .....	2000 D
The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas (R) [L.P. Azar Limited] .....	3,250,000	.3yo f .....	1600 D
The Jamaica St. Leger [ICWI] (R) .....	3,500,000	.3yo .....	2000 D
The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas (R) [L.P. Azar Limited] .....	3,250,000	.3yo c/g.....	1600 D
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R).....	4,250,000	.2yo .....	1600 D
The King's Plate H. ....	1,000,000	.3up .....	1500 D
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) .....	3,000,000	.3yo .....	2000 D
The Lotto Sprint Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] .....	1,500,000	.3up .....	1100 D
The Pick 3 Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R).....	3,600,000	.2yo .....	1400 D
The Prime Minister's S. H. ....	1,150,000	.3up .....	2000 D
The Superstakes [Post to Post] (Invitational) .....	4,500,000	.3up .....	2000 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK

(R) = Restricted to Jamaican-breds

**Total races on this list: .....21****RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# KOREA

RACE	PURSE (Won)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Asia Challenge Cup KOR G3 .....	400,000,000	3up .....	1200 S .....	Seoul
Breeders' Cup [Korea Thoroughbred Breeders' Association] (R) KOR G3 .....	400,000,000	2yo c/f.....	1400 S .....	Seoul
Busan Ilbo Cup (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	2000 S .....	Busan
Busan Mayor's Cup [Busan City Government] KOR G3 .....	500,000,000	3up .....	1600 S .....	Busan
Donga Ilbo Cup (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	4up f/m .....	2000 S .....	Seoul
Grand Prix KOR G1 .....	700,000,000	3up .....	2300 S .....	Seoul
Gwacheon Mayor's Cup [Gwacheon City Government] (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	2yo c/f.....	1200 S .....	Seoul
Gyeonggi Governor's Cup [Gyeonggi Provincial Government] (R) KOR G3 .....	300,000,000	4up f/m .....	2000 S .....	Seoul
Gyeongnam Domin Ilbo Cup (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	1600 S .....	Busan
Gyeongnam Govenor's Cup [Gyeongnam Provincial Government] KOR G3 .....	500,000,000	2 to 5 f/m .....	2000 S .....	Busan
Gyeongnam Shinmun (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	2yo c/f.....	1200 S .....	Busan
Herald Business Cup (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	1400 S .....	Seoul
Ilgan Sports Cup (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	1800 S .....	Seoul
Jeju Special Self-Governing Province Governor's Cup (R) KOR G3 .....	300,000,000	3up f/m .....	1400 S .....	Seoul
KNN Cup (L) .....	400,000,000	2 to 5 f/m .....	1600 S .....	Busan
Kookje Shinmun Cup (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	1200 S .....	Busan
Korean Derby (R) KOR G1 .....	700,000,000	3yo c/f.....	1800 S .....	Seoul
Korean Oaks (R) KOR G2 .....	500,000,000	3yo f .....	1800 S .....	Busan
KRA Cup Classic KOR G3 .....	300,000,000	3up .....	2000 S .....	Seoul
KRA Cup Mile (R) KOR G2 .....	500,000,000	3yo c/f.....	1600 S .....	Busan
Minister's Cup (R) KOR G2 .....	500,000,000	3yo c/f.....	2000 S .....	Seoul
Munhwa Ilbo Cup (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	1400 S .....	Seoul
NACF Chairman's Cup [National Agricultural Cooperative Federation] (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	3up f/m .....	1200 S .....	Seoul
Owners' Cup (R) KOR G3 .....	400,000,000	3up .....	1600 S .....	Busan
President's Cup (R) KOR G1 .....	700,000,000	3up .....	2000 S .....	Seoul
Segye Ilbo Cup (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	4up .....	1200 S .....	Seoul
Seoul Owners' Association Chairman's Cup (R) KOR G3 .....	300,000,000	4up .....	1200 S .....	Seoul
Sports Chosun Cup (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	2000 S .....	Seoul
Sports Seoul Cup (R) (L) .....	200,000,000	3yo f .....	1400 S .....	Seoul
Ttukseom Cup KOR G3 .....	400,000,000	2 to 5 f/m .....	1400 S .....	Seoul
YTN Cup (L) .....	200,000,000	3up .....	2000 S .....	Seoul

## RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—KOREA

(R) = Restricted to Korean-breds only

S = Sand

**Total races on this list: .....31**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# MAURITIUS

RACE	PURSE (Rupee)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (meters)
Barbé Cup MAU G1 .....	1,195,000.....	3up .....	1600 T
Duchess of York Cup MAU G2.....	1,000,000.....	3up .....	1400 T
Duke of York Cup MAU G1 .....	1,500,000.....	3up .....	1600 T
La Coupe des Présidents MAU G2.....	700,000.....	3up .....	2200 T
La Coupe du Cent-cinquanteenaire MAU G2 .....	700,000.....	3up .....	1500 T
Lightning Cup MAU G3 .....	500,000.....	3up .....	1000 T
Maiden Cup MAU G1 .....	2,000,000.....	3up .....	2400 T
Mauritian Guineas MAU G2 .....	700,000.....	4yo .....	1600 T
Mauritius Derby MAU G1 .....	995,000.....	4yo .....	1850 T
Mauritius Derby Trial MAU G3 .....	500,000.....	4yo .....	1400 T
The 175th Anniversary Cup MAU G3 .....	500,000.....	3up .....	1850 T
The Bicentenary Trophy MAU G1 .....	1,000,000.....	3up .....	2100 T
The Colonel Draper Cup MAU G2.....	700,000.....	3up .....	1500 T
The IBL Cup MAU G3 .....	500,000.....	3up .....	1365 T
The Noble Salute Cup MAU G3.....	500,000.....	3up .....	1400 T
The Princess Margaret Cup MAU G1 .....	995,000.....	3up .....	1400 T
The Supertote Golden Trophy MAU G2 .....	700,000.....	3up .....	2200 T
The Winter S. MAU G3 .....	500,000.....	3up .....	1850 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CHAMP DE MARS RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list:.....18**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**MEXICO**

RACE	PURSE (Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Anáhuac MEX G1.....	98,000.....	.2yo .....	7 D
Aniversario .....	49,000.....	.4up f/m.....	6 D
Asociación Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la			
Hípica Mexicana A. C. (R) .....	49,000.....	.3yo f .....	5.5 D
Batucada .....	49,000.....	.3up f/m.....	8 D
Baycho (R) .....	49,000.....	.3up .....	8.5 D
Cabalgata (R) .....	49,000.....	.3up .....	8.5 D
Campeonato Juvenil MEX G1 .....	49,000.....	.2yo .....	8 D
Campeonato Juvenil MEX G1 .....	49,000.....	.2yo f.....	8 D
Carlos Gomez (R) MEX G2 .....	172,000.....	.2yo .....	6 D
Casty (R) MEX G2 .....	172,000.....	.2yo f.....	6 D
Ciudad de México MEX G2 .....	80,500.....	.2yo .....	6 D
Consolacion (R) .....	272,000.....	.2yo .....	6 D
Consolacion (R) .....	272,000.....	.2yo f.....	6 D
Copa de Oro MEX G1 .....	189,000.....	.3up .....	9 D
Copa Laboratorio Tornel (R) .....	200,000.....	.3up .....	8.5 D
Criadores Mexicanos (R) MEX G1 .....	254,000.....	.3yo .....	8.5 D
Criadores Mexicanos (R) MEX G1 .....	254,000.....	.3yo f.....	8 D
Debutantes MEX G2.....	80,500.....	.2yo f.....	6 D
de las Estrellas MEX G1.....	140,000.....	.3up f/m .....	8.5 D
del Charro .....	49,000.....	.4up .....	4.5 D
Derby Mexicano MEX G1 .....	140,000.....	.3yo .....	9 D
Día de la Bandera .....	49,000.....	.4up .....	6.5 D
Diamante MEX G1 .....	126,000.....	.3yo f .....	8.5 D
Esmeralda (R) MEX G1 .....	84,000.....	.3yo f.....	8 D
Futurity Mexicano (R) MEX G1.....	84,000.....	.2yo c .....	8.5 D
Futurity Mexicano (R) MEX G1.....	84,000.....	.2yo f .....	8.5 D
Gaspar Rivera Torres (R) MEX G1 .....	1,300,000.....	.2yo f.....	8 D
Gay Dalton MEX G2 .....	77,000.....	.4up .....	8 D
Gran Premio Longines Handicap MEX G1 .....	204,000.....	.3 up .....	9 D
Gran Premio Nacional MEX G1.....	119,000.....	.3yo .....	8.5 D
Gran Promesa MEX G2 .....	98,000.....	.2yo f.....	7 D
Gran Zar .....	49,000.....	.3up .....	6 D
H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de			
Caballos y de Galgos, A. C. .....	49,000.....	.4up f/m .....	6.5 D
Kremlin (R) .....	119,000.....	.3yo .....	8 D
La Raza .....	49,000.....	.3up .....	8.5 D
Loma de Sotelo MEX G1 .....	140,000.....	.3up .....	9 D
Longines Handicap de las Américas			
MEX G1 .....	500,000.....	.3up .....	9 D
Monarca .....	49,000.....	.3up f/m.....	8 D
Nueva Hípica .....	49,000.....	.3yo .....	7 D
Nueva Sangre (R) MEX G3 .....	109,000.....	.2yo .....	7 D
Nueva Sangre (R) MEX G3 .....	109,000.....	.2yo f .....	6.5 D
Otoño (R) .....	119,000.....	.3yo .....	8.5 D
Presidencial MEX G1 .....	84,000.....	.4up .....	8.5 D
Revelacion (R) .....	127,500.....	.2yo .....	6 D
Revelacion (R) .....	127,500.....	.2yo f.....	6 D

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—MEXICO

Revolución .....	49,000.....	3up f/m.....	8 D
Roberto A. Ruiz (R) MEX G1 .....	1,300,000.....	2yo .....	8 D
Rubí MEX G1 .....	164,000.....	3yo .....	7 D
Sprinters (R) .....	204,000.....	2yo .....	5.5 D
Sprinters (R) .....	204,000.....	2yo f .....	5.5 D
Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano (R) MEX G1 .....	199,000.....	3yo .....	8 D
Subasta (R) MEX G2 .....	374,000.....	2yo .....	6.5 D
Subasta (R) MEX G2 .....	374,000.....	2yo f .....	6.5 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE HIPODROME DE LAS AMERICAS

(R) = Restricted to Mexican-breds

**Total races on this list: .....53**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—NETHERLANDS

## NETHERLANDS

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (meters)
Derby.....	10,000.....	.3yo c/f .....	2150 T
Haagshe Ooievaar .....	10,000.....	.3up .....	1800 T
Wassenaarse Pauw .....	10,000.....	.3up .....	1800 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK

Total races on this list: .....3

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

# POLAND

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Fryderyk Jurjewicz Memorial (L) ....3up .....		1600 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Criterium (L).....2up .....		1300 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Dakoty (L) .....2yo .....		1300 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Efforty (L).....2yo f .....		1400 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Iwna (L) .....3yo .....		2200 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Konstelacji (L) .....3up f/m .....		2400 T .....	Partynice
Nagroda Kozienic (L) .....3up .....		2000 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Liry (L) ( <i>Polish Oaks</i> ) ....3yo f .....		2400 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi (L) .....2yo .....		1400 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Mokotowska (L) <i>(Polish Futurity)</i> .....2yo c .....		1600 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Mosznej (L) .....3up .....		1600 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego (L) .....4up .....		2600 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Prezydenta Miasta Wroclawia (L) .....4up .....		2400 T .....	Partynice
Nagroda Rulera (L) ( <i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i> ) .....3yo .....		1600 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Rutena (L).....4up .....		2600 T .....	Partynice
Nagroda SK Krasne (L).....3up f/m .....		2200 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda St. Leger (L) .....3up .....		2800 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Syreny (L).....3up .....		1400 T .....	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Wiosenna (L) ( <i>Polish One Thousand Guineas</i> ) .....3yo f .....		1600 T .....	Sluzewiec
Polskie Derby POL G1 <i>(Polish Derby)</i> .....3yo .....		2400 T .....	Sluzewiec
Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta m. st.Warszawy POL G1 .....3up .....		2600 T .....	Sluzewiec

Total races on this list: .....21

#### RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

# QATAR

*(Racing season October 2014 - May 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (Ryal)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Barzan Cup QA G3 .....	150,000.....	3up .....	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Derby Trial QA G2 .....	200,000.....	3yo .....	1850 T.....	Al Rayyan
Guineas QA G3 .....	150,000.....	3yo .....	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Khor Al Adaïd Cup QA G3.....	150,000.....	3up .....	2000 T.....	Al Rayyan
Oaks QA G3 .....	300,000 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T.....	Al Rayyan
Qatar 2022 International Cup				
QA G3 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T.....	Al Rayyan
Qatar International Cup				
QA G2 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa				
Al Thani Trophy QA G2 .....	1,000,000 .....	3up .....	2000 T.....	Al Rayyan

Total races on this list: .....8

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—SAUDI ARABIA

**Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA**  
**(Racing season June 2, 2014 - March 30, 2015)**

RACE	PURSE (Riyals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Crown Prince Cup KSA G2	120,000	4up	2400 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Crown Prince Cup (R)				
KSA G2	120,000	4up	2400 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Custodian of the Two Holy				
Mosques Cup KSA G1	200,000	4up	2400 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Custodian of the Two Holy				
Mosques Cup (R) KSA G1	200,000	4yo	2400 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Equestrian Club Board of				
Directors Cup KSA G3	100,000	4up	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Japan's Cup KSA G3	100,000	4up	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
King Abdulaziz Cup (R)				
KSA G1	400,000	3yo	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
King Abdulaziz Racetrack				
Champion Cup KSA G1	120,000	4up	2000 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Ministry of Defense Cup (R)				
KSA G3	100,000	3yo	1800 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Ministry of Foreign Affairs Cup				
KSA G3	100,000	4up	1800 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Ministry of Interior Cup (R)				
KSA G3	100,000	4up	1800 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Ministry of Justice Cup (R)				
KSA G3	100,000	3yo	2000 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer				
Cup (R) KSA G2	120,000	4up	2000 D	King Abdulaziz Rc
National Guard Cup (R)				
KSA G3	100,000	3yo	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Rc

(R) = Restricted to Saudi-Arabian-breds only

**Total races on this list: .....14**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# SLOVAKIA

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Bratislavská Míla (L) .....	12,000 .....	3up .....	1600 T
Cena Arvy (L) .....	12,000 .....	3yo f.....	1800 T
Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva a Rozvoja			
Vidieka SVK G3.....	29,000 .....	3up .....	1200 T
Cena Pat's Music (L) .....	12,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T
Cena Scottish Rifla (L) .....	12,000 .....	4up .....	1800 T
Jarná Cena Kobýl (L) ( <i>Slovak 1000 Guineas</i> ) .....	23,000 .....	3yo f.....	1700 T
Karpatská Cena (L) .....	10,000 .....	2yo c/f .....	1600 T
Slovenské Oaks (L) .....	23,000 .....	3yo f.....	2000 T
Slovenské Derby SVK G3 .....	64,000 .....	3yo c/f .....	2400 T
Slovenský St. Leger (L) .....	19,000 .....	3yo c/f .....	2800 T
Starohájske Kritérium (L) .....	12,000 .....	3yo .....	2000 T
Velká Cena BBAG Baden-Baden (L) .....	20,000 .....	2yo .....	1400 T
Velká Cena Slovenska SVK G3.....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T
Velká Jarná Cena (L) ( <i>Slovak 2000 Guineas</i> ) .....	25,000 .....	3yo c/f .....	1700 T
Zlatý Pohár (L).....	12,000 .....	4up .....	2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list: .....15

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## SPAIN

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Beamonte .....	46,575 .....	3yo f .....	2200 T .....	La Zarzuela
Cimera .....	41,400 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	La Zarzuela
Claudio Carudel .....	46,575 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	La Zarzuela
Gran Criterium .....	41,400 .....	2yo .....	1600 T .....	La Zarzuela
KUTXA .....	40,800 .....	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	San Sebastian
R. Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo .....	36,225 .....	3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	La Zarzuela
Valderas .....	41,400 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	La Zarzuela
Villamejor .....	38,250 .....	3yo .....	2800 T .....	La Zarzuela
Villapadierna ( <i>Spanish Derby</i> ).....	62,100 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	La Zarzuela

LA ZARZUELA RACE TRACK IS IN MADRID  
SAN SEBASTIAN IS IN SAN SEBASTIAN

**Total races on this list: .....9**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**SWITZERLAND**

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Flachrennen (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Frauenfeld
Grand Prix [Moyglare Stud] (L) .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	1300 S .....	St. Moritz
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz				
[Gübelin] SWI G2 .....	111,111 .....	4up .....	2000 S .....	St. Moritz
Swiss Derby [Davidoff] SWI G2 .....	100,000 .....	3yo c/f .....	2400 T .....	Frauenfeld

T = Turf

S = Snow

**Total races on this list.....4****RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

## TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

RACE	PURSE (TT Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Arima Race Club Cup TRI G2.....	150,000	.3up	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Caribbean Champion S. (R) TRI G1 ....	200,000	.3up	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Champagne S. [NLCB] TRI G1.....	150,000	.3up	1600 T	Santa Rosa
Derek Cozier Classic (R) TRI G3 .....	100,000	.3yo	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Diamond S. [NGC] TRI G2 .....	150,000	.2up	1350 D	Santa Rosa
Easter Guineas [The NLCB] (R)				
TRI G1 .....	315,000	.3yo	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Gold Cup [Republic Bank] TRI G1 ....	500,000	.2up	2000 D	Santa Rosa
Independence Cup [Bernard Dugal-Whiteway]				
TRI G1 .....	200,000	.3up	1800 T	Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic [Carib Brewery]				
(R) TRI G1 .....	450,000	.3yo	1900 D	Santa Rosa
President's Cup [Hino] TRI G2 .....	150,000	.3up	1900 D	Santa Rosa
Royal Colours Classic (R) .....	150,000	.3yo	1300 D	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash [Carib Beer]				
TRI G2 .....	150,000	.3up	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint [First Citizens]				
TRI G2 .....	150,000	.3up	1100 T	Santa Rosa
St. Ann's S. [Republic Mortgages]				
(R) TRI G1 .....	150,000	.2yo f	1350 D	Santa Rosa
St. James S. [Republic Online] (R)				
TRI G1 .....	150,000	.2yo c/g	1350 D	Santa Rosa
Stewards Cup TRI G1 .....	250,000	.2up	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Trinidad Derby S. [NGC CNG]				
(R) TRI G1 .....	500,000	.3yo	2000 D	Santa Rosa

(R) = Restricted to Trinidad & Tobago-breds only

**Total races on this list:.....17**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

### Part III—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE		
146 Österreichisches Galopperderby .....	3-1	Copa Velocidad del Caribe.....	3-4		
93 Magyar.....	3-6	Criadores Mexicanos .....	3-11		
<b>A</b>					
Alagi Díj .....	3-6	Criadores Versión Potrancas .....	3-4		
Anáhuac .....	3-11	Criadores Versión Potros .....	3-4		
Angel Contreras Mejia .....	3-4	Crianza Nacional .....	3-5		
Aniversario .....	3-4, 3-11	Crown Prince Cup .....	3-16		
Año Nuevo .....	3-4	Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques			
Arima Race Club Cup .....	3-20	Cup .....	3-16		
Asia Challenge Cup .....	3-8	<b>D</b>			
Asociación Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hípica Mexicana A. C.....	3-11	de las Estrellas .....	3-11		
<b>B</b>					
Barbé Cup.....	3-10	Debutantes .....	3-11		
Barzan Cup .....	3-15	del Charro .....	3-11		
Bathyány-Hunyady Díj .....	3-6	Derby .....	3-13		
Batucada .....	3-11	Derby Mexicano .....	3-11		
Baycho .....	3-11	Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamín			
Beamonte .....	3-18	Rosales A. ....	3-5		
Bratislavská Míla .....	3-17	Derby Trial .....	3-15		
Breeders' Cup.....	3-8	Derek Cozier Classic .....	3-20		
Busan Ilbo Cup.....	3-8	Día de la Bandera .....	3-11		
Busan Mayor's Cup .....	3-8	Día de las Madres .....	3-4		
<b>C</b>					
Cabalgata .....	3-11	Diamante.....	3-11		
Campeonato Juvenil .....	3-11	Diamond S.....	3-20		
Caribbean Champion S.....	3-20	Donga Ilbo Cup .....	3-8		
Carlos Gomez .....	3-11	Duchess of York Cup .....	3-10		
Casty .....	3-11	Duke of York Cup .....	3-10		
Cena Arvy.....	3-17	<b>E</b>			
Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva a Rozvoja Vidička .....	3-17	Easter Guineas .....	3-20		
Cena Pat's Music .....	3-17	Equestrian Club Board of Directors			
Cena Scottish Rifla .....	3-17	Cup .....	3-16		
Cena zimního favorita .....	3-3	Esmeralda .....	3-11		
Ceské Derby .....	3-3	Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall .....	3-5		
Champagne S.....	3-20	<b>F</b>			
Cimera .....	3-18	Flachrennen .....	3-19		
Ciudad de México.....	3-11	Francisco del Rosario Sánchez.....	3-4		
Clásico Importación .....	3-4	Fryderyk Jurjewicz Memorial .....	3-14		
Clasico Internacional del Caribe .....	3-4	Fundación de Guayaquil.....	3-5		
Claudio Carudel .....	3-18	Futurity Mexicano .....	3-11		
Consolacion .....	3-11	<b>G</b>			
Copa Confraternidad del Caribe.....	3-4	Gaspar Rivera Torres .....	3-11		
Copa Dama del Caribe .....	3-4	Gay Dalton .....	3-11		
Copa de Oro .....	3-11	Gold Cup .....	3-20		
Copa Federación Nacional de Dueños .....	3-4	Gran Criterium .....	3-18		
Copa Invitacional del Caribe .....	3-4	Gran Premio Longines Handicap .....	3-11		
Copa Laboratorio Tornel .....	3-11	Gran Premio Nacional .....	3-11		

### Part III—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Grote Prijs Prince Rose .....	3-2	La Raza .....	3-11
Guineas .....	3-15	Lightning Cup .....	3-10
Gwacheon Mayor's Cup .....	3-8	Loma de Sotelo .....	3-11
Gyeonggi Governor's Cup .....	3-8	Longines Handicap de las Américas .....	3-11
Gyeongnam Domin Ilbo Cup .....	3-8	Lovaregyleti Díj .....	3-6
Gyeongnam Govenor's Cup .....	3-8	<b>M</b>	
Gyeongnam Shinmun .....	3-8	Magyar Kancadíj .....	3-6
<b>H</b>			
H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de Galgos, A. C. ....	3-11	Magyar St. Leger .....	3-6
Haagshe Ooievaar .....	3-13	Maiden Cup .....	3-10
Hazafi Díj .....	3-6	Matías Ramón Mella .....	3-4
Herald Business Cup .....	3-8	Mauritian Guineas .....	3-10
<b>I</b>			
Ilgan Sports Cup .....	3-8	Mauritius Derby .....	3-10
Imperiál Díj .....	3-6	Mauritius Derby Trial .....	3-10
Independence Cup .....	3-20	Midsummer Classic .....	3-20
Independencia Nacional .....	3-4	Millenniumi Díj .....	3-6
Ing. Carlos San Andrés .....	3-5	Minister's Cup .....	3-8
<b>J</b>			
Japan's Cup .....	3-16	Ministry of Defense Cup .....	3-16
Jarná Cena Kobýl .....	3-17	Ministry of Foreign Affairs Cup .....	3-16
Jarní cena klisen .....	3-3	Ministry of Interior Cup .....	3-16
Jeju Special Self-Governing Province Governor's Cup .....	3-8	Ministry of Justice Cup .....	3-16
Juan Pablo Duarte .....	3-4	Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup .....	3-16
<b>K</b>			
Kalil Haché .....	3-4	Monarca .....	3-11
Kállai Pál Emlékverseny-Budapesti Díj .....	3-6	Munhwa Ilbo Cup .....	3-8
Káposztásmegyeri Díj .....	3-6	<b>N</b>	
Karpatská Cena .....	3-17	NACF Chairman's Cup .....	3-8
Kétpályás Kritériuma .....	3-6	Nagroda Criterium .....	3-14
Khor Al Adaid Cup .....	3-15	Nagroda Dakoty .....	3-14
Kincsem Díj .....	3-6	Nagroda Efforty .....	3-14
King Abdulaziz Cup .....	3-16	Nagroda Iwna .....	3-14
King Abdulaziz Racetrack Champion Cup .....	3-16	Nagroda Konstelacji .....	3-14
KNN Cup .....	3-8	Nagroda Kozienic .....	3-14
Kookje Shinmun Cup .....	3-8	Nagroda Liry .....	3-14
Korean Derby .....	3-8	Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi .....	3-14
Korean Oaks .....	3-8	Nagroda Mokotowska .....	3-14
Kozma Ferenc Emlékverseny .....	3-6	Nagroda Mosznej .....	3-14
KRA Cup Classic .....	3-8	Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego .....	3-14
KRA Cup Mile .....	3-8	Nagroda Prezydenta Miasta Wrocławia .....	3-14
Kremlin .....	3-11	Nagroda Ruler .....	3-14
KUTXA .....	3-18	Nagroda Rutena .....	3-14
<b>L</b>			
La Coupe des Présidents .....	3-10	Nagroda SK Krasne .....	3-14
La Coupe du Cent-cinquantenaire .....	3-10	Nagroda St. Leger .....	3-14
		Nagroda Syreny .....	3-14
		Nagroda Wiosenna .....	3-14
		National Guard Cup .....	3-16
		Navidad .....	3-4
		Nemzeti Díj .....	3-6
		Nueva Hípica .....	3-11

### Part III—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Nueva Sangre .....	3-11
<b>O</b>	
Oaks .....	3-15
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty .....	3-3
Open de Mons.....	3-2
Otoño .....	3-11
Overdose Díj.....	3-6
Owners' Cup.....	3-8
<b>P</b>	
Polla de Potrancas.....	3-5
Polla de Potrillos.....	3-5
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín Febres Cordero .....	3-5
Polskie Derby .....	3-14
Presidencial.....	3-11
President's Cup .....	3-8, 3-20
Presidente de la Repùblica/ Independencia .....	3-5
Presidente del Hipódromo .....	3-5
<b>Q</b>	
Qatar 2022 International Cup .....	3-15
Qatar International Cup .....	3-15
<b>R</b>	
R. Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo .....	3-18
Racino Grand Prix .....	3-1
Restauracion .....	3-4
Revelacion .....	3-11
Revolución .....	3-12
Roberto A. Ruiz .....	3-12
Royal Colours Classic .....	3-20
Rubí .....	3-12
<b>S</b>	
Santa Rosa Dash .....	3-20
Segye Ilbo Cup .....	3-8
Seoul Owners' Association Chairman's Cup .....	3-8
Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Thani Trophy .....	3-15
Sian's Gold Sprint .....	3-20
Slovenské Derby.....	3-17
Slovenské Oaks .....	3-17
Slovenský St. Leger .....	3-17
Sports Chosun Cup .....	3-8
Sports Seoul Cup .....	3-8
Sprinters .....	3-12
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Avilés .....	3-5
St. Ann's S. ....	3-20
St. James S. ....	3-20
St. Leger .....	3-3
<b>T</b>	
Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano .....	3-12
Starohájske Kritérium.....	3-17
Stewards Cup .....	3-20
Subasta .....	3-12
Swiss Derby .....	3-19
Szent István Díj .....	3-6
Szent László Díj .....	3-6
<b>V</b>	
Valderas .....	3-18
Velká Cena BBAG Baden-Baden .....	3-17
Velká Cena Slovenska .....	3-17
Velká Jarná Cena .....	3-17
Velká jarní cena .....	3-3
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo .....	3-5
Villamejor .....	3-18
Villapadierna .....	3-18

Part III—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
<b>W</b>	
Wassenaarse Pauw .....	3-13
Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta m. st.Warszawy.....	3-14
<b>Y</b>	
YTN Cup .....	3-8
<b>Z</b>	
Zlatý Pohár .....	3-17

## PART IV

Races in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

### AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES

(Racing season August 1, 2014 - July 31, 2015)

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Australian Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3400 .....	Sandown
Australian Stp. ....	100,000 .....	3900 .....	Sandown
Bendigo Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3200 .....	Bendigo
Brierly Stp. ....	100,000 .....	3450 .....	Warrnambool
Crisp Stp. ....	100,000 .....	3900 .....	Sandown
Galleywood Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3200 .....	Warrnambool
Grand Annual Stp. ....	250,000 .....	5500 .....	Warrnambool
Grand National Hurdle .....	200,000 .....	3900 .....	Sandown
Grand National Stp. ....	250,000 .....	4500 .....	Sandown
Great Eastern Stp. ....	166,000 .....	4950 .....	Oakbank
Great Southern Stp. ....	100,000 .....	3300 .....	Mornington
J. J. Houlahan Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3400 .....	Sandown
Kevin Lafferty Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3600 .....	Warrnambool
Mornington Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3300 .....	Mornington
Moss Trooper Stp. ....	100,000 .....	3600 .....	Bendigo
Thackeray Stp. ....	100,000 .....	3450 .....	Warrnambool
Von Doussa Stp. ....	100,000 .....	3250 .....	Oakbank
Yalumba Classic Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3600 .....	Oakbank

Total races on this list: .....18

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—CZECH REPUBLIC JUMPS

## CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Koruna)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Cena Labe (L) .....	700,000	5up .....	5200.....	Pardubice
Pohár Josefa Váni (NL) .....	200,000	5up .....	4500.....	Karlovy Vary
Velka Pardubicka s Ceskou Pojistovnou Stp.				
[Ceska Pojistovna] (L) .....	5,000,000	6up .....	6900.....	Pardubice
Zlaty Pohar predsedy Poslanecké Snemovny				
Parlamentu CR (NL) .....	300,000	5up .....	4400.....	Pardubice

Total races on this list: .....4

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

## FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Achille Fould Hurdle (L) .....	65,000 .....	4up .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Aguado Hurdle (L).....	115,000 .....	3yo c .....	3500 .....	Auteuil
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des 4 Ans Hurdle G1 .....	270,000 .....	4yo .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000 .....	4yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle G2 .....	175,000 .....	4yo .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Andre Massena Hurdle (L) .....	65,000 .....	4yo .....	3500 .....	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Andre Michel Hurdle G3 .....	135,000 .....	4/5yo f/m .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Antoine de Palaminy Stp. (L) .....	70,000 .....	4yo .....	3900 .....	Pau
Arles Hurdle (L).....	85,000 .....	4/5yo f/m .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') G1 .....	370,000 .....	5up .....	4800 .....	Auteuil
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. (L) .....	105,000 .....	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Besançon Hurdle (L) .....	85,000 .....	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Beugnot Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000 .....	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Bournosienne Hurdle G3 .....	135,000 .....	3yo f .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Cambaceres Hurdle G1 .....	270,000 .....	3yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Camille Dubosq Hurdle (L) .....	65,000 .....	4yo .....	3500 .....	Pau
Carmarthen Hurdle G3 .....	135,000 .....	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Challenge Anjou-Maine (Cross) (L) .....	112,000 .....	6up .....	7300 .....	Le Lion d'Angers
Chamby (de) Hurdle (L) .....	85,000 .....	3yo f .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Cher Hurdle (L) .....	85,000 .....	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Christian de l'Hermite Stp. (L).....	70,000 .....	4yo .....	3800 .....	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Christian de Treder Hurdle (L) .....	135,000 .....	4/5yo f/m .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle (L) .....	85,000 .....	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Compiegne (de) Hurdle G3 .....	135,000 .....	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Comte de Nice Stp. (L) .....	65,000 .....	5up .....	4200 .....	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Congress Stp. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Conseil Général de la Mayenne H. (Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon) (L) .....	65,000 .....	5up .....	4200 .....	Craon
Count Schomberg Hurdle H. (Epreuve Challenge Pertemps) (L).....	105,000 .....	5up .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Dawn Run Hurdle (L) .....	85,000 .....	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Dominique Sartini Hurdle (L) .....	85,000 .....	4yo .....	3600 .....	Enghien
Drags (des) Stp. G2 .....	240,000 .....	5up .....	4400 .....	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. G3 .....	155,000 .....	4yo .....	3500 .....	Auteuil
Durtain Hurdle (L) .....	85,000 .....	4yo .....	3600 .....	Enghien
Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. G1 .....	350,000 .....	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Fifrelet Hurdle H. (L).....	115,000 .....	3yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	65,000 .....	3yo c .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	65,000 .....	3yo f .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. G3 .....	155,000 .....	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Fondeur Stp. (L).....	85,000	.5yo	4300	Auteuil
François de Poncins Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	.4yo	3600	Auteuil
Gaston Branere Hurdle H. (L) .....	105,000	.4yo	3600	Auteuil
Gaston de Bataille (Grand Cross de Pau)				
(L).....	70,000	.6up	6200	Pau
Gaston Despres Stp. (L).....	46,000	.5up	4600	Angers
General de Rougemont Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	.4yo	3600	Auteuil
General de Saint Didier Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	.3yo	3500	Enghien
General Donnio Stp. (L).....	95,000	.5up	4300	Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. G2 .....	240,000	.5up	4400	Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle				
G2 .....	175,000	.3yo	3600	Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle (L).....	85,000	.4yo	3900	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle				
G1 .....	370,000	.5up	5100	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle				
(L).....	80,000	.5up	4300	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps				
Hurdle H. G3 .....	155,000	.5up	4300	Auteuil
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp.				
G3 .....	140,000	.5up	4600	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Grand Prix de Pau Stp. G3 .....	160,000	.5up	5300	Pau
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux				
(L).....	55,000	.5up	5300	Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp. H.				
(L).....	90,000	.5up	4500	Clairefontaine
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. (L).....	58,000	.5up	4100	Lyon-Parilly
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes (L).....	46,000	.5up	4300	Nantes
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien G2 .....	240,000	.5up	5000	Enghien
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris G1 .....	850,000	.5up	6000	Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps				
Alain du Breil H. (L) .....	46,000	.5up	4600	Le Lion d'Angers
Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H. (L) .....	105,000	.5up	3600	Clairefontaine
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H.				
(L).....	95,000	.4yo	3600	Auteuil
Hardatit Hurdle H. (L) .....	105,000	.5up	3600	Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. G3 .....	160,000	.5up	4400	Auteuil
Hopper Stp. (L) .....	90,000	.4yo	3800	Enghien
Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	.5up	4300	Auteuil
Hypothese Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	.5up	3900	Auteuil
Iena Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	.3yo f	3500	Auteuil
Ingre Stp. G3 .....	160,000	.5up	4400	Auteuil
d'Indy Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	.4yo	3600	Auteuil
James Hennessy Stp. (L) .....	90,000	.4yo	4300	Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H. (L) .....	105,000	.5up	3600	Auteuil
Jean Granel Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	.5up	3900	Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. G2 .....	220,000	.4yo	4300	Auteuil
Journaliste Stp. (L) .....	95,000	.5up	4500	Enghien
Juigne Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	.5up	3600	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

La Barka Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	5up .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
La Gasogne Stp. (L) .....	100,000	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
La Haye Jousselin Stp. G1 .....	550,000	5up .....	5500 .....	Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. G3 .....	155,000	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	4yo .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	5up .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies) G3 .....	135,000	4up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Louis de Guebriant (Grand Cross de Craon) (L) .....	75,000	5up .....	6000 .....	Craon
Lutteur III Stp. H. (L) .....	120,000	5up .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Magne Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	3yo f .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Marc Antony Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	4yo .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. G1 .....	350,000	4yo .....	4400 .....	Auteuil
Max de Ginestet (Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle) (L) .....	80,000	5up .....	4100 .....	Pau
Melanos Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Miror Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Montgomery Stp. H. G3 .....	175,000	5up .....	4700 .....	Auteuil
Morgex Stp. G3 .....	155,000	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Murat Stp. G2 .....	240,000	5up .....	4400 .....	Auteuil
Orcada Stp. G3 .....	155,000	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	4yo .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H. (L) .....	105,000	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H. G3 .....	225,000	5up .....	4700 .....	Auteuil
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H. (L) .....	105,000	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Questarabad (Longchamp) (de) Hurdle G3 .....	135,000	4yo .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1 .....	270,000	4yo .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Stp. (L) .....	65,000	5up .....	4600 .....	Pau
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. (L) .....	95,000	5up .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp. (L) .....	115,000	5up .....	4400 .....	Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp. G3 .....	155,000	5up .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	3yo c .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Robert Weill (Ketch Hurdle) H. (L) .....	75,000	3yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp. (L) .....	85,000	3yo .....	3400 .....	Enghien
Roger Saint Stp. (L) .....	90,000	4yo .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Rohan Hurdle (L) .....	65,000	4up .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Romati Stp. (L) .....	100,000	5up .....	4500 .....	Enghien
Rose or No Hurdle H. (L) .....	105,000	5up .....	3800 .....	Enghien
Sagan Hurdle (L) .....	115,000	3yo f .....	3500 .....	Auteuil
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H. (L) .....	95,000	5up .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Santo Pietro Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Stanley Hurdle (L) .....	85,000	3yo c .....	3500 .....	Auteuil
Syraj Stp. G3 .....	135,000	4/5yo f/m ....	4300 .....	Auteuil
The Fellow Stp. G3 ( <i>formerly Edmond Barrachin</i> ) .....	155,000	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Triquerville Stp. (L) .....	90,000	4yo .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Troytown Stp. G3.....	155,000	5up .....	4400 .....	Auteuil
Univers II Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	4yo .....	3600 .....	Auteuil
Violon II Stp. H. (L).....	110,000	5up .....	4300 .....	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L) .....	65,000	3yo c .....	3000 .....	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L) .....	65,000	3yo f .....	3000 .....	Auteuil
Wild Risk Hurdle H. (L) .....	105,000	5up .....	3900 .....	Auteuil
William Head Stp. (L) .....	100,000	5up .....	4700 .....	Auteuil

**Total races on this list .....130**

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

## GERMAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia JR....14,000.....		5up.....	4200 .....	Mannheim
Grosser Preis von Karlshorst JR .....	14,000 .....	4up .....	4200 .....	Bremen

Total races on this list: .....2

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

## GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
144th year of the NH Stp. [Terry Biddlecombe] (L) .....	85,000	.5up .....	.4 .....	Cheltenham
1965 Stp. [Amlin] G2.....	50,000	.4up .....	.2.25 .....	Ascot
32red.com Mares' Hurdle (L).....	20,000	.4up f/m .....	.2.5 .....	Sandown
888sport H. Stp. (L) .....	50,000	.4up .....	.2.75 .....	Market Rasen
888sport Hurdle H. (L).....	35,000	.4up .....	.2 .....	Market Rasen
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle [BetBright.com]				
G2 .....	30,000	.4yo .....	.2 .....	Kempton
Aintree Champion NHF Race [Weatherbys]				
Private Banking] G2 .....	30,000	.4-6yo.....	.2 .....	Aintree
Aintree Hurdle [Doom Bar] G1 .....	200,000	.4up .....	.2.5 .....	Aintree
Aintree Mares' Only NHF [Concerto Group]				
(L).....	30,000	.4-6 f/m .....	.2 .....	Aintree
Alder Hey Children's Charity H.				
Hurdle G3 .....	50,000	.4up .....	.2.5 .....	Aintree
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle				
[Injured Jockeys Fund] G1 .....	100,000	.4yo .....	.2 .....	Aintree
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp.				
[Racing Post] G1 .....	150,000	.5up .....	.2 .....	Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle [Coral] G2 .....	90,000	.4up .....	.2.5 .....	Ascot
Ascot Stp. [Betfair] G1 .....	150,000	.5up .....	.2.75 .....	Ascot
Badger Ales H. Stp. (L) .....	60,000	.4up .....	.3.25 .....	Wincanton
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle [Neptune				
Investment Management] G1 .....	120,000	.4up .....	.2.5 .....	Cheltenham
Bathwick Tyres Plymouth Novices'				
Hurdle (L).....	20,000	.4up .....	.2 .....	Exeter
Baylis & Harding Affordable Luxury				
H. Stp. G3 .....	90,000	.5up .....	.3 .....	Cheltenham
Becher H. Stp. [Betfred] G3.....	140,000	.6up .....	.3.25 .....	Aintree
Berkshire Novices Stp. [Fullers London				
Pride] G2 .....	30,500	.4up .....	.2.5 .....	Newbury
Bet365 H. Stp. (L) .....	28,000	.4up .....	.2.5 .....	Wetherby
Bet365 Intermediate H. Hurdle (L) .....	35,000	.4up .....	.2 .....	Newbury
Bet365 Oaksey Stp. (L) .....	50,000	.5up .....	.2.75 .....	Sandown
BetBright H. Stp. G3 .....	100,000	.5up .....	.3 .....	Kempton
BETDAQ Mares' Stp. (L) .....	30,000	.4up .....	.2.5 .....	Doncaster
Betfair Commits £40 Million to British				
Racing Bumper NHF Race (L).....	20,000	.4-6yo.....	.2 .....	Newbury
Betfair H. Hurdle G3 .....	155,000	.4up .....	.2 .....	Newbury
Betfair 'This is Play' Fixed Brush				
H. Hurdle G3 .....	80,000	.4up .....	.3 .....	Haydock
Betfred TV Fillies Juvenile Hurdle				
(L).....	22,000	.3yo f .....	.2 .....	Aintree

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Betfred TV H. Stp. (L).....	60,000	5up	3	Aintree
Betfred 'Racing's Biggest Supporter'				
Stp. (L) .....	45,000	4up	3	Aintree
Bowl Stp. [Betfred] G1 .....	150,000	5up	3	Aintree
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G2 .....	30,000	4up	3	Cheltenham
Byrne Group H. Stp. (L) .....	50,000	4up	2	Ascot
Byrne Group Plate H. Stp. G3 .....	90,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Call OSE Mares' Novices' Hurdle				
(L) .....	20,000	4up f/m	2.5	Haydock
Caspian Caviar Gold Cup H. Stp.				
G3 .....	100,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Celebration Stp. [bet365] G1 .....	125,000	5up	2	Sandown
Challow Novices Hurdle [Betfred Goals				
Galore] G1 .....	35,000	4up	2.5	Newbury
Champion Bumper NHF Race				
[Weatherbys] G1 .....	60,000	4-6yo	2	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy				
[Stan James] G1 .....	400,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Trial [stanjames.com]				
G2 .....	75,000	4up	2	Haydock
Championship NHF Race [Ascot Underwriting]				
(L) .....	20,000	4-6yo	2	Ascot
Charlie Hall Stp. [bet365] G2 .....	100,000	5up	3	Wetherby
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Betfred]				
G1 .....	550,000	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race [High Sheriff				
of Gloucestershire's] (L) .....	20,000	4-6yo	2	Cheltenham
Christmas Hurdle [williamhill.com]				
G1 .....	100,000	4up	2	Kempton
Clarence House Stp. [Sodexo] G1 .....	125,000	5up	2	Ascot
Classic H. Stp. [Betfred] G3 .....	60,000	5up	3.5	Warwick
Classic Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment				
Management] G2 .....	30,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Cleeve Hurdle [galliardshomes.com]				
G2 .....	60,000	5up	3	Cheltenham
Colin Parker Memorial Stp. (L) .....	27,500	4up	2.5	Carlisle
Contenders Hurdle [Betfred] (L) .....	25,000	4up	2	Sandown
Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3 .....	80,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Cotswold Stp. [Argento] G2 .....	100,000	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
David Nicholson Mares Only Hurdle				
[OLBG] G2 .....	100,000	4up f/m	2.5	Cheltenham
December H. Hurdle [Madinat Jumeirah				
Dubai] (L) .....	60,000	4up	2	Sandown
December Novices Stp. [bet365]				
G2 .....	31,000	4up	3	Doncaster
Denman Stp. [Betfair] G2 .....	50,000	5up	3	Newbury
Desert Orchid Stp. [williamhill.com]				
G2 .....	80,000	4up	2	Kempton

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Dipper Novices Stp. [Cheltenham Pony]

Club Raceday] G2 .....	32,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Cheltenham
Dominican Republic H. Hurdle G3 .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Aintree
Doncaster Mares' Hurdle [OLBG.com]				

G2 .....	36,500 .....	4up f/m .....	2 .....	Doncaster
----------	--------------	---------------	---------	-----------

Dovecote Novices Hurdle [William Hill]

G2 .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Kempton
----------	--------------	-----------	---------	---------

E.B.F./High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's

Junior NHF (L).....	20,000 .....	4yo .....	1.75 .....	Cheltenham
---------------------	--------------	-----------	------------	------------

E.B.F. Stallions/T.B.A. Mares Open

NHF Race (L).....	25,000 .....	4-7yo f/m ...	2 .....	Sandown
-------------------	--------------	---------------	---------	---------

E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices Finale

H. Stp. (L).....	40,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2.5 .....	Cheltenham
------------------	--------------	---------------	-----------	------------

E.B.F./William Hill National Hunt

Final Novices H. Hurdle G3.....	60,000 .....	4-7yo .....	2.5 .....	Sandown
---------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------	---------

Elite H. Hurdle [stanjames.com] G2 .....

60,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Wincanton
--------------	-----------	---------	-----------

Fairlawne H. Stp. G3 .....

50,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Cheltenham
--------------	-----------	-----------	------------

Festival Trophy Stp. [Ryanair] G1.....

300,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Cheltenham
---------------	-----------	-----------	------------

Fighting Fifth Hurdle [stanjames.com]

G1 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Newcastle
----------	---------------	-----------	---------	-----------

Finale Juvenile Hurdle [coral.co.uk Future

Champions] G1.....	35,000 .....	3yo .....	2 .....	Chepstow
--------------------	--------------	-----------	---------	----------

Finesse Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph

Hurdle Trial] G2 .....	30,000 .....	4yo .....	2 .....	Cheltenham
------------------------	--------------	-----------	---------	------------

Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle G3 .....

75,000 .....	4yo .....	2 .....	Cheltenham
--------------	-----------	---------	------------

Future Champion Novices Stp. [Arcadia Consulting

William Dickie & Mary Robertson]				
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

G2 .....	45,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Ayr
----------	--------------	-----------	-----------	-----

Future Stars Stp. [John Tyndall

Memorial] (L).....	30,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Sandown
--------------------	--------------	-----------	---------	---------

Game Spirit Stp. [Betfair] G2 .....

50,000 .....	5up .....	2 .....	Newbury
--------------	-----------	---------	---------

Gold Cup H. Stp. [bet365] G3 .....

150,000 .....	5up .....	3.75 .....	Sandown
---------------	-----------	------------	---------

Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp.

[StanJames.com] G3.....	50,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Newbury
-------------------------	--------------	-----------	-----------	---------

Greatwood H. Hurdle [stanjames.com]

G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Cheltenham
----------	---------------	-----------	---------	------------

Golden Miller Novices Stp. [JLT]

G1 .....	120,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Cheltenham
----------	---------------	-----------	-----------	------------

Grand National H. Stp. [Crabbies]

G3 .....	1,000,000 .....	7up .....	4.5 .....	Aintree
----------	-----------------	-----------	-----------	---------

Grand National Trial H. Stp. [Betfred]

G3 .....	75,000 .....	5up .....	3.5 .....	Haydock
----------	--------------	-----------	-----------	---------

Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. [Vix Technology]

G2 .....	62,500 .....	4up .....	2.25 .....	Exeter
----------	--------------	-----------	------------	--------

Hampton Novices Stp. [Betfred Mobile]

(L).....	23,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Warwick
----------	--------------	-----------	---------	---------

Hennessy Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 .....

175,000 .....	4up .....	3.25 .....	Newbury
---------------	-----------	------------	---------

Henry VIII Novices Stp. [Racing Post]

G1 .....	40,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Sandown
----------	--------------	-----------	---------	---------

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Heroes H. Hurdle [Betfred] G3 .....	50,000	4up	2.75	Sandown
Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp. (L) .....	40,000	5up	2.5	Ayr
Holloways H. Hurdle [Keltbray] G2 .....	50,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
Huntingdon Racecourse/HBLB Mares'				
NHF Race (L) .....	20,000	4-6yo	2	Huntingdon
Hyde Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 .....	30,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [William Hill]				
G3 .....	70,000	4up	2	Sandown
International Hurdle [stanjames.com]				
G2 .....	130,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Jane Seymour Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Country Gentlemen's Association] (L) .....	20,000	4up f/m	2.5	Sandown
Jockey Club Venues Mares' NHF Race				
(L) .....	20,000	4-6yo	2	Cheltenham
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual				
Challenge Cup H. Stp. G3 .....	90,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
John Smiths Scottish Triumph Hurdle				
Trial (L) .....	25,000	4yo	2	Musselburgh
Kauto Star Novices' Stp. ( <i>formerly the Feltham Novices' Stp.</i> ) G1 .....	70,000	4up	3	Kempton
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet]				
G2 .....	30,000	4up	2	Ascot
King George VI Stp. [William Hill]				
G1 .....	200,000	4up	3	Kempton
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Star Sports]				
G2 .....	40,000	5up	2	Warwick
Kingwell Hurdle [Bathwick Tyres]				
G2 .....	60,000	4up	2	Wincanton
Ladbroke Hurdle H. G3 .....	150,000	4up	2	Ascot
Lancashire Stp. [Betfair] G1 .....	200,000	5up	3	Haydock
Lanzarote H. Hurdle [William Hill]				
(L) .....	45,000	4up	2.5	Kempton
Leamington Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 .....	28,000	5up	2.5	Warwick
Lightning Novices Stp. [Racing Post]				
G2 .....	30,500	5up	2	Doncaster
Liverpool Hurdle [Silver Cross] G1 .....	120,000	4up	3	Aintree
Long Distance Hurdle [bet365] G2 .....	40,000	4up	3	Newbury
Long Walk Hurdle [JLT] G1 .....	100,000	4up	3	Ascot
Lord Mildmay Memorial H.				
Stp. (L) .....	40,000	4up	2.75	Newton
Maghull Novices Stp. [Doom Bar]				
G1 .....	110,000	5up	2	Aintree
Majordomo Hospitality H. Stp. G3 .....	45,000	4up	3.25	Cheltenham
Manifesto Novices Stp. [Pinsent Masons]				
G1 .....	90,000	5up	2.5	Aintree
Mares' National Hunt Novices Finale H.				
Hurdle [E.B.F./T.B.A.] (L) .....	40,000	4up f/m	2.5	Newbury

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Mares' Novices' Hurdle [totepool] (L) ....20,000 .....	3up f/m .....	2 .....	Taunton	
Melling Stp. [Betfred] G1 .....	200,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Aintree
Mersey Novices Hurdle [Pertemps Network] G1 .....	75,000 .....	4up .....	2.5 .....	Aintree
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [Betfred] (L) .....	100,000 .....	5up .....	4.25 .....	Uttoxeter
Mildmay Novices Stp. [Betfred Mobile] G1 .....	90,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Aintree
Murphy Group H. Stp. G3 .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	3.5 .....	Cheltenham
National Spirit Hurdle [totepool] G2 ....50,000 .....	4up .....	2.5 .....	Fontwell	
Newton Novice Hurdle [Feel The Rush At Betfair] (L).....20,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Haydock	
Noel Novices Stp. [Mitie] G2 .....	30,500 .....	4up .....	2.25 .....	Ascot
November Novices Stp. [Racing Post Arkle Trophy Trial] G2 .....	32,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Cheltenham
OLBG.com Mares' H. Hurdle (L) ....20,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2.75 .....	Cheltenham	
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle (L).....22,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2.5 .....	Warwick	
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle (L).....22,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2 .....	Wetherby	
OLBG Mares' Hurdle (L).....25,000 .....	4up f/m .....	3 .....	Kempton	
Old Roan H. Stp. [Betfred Monet's Garden] G2 .....	70,000 .....	4up .....	2.5 .....	Aintree
Paddy Power Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 ....160,000 .....	4up .....	2.5 .....	Cheltenham	
Pendil Novices Stp. [Betbright Mobile] G2 .....	32,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Kempton
Persian War Novices' Hurdle [totepool] G2 .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2.5 .....	Chepstow
Pertemps Final Hurdle H. (L) ....80,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Cheltenham	
Peterborough Stp. [Betfred] G2 .....	60,000 .....	4up .....	2.5 .....	Huntingdon
Peter Marsh H. Stp. G2 .....	50,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Haydock
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle [£1.25 Million Scoop6] G2 .....	35,000 .....	4up .....	2.25 .....	Kelso
Premier Stp. [totepool.com] (L).....30,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Kelso	
Prestbury Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph Hurdle Trial] G2 .....	30,000 .....	3yo .....	2 .....	Cheltenham
Prestige Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 .....	27,500 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Haydock
Queen Mother Champion Stp. [BetVictor] G1 .....	350,000 .....	5up .....	2 .....	Cheltenham
Racing Post Novices Stp. G2 .....	29,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Haydock
Red Rum H. Stp. [Silver Cross] G3 ....80,000 .....	5up .....	2 .....	Aintree	
Rehearsal H. Stp. [At The Races] (L) ....50,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Newcastle	
Relkeel Hurdle [Osborne House] G2 ....40,000 .....	4up .....	2.5 .....	Cheltenham	
Rendlesham Hurdle [Betfred Mobile] G2 .....	36,500 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Haydock
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. [RSA Trial] G2 .....	32,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Ascot
Rewards4Racing Novices H. Stp. (L) ....60,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Cheltenham	
Rising Stars Novices Stp. [Bathwick Tyres] G2 .....	31,000 .....	4up .....	2.5 .....	Wincanton

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

River Don Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]						
G2 .....	27,500	4up	3	.....	Doncaster	
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle						
[Skybet] G2 .....	27,500	4up	2	.....	Haydock	
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. [William Hill]						
G3 .....	40,000	4up	3	.....	Wetherby	
RSA Novices Stp. G1.....	150,000	5up	3	.....	Cheltenham	
Schloer Stp. (L) .....	70,000	5up	2	.....	Cheltenham	
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [Betfred]						
G1 .....	45,000	5up	2.5	.....	Sandown	
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [QTS]						
G2 .....	100,000	4up	2	.....	Ayr	
Scottish County H. Hurdle [John Smith's]						
(L) .....	25,000	4up	2	.....	Musselburgh	
Scottish Grand National H. Stp. [Coral]						
G3 .....	210,000	5up	4	.....	Ayr	
Scotty Brand H. Stp. (L) .....	35,000	5up	2	.....	Ayr	
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Doom Bar]						
G1 .....	100,000	4up	3	.....	Aintree	
Select Hurdle [bet365] (L) .....	50,000	4up	2.75	.....	Sandown	
Sharp Novices Hurdle [Skybet] G2 .....	30,000	4up	2	.....	Cheltenham	
Sidney Banks Memorial Novices' Hurdle						
[stanjames.com] (L) .....	24,000	4up	2.5	.....	Huntingdon	
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Mappin & Webb]						
(L) .....	100,000	4up	3	.....	Ascot	
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [totepoolliveinfo.com]						
G3 .....	40,000	4up	2.5	.....	Chepstow	
Silver Trophy H. Stp. [Wooden Spoon]						
Charity] G2.....	50,000	5up	2.5	.....	Cheltenham	
Sky Bet H. Stp. (L).....	75,000	5up	3	.....	Doncaster	
Spa Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]						
G1 .....	120,000	4up	3	.....	Cheltenham	
Summer Cup H. Stp. [John Smith's]						
(L) .....	60,000	5up	3.25	.....	Uttoxeter	
Summer Hurdle H. [Betfred] (L) .....	35,000	4up	2	.....	Market Rasen	
Summer Plate H. Stp. [Betfred] (L).....	50,000	4up	2.75	.....	Market Rasen	
Summit Juvenile Hurdle [bet365]						
G2 .....	27,500	3yo	2	.....	Doncaster	
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Skybet]						
G1 .....	120,000	4up	2	.....	Cheltenham	
Swinton H. Hurdle [Pertemps] G3.....	60,000	4up	2	.....	Haydock	
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Mares'						
Novices' Hurdle (L) .....	20,000	4up f/m	2	.....	Cheltenham	
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Mares'						
Novices' Hurdle (L) .....	20,000	4up f/m	2	.....	Newbury	
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. [888sport]						
G1 .....	150,000	4up	2	.....	Sandown	
Tolworth Novices Hurdle [williamhill.com]						
Levy Board] G1 .....	40,000	4up	2	.....	Sandown	

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Topham H. Stp. [Crabbie's Supporting Everton in The Community] G3 .....	120,000 .....	5up .....	2.75 .....	Aintree
Top Novices Hurdle [International Festival For Business 2014] G2 .....	60,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Aintree
Towton Novices Stp. [totepool] G2 .....	30,500 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Wetherby
Triumph Hurdle [JCB] G1 .....	120,000 .....	4yo .....	2 .....	Cheltenham
Trophy H. Stp. [freebets.com] G3 .....	50,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Cheltenham
Ultima Business Solutions H. Hurdle (L).....	27,000 .....	4up .....	3.25 .....	Cheltenham
United House Gold Cup H. Stp. G3.....	100,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Ascot
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle G3 .....	80,000 .....	5up .....	2 .....	Cheltenham
Warfield Mares' Hurdle [OLBG.com] G2 .....	50,000 .....	4up f/m .....	3 .....	Ascot
Wayward Lad Novice Stp. [williamhill.com] G2 .....	35,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Kempton
Weatherbys Hamilton Insurance H. Stp. (L).....	45,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Ascot
Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral] G3 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	3.75 .....	Chepstow
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle [Weatherbys Hamilton Insurance] (L).....	20,000 .....	3yo .....	2 .....	Wetherby
West Yorkshire Hurdle [bet365] G2 .....	37,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Wetherby
William Hill – Bet On The Move Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L) .....	20,000 .....	4up f/m .....	3 .....	Doncaster
William Hill H. Hurdle (L) .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Ascot
William Hill On Your Mobile Novices' Hurdle (L).....	20,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Kempton
williamhill.com Hurdle (L) .....	25,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Kempton
williamhill.com Stp. (L) .....	30,000 .....	5up .....	2.5 .....	Kempton
Winter Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2.5 .....	Sandown
Worcester Novices Stp. [bet365] G2 .....	30,500 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Newbury
World Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G1 .....	300,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Cheltenham

Total races on this list: .....202

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

## IRISH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
Anaglog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.				
[Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2	52,500	5up m	2/4	Thurles
An Uaimh Stp. G2	40,000	5up	2/4	Navan
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp.				
[Frank Ward Solicitors] G1	80,000	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Ballybin [Keelings] G2	52,500	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Ballybrit Novice Stp. [Deacy Gilligan]				
G3	32,000	4up	2/1	Galway
Ballyhack H. Stp. GB [HB Dennis]	50,000	4up	2/1	Fairyhouse
Bettyville Stp. [Garryrichard Stud]				
(L)	26,000	5up	2/6	Wexford
Black Hills H. Stp. [Three.ie] GC	50,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Blackwater H. Hurdle GC	30,000	4up	2/4	Cork
Bobbyjo Stp. [At The Races] G2	42,500	5up	3/1	Fairyhouse
Bourn Vincent H. Stp. GC	30,000	5up	2/1	Killarney
Boylesports H. Hurdle [BoyleSports]				
GB	100,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Boyne Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G2	42,500	5up	2/5	Navan
Bragbet.com H. Hurdle [Bragbet.com]				
GB	50,000	4up	2	Punchestown
Brandon H. Hurdle [Racing Post] GC	31,500	5up	2/1	Killarney
Brown Lad H. Hurdle GC	30,000	4up	2/4	Naas
Buck House Novice Stp. G3	30,000	4up	2/2	Punchestown
Carrickmines H. Stp. [Mercury Engineering]				
GB	50,000	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
Carvills Hill Stp. [Star Newpaper] G3	32,000	5up	2/7	Punchestown
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle [AES]				
G1	100,000	4yo	2	Punchestown
Champion Hurdle [BHP] G1	110,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Champion INH Flat Race [At The Races]				
G1	100,000	4up	2	Punchestown
Champion Novice Hurdle [Evening Herald]				
G1	90,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Christmas Hurdle [Squared Financial]				
G1	85,000	4up	3	Leopardstown
Christmas Novice Stp. [Irish Racing Post]				
G1	90,000	4up	2/1	Leopardstown
Clonmel Oil Stp. G2	47,500	5up	2/4	Clonmel
Colliers Novice Stp. [Ryanair] G1	110,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Cork Grand National [Paddy Power]				
GB	50,000	4up	3/4	Cork
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle [Kerry Group]				
G3	32,500	4up	3	Cork

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Craddockstown Novice Stp.

[Madigans Pubs] G2 .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Punchestown
Dan Moore H. Stp. [Underwriting Exchange]				
GA .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	2/1 .....	Fairyhouse
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.				
[E.B.F.] G2 .....	47,500 .....	5up m .....	2/6 .....	Limerick
December Hurdle [Ryanair] G1 .....	100,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Leopardstown
Deloitte Novice Hurdle G1 .....	90,000 .....	5up .....	2/2 .....	Leopardstown
Dial-A-Bet E.B.F. Novice Hurdle				
[Paddy Power & E.B.F.] G3 .....	37,500 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Cork
Directors Plate Novice Stp. G3 .....	30,000 .....	5up .....	2/4 .....	Naas
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle G3 .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Limerick
Drinmore Novice Stp. [Bar One Racing]				
G1 .....	85,000 .....	4up .....	2/4 .....	Fairyhouse
Drogheda Stp. [BoyleSports] G1 .....	200,000 .....	5up .....	2 .....	Punchestown
Easter H. Hurdle GC .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2/3 .....	Cork
E.B.F. Mares Champion H.				
[ITBA & E.B.F.] G1 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2/2 .....	Punchestown
E.B.F. Mares Hurdle [IFG] G3 .....	37,500 .....	4up f/m .....	2/4 .....	Leopardstown
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle				
[E.B.F.] G1 .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2/4 .....	Fairyhouse
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final [E.B.F.]				
GC .....	50,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Navan
Festival Novice Hurdle [Coolmore NH]				
Sires] G2 .....	42,500 .....	4up .....	2/4 .....	Fairyhouse
Fishery Lane H. G3 .....	30,000 .....	4yo .....	2 .....	Naas
Florida Pearl Novice Stp. [Dobbins]				
G2 .....	50,000 .....	5up .....	2/6 .....	Punchestown
Flyingbolt Novice Stp. G2 .....	40,000 .....	5up .....	2/1 .....	Navan
For Auction Novice Hurdle G3 .....	30,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Navan
Fort Leney Novice Stp. [Topaz Oil]				
G1 .....	85,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Leopardstown
Fortria Stp. G2 .....	40,000 .....	5up .....	2 .....	Navan
Foxrock H. Stp. GC .....	30,000 .....	5up .....	2/4 .....	Navan
Future Champions INHS Flat Race				
(L) .....	25,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Navan
Galmoy Hurdle [Mulhern Family]				
G2 .....	40,000 .....	5up .....	3 .....	Gowran Park
Galway Hurdle [Guinness] (H) GA .....	250,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Galway
Galway Plate H. Stp. [Tote Ireland]				
GA .....	200,000 .....	4up .....	2/6 .....	Galway
Glasscarn H. Hurdle [BoyleSports]				
GB .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Fairyhouse
Glencarraig Lady E.B.F. H. Stp. GC .....	50,000 .....	5up m .....	2/5 .....	Punchestown
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle				
[Nathaniel Lacy & Partners] G2 .....	39,500 .....	5up .....	2/4 .....	Leopardstown
Gowran Champion Stp. [Pricewaterhouse				
Cooper] G2 .....	42,000 .....	5up .....	2/4 .....	Gowran Park
Grabel Mares Hurdle (L) .....	40,000 .....	4up f/m .....	2/2 .....	Punchestown

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Grand National Trial H. Stp. [Racing UK]						
GC .....	32,000	5up	3/4	.....	Punchestown	
Greenmount Novice Hurdle [O'Brien Wines]						
G3 .....	31,500	4up	2/5	.....	Limerick	
Greenmount Park Novice Stp. [Shannon Airport]						
G2 .....	42,000	4up	2/4	.....	Limerick	
Greenogue Novice H. Stp. [Clarion Hotel]						
GB .....	50,000	5up	2/1	.....	Fairyhouse	
Grimes Hurdle [Kevin McManus]						
G3 .....	62,500	4up	2	.....	Tipperary	
Guinness H. Stp. GA .....	100,000	5up	2/4	.....	Punchestown	
Hardy Eustace Novice Hurdle [Rathbarry &						
Glenview Studs] G2 .....	42,500	4up	2	.....	Fairyhouse	
Hatton's Grace Hurdle [Bar One Racing]						
G1 .....	90,000	4up	2/4	.....	Fairyhouse	
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp.						
G1 .....	150,000	5up	3	.....	Leopardstown	
Hilly Way Stp. [Kerry Group] G2 .....	47,500	5up	2	.....	Cork	
Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp.						
G2 .....	40,000	5up	3	.....	Limerick	
Imperial Call Stp. G3 .....	30,000	5up	3	.....	Cork	
INH Flat Race [Kevin McManus Bookmaker]						
(L) .....	25,000	4yo	2	.....	Limerick	
INHSO E.B.F. Novice Hurdle (L) .....	30,000	4up	2	.....	Punchestown	
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle						
Final GB .....	55,000	5up	3	.....	Fairyhouse	
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. [BoyleSports]						
(H) GA .....	275,000	5up	3/5	.....	Fairyhouse	
ITBA Fillies Scheme E.B.F. Mares						
INH Flat Race (L).....	35,000	4up f/m	2	.....	Navan	
JNwine.com Champion Stp. G1 .....	140,000	5up	3	.....	Down Royal	
Joe Mac Novice Hurdle G3 .....	30,000	4up	2	.....	Tipperary	
John & Chich Fowler Memorial E.B.F.						
Mares Chase [E.B.F.] G3 .....	35,000	4up f/m	2/4	.....	Fairyhouse	
Johnstown Novice Hurdle [Paddy Power]						
G2 .....	44,000	4up	2	.....	Naas	
Kerry National H. Stp. [Guinness]						
GA .....	160,000	4up	3	.....	Listowel	
Kilbegnet Novice Stp. [E.B.F.] G3 .....	37,500	4up	2	.....	Roscommon	
Kilkenny Racing Festival H. Hurdle						
GC .....	30,000	4up	3	.....	Gowran Park	
Killiney Novice Stp. G2 .....	37,500	5up	2/3	.....	Leopardstown	
Kingsfurze Novice Hurdle (L) .....	25,000	4up	2	.....	Naas	
Kinloch Brae Stp. [Ladbrokes] G2 .....	40,000	6up	2/4	.....	Thurles	
Kinsale H. Stp. GB.....	50,000	4up	2	.....	Cork	
Ladbrokes H. Hurdle [Ladbrokes]						
GC .....	40,000	5up	2	.....	Listowel	
Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards H.						
Hurdle GB .....	50,000	4up	2/1	.....	Killarney	

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Lartigue H. Hurdle [Listowel Supporters]

Club] GC .....45,000 .....4yo .....2 .....Listowel

Leinster Grand National [Woodlands 100]

Club] GB .....50,000 .....5up .....3 .....Naas

Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle

[Knight Frank] G2 .....42,500 .....3yo .....2 .....Leopardstown

Leopardstown Stp. [BoyleSports]

(H) GA .....100,000 .....5up .....2/5 .....Leopardstown

Lexus Stp. G1 .....150,000 .....5up .....3 .....Leopardstown

Like-A-Butterfly Novice Stp. G3 .....30,000 .....4up .....2/4 .....Tipperary

Limestone Lad Hurdle G3 .....30,000 .....5up .....2/3 .....Naas

Lismullen Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G2 .....42,500 .....4up .....2/4 .....Navan

Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.

[Kerry Group] G3 .....37,000 .....4up f/m .....2/1 .....Cork

Lough Construction Mares E.B.F.

Novice Hurdle G3 .....35,000 .....4up .....2 .....Down Royal

Lough Leane H. Stp. [At The Races]

GC .....31,500 .....4up .....2/4 .....Killarney

Macs Joy H. Hurdle GC .....40,000 .....4up .....2 .....Down Royal

Mervue H. Hurdle [Ladbrokes] GC .....45,000 .....4up .....2/6 .....Galway

Michael Purcell Memorial Novice

Hurdle G2 .....40,000 .....5up .....2/4 .....Thurles

Monksfield Novice Hurdle G2 .....40,000 .....4up .....2/4 .....Navan

Morgiana Hurdle [Stan James] G1 .....100,000 .....4up .....2 .....Punchestown

Moscow Flyer [sportinglife.com]

G2 .....40,000 .....5up .....2 .....Punchestown

Munster National Stp. [Ladbrokes]

GA .....100,000 .....4up .....3 .....Limerick

Naas Novice Stp. [Woodlands Park 100]

G2 .....40,000 .....5up .....3 .....Naas

Nas Na Riogh Novice H. Stp. [Woodlands

Park 100] GB .....50,000 .....5up .....2/4 .....Naas

Native Upmanship Stp. [Thurles Supporters]

Club] (L) .....26,000 .....5up .....2/2 .....Thurles

Navan Novice Hurdle G2 .....40,000 .....4up .....2/4 .....Navan

Newlands Stp. [Paddy Power] G2 .....46,000 .....5up .....2 .....Naas

New Stand H. Hurdle GB .....50,000 .....4up .....2 .....Fairyhouse

Normans Grove Stp. G2 .....40,000 .....5up .....2/1 .....Fairyhouse

Paddypowercasino.com E.B.F.

Novice Stp. G3 .....37,500 .....5up .....2/4 .....Cork

Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp. G1 .....100,000 .....5up .....2/1 .....Leopardstown

Paddy Power Future Champion Novice

Hurdle G1 .....80,000 .....4up .....2 .....Leopardstown

Paddy Power H. Stp. GB .....190,000 .....5up .....3 .....Leopardstown

Pat Taaffe H. Stp. [Palmerstown House]

GB .....50,000 .....5up .....3/1 .....Punchestown

Poplar Square Stp. G3 .....30,000 .....5up .....2 .....Naas

Percy Maynard Cup Hurdle G3 .....31,000 .....4yo .....2 .....Fairyhouse

Porterstown H. Stp. GC .....30,000 .....5up .....3/5 .....Fairyhouse

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Powers Gold Cup Novice Stp. [Powers]						
G1	.....90,000	.....5up	.....2/4	.....	Fairyhouse	
Powerstown Novice Hurdle [Surehaul]						
G3	.....31,500	.....4up	.....3	.....	Clonmel	
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle GC	.....30,000	.....4up	.....2/7	.....	Navan	
Punchestown Champion Hurdle [Racing Post]						
G1	.....200,000	.....5up	.....2	.....	Punchestown	
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp. [Bibby Financial]						
G1	.....200,000	.....5up	.....3/1	.....	Punchestown	
Punchestown Novice H. Stp. [Aon]						
GA	.....100,000	.....5up	.....2/5	.....	Punchestown	
Punchestown Stp. [John Durkan Memorial]						
G1	.....85,000	.....5up	.....2/4	.....	Punchestown	
Red Mills Stp. [Red Mills] G2	.....42,500	.....5up	.....2/4	.....	Gowran Park	
Red Mills Trial Hurdle G2	.....42,500	.....4up	.....2	.....	Gowran Park	
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle [Bar One Racing]						
G1	.....80,000	.....4up	.....2	.....	Fairyhouse	
Scalp Novice Stp. [Flogas] G1 ( <i>formerly Dr. P. J.</i>						
<i>Moriarty Memorial Novice</i> )	.....85,000	.....5up	.....2/5	.....	Leopardstown	
Setanta Sports H. Hurdle [Setanta Sports]						
GB	.....100,000	.....4up	.....2/4	.....	Punchestown	
Shamrock H. Stp. GB	.....50,000	.....4up	.....2/2	.....	Gowran Park	
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle						
[Dawn & E.B.F.] G3	.....33,000	.....4up f/m	.....2	.....	Limerick	
Skymas Stp. [Powers] G2	.....50,000	.....5up	.....2/4	.....	Down Royal	
Slaney Hurdle [Lawlors Hotel] G1	.....80,000	.....5up	.....2/4	.....	Naas	
Solerina Mares Novice Hurdle G3	.....30,000	.....4up f/m	.....2/2	.....	Fairyhouse	
Sporting Limerick Hurdle [Irish Independent]						
(L)	.....26,000	.....4yo	.....2	.....	Limerick	
Spring Juvenile Hurdle [Gala] G1	.....85,000	.....4yo	.....2	.....	Leopardstown	
T. A. Morris Memorial Mares E.B.F. Stp.						
G3	.....35,000	.....5up	.....2/4	.....	Clonmel	
Tara H. Hurdle GB	.....50,000	.....4up	.....2/4	.....	Navan	
Ten Up Novice Stp. G2	.....40,000	.....5up	.....3	.....	Navan	
The Ellier Novice Stp. [Bord Na Mona]						
G1	.....100,000	.....5up	.....3/1	.....	Punchestown	
Thurles Stp. (L)	.....25,000	.....5up	.....2/6	.....	Thurles	
Thyestes H. Stp. [Goffs] GA	.....100,000	.....5up	.....3/1	.....	Gowran Park	
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle						
[Tattersalls] G1	.....100,000	.....4up	.....2/4	.....	Punchestown	
Tied Cottage Stp. [BoyleSports]						
G2	.....42,500	.....5up	.....2	.....	Punchestown	
Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp.						
[Duggan Family] GB	.....50,000	.....5up	.....2/4	.....	Limerick	
Tipperary Hurdle [Friends of Tipperary]						
G2	.....52,500	.....4up	.....2	.....	Tipperary	
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle						
[Ladbrokes] G1	.....200,000	.....4up	.....3	.....	Punchestown	
Troytown H. Stp. [Ladbrokes] GB	.....100,000	.....4up	.....3	.....	Navan	

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

War of Attrition Novice Hurdle

[Irish Daily Mirror] G1.....	100,000 .....	4up .....	3 .....	Punchestown
Wilf Dooley Stp. [At The Races] (L).....	30,000 .....	5up .....	2/6 .....	Tramore
Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle G2 .....	40,000 .....	4yo .....	2 .....	Fairyhouse
Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle				
[Bar One Racing] G3 .....	30,000 .....	3yo .....	2 .....	Fairyhouse
WKD Hurdle G2 .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	2 .....	Down Royal

**Total races on this list: .....160**

Grades G1, G2, G3 indicate weight for age races

Grades GA, GB, GC indicate handicap races

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## ITALIAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
A.S.S.I G3 .....	30,000	.5up .....	4500 .....	Merano
Berlingieri G3 .....	33,000	.3yo .....	3600 .....	Milano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2 .....	44,000	.4yo .....	3500 .....	Merano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni (L) .....	23,400	.4yo .....	3500 .....	Pisa
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2 .....	40,000	.4yo .....	3500 .....	Milano
Corsa Siepi di Merano G1 .....	60,000	.5up .....	4000 .....	Merano
Creme Anglaise (L) .....	25,000	.5up .....	3800 .....	Merano
Criterium d'Inverno G2 .....	55,000	.4yo .....	3500 .....	Pisa
Criterium di Primavera G2 .....	44,000	.4yo .....	3500 .....	Merano
Delle Nazioni Cross Country G2 .....	30,000	.5up .....	6000 .....	Merano
Ettore Tagliabue G3 .....	30,000	.3yo .....	3300 .....	Merano
Ezio Vanoni G2 .....	44,000	.4yo .....	3900 .....	Merano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Grosseto (L).....	23,000	.4up .....	3600 .....	Grosseto
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia G1 .....	60,000	.5up .....	4000 .....	Merano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Milano G1 .....	60,000	.4up .....	4000 .....	Milano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa G3 .....	30,000	.5up .....	3500 .....	Pisa
Gran Corsa Siepi Nazionale G1 .....	60,000	.5up .....	4100 .....	Pisa
Gran Criterium d'Autunno G1 .....	60,000	.3yo .....	3300 .....	Merano
Gran Premio di Merano G1 .....	250,000	.4up .....	5000 .....	Merano
Gran Steeple-Chases d'Europa G1 .....	60,000	.5up .....	4600 .....	Merano
Gran Steeple-Chases di Milano G1 .....	60,000	.5up .....	4000 .....	Milano
Gran Steeple Chases di Roma G3 .....	30,000	.5up .....	4500 .....	Merano
Piero e Franco Richard Novices G3.....	40,000	.4/5yo .....	3900 .....	Merano
Steeple-Chases d'Italia Novices G2.....	40,000	.4/5yo .....	3900 .....	Merano
Steeple-Chases di Treviso (L) .....	23,000	.5up .....	3500 .....	Treviso
Val d'Adige (L) .....	22,000	.3yo .....	3300 .....	Merano

Total races on this list ..... 26

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—JAPANESE JUMPS

## JAPANESE JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Jump S. G3.....	3up.....	3140.....	Hanshin
Hanshin Spring Jump G2 .....	4up.....	3900.....	Hanshin
Kokura Summer Jump G3 .....	3up.....	3390.....	Kokura
Kyoto High-Jump G2.....	4up.....	3930.....	Kyoto
Kyoto Jump S. G3 .....	3up.....	3170.....	Kyoto
*Nakayama Daishogai G1 .....	3up.....	4100.....	Nakayama
*Nakayama Grand Jump G1 .....	4up.....	4250.....	Nakayama
Niigata Jump S. G3 .....	3up.....	3250.....	Niigata
*Pegasus Jump S.....	4up.....	3350.....	Nakayama
Tokyo High-Jump G2 .....	3up.....	3110.....	Tokyo
Tokyo Jump S. G3 .....	3up.....	3110.....	Tokyo

\* = International race

Total Races on this list:.....11

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

## NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES

*(Racing season August 1, 2014 - July 31, 2015)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	CLUB
Grand National Hurdles H.	70,000	4200	Canterbury
Grand National Stp. H.	70,000	5600	Canterbury
Great Northern Hurdles H.	100,000	4190	Auckland
Great Northern Stp. H.	100,000	6400	Auckland
Hawke's Bay Stp. H.	50,000	4800	Hawke's Bay
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	50,000	4900	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	50,000	4900	Pakuranga
Pakuranga Hunt Hurdles H.	50,000	3350	Pakuranga
Waikato Hurdles H.	50,000	3200	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H.	50,000	4900	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H.	75,000	3200	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H.	75,000	5400	Wellington

Total races on this list:.....12

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—SWITZERLAND JUMPS

## SWITZERLAND JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Preis der Schweiz (L) .....	50,000 .....	4up .....	4200 T .....	Aarau

**Total races on this list.....1**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## UNITED STATES JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
A. P. Smithwick Memorial G1.....	125,000.....	4up .....	2 1/16 .....	Saratoga
Calvin Houghland Iroquois Hurdle S.				
G1 .....	150,000.....	4up .....	3 .....	Percy Warner
Carolina Cup (R) .....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 1/8.....	Camden
Colonial Cup G1 .....	100,000.....	4up .....	2 3/4.....	Camden
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial				
G2 .....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 1/2 .....	The Plains
David Semes Memorial G2 .....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 1/8 .....	The Plains
Foxbrook Champion S. (R) .....	100,000.....	4up .....	2 1/2 .....	Far Hills
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T) .....	25,000.....	4up .....	3 1/2 .....	Genesee Valley
Grand National G1 .....	250,000.....	4up .....	2 5/8 .....	Far Hills
Grand National (T).....	30,000.....	4up .....	3 1/4 .....	Grand National
Imperial Cup [Budweiser] G3 .....	50,000.....	4up .....	2 .....	Aiken
International Gold Cup (T) .....	75,000.....	4up .....	3 1/2 .....	The Plains
Jonathan Kiser Novice S. (R).....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 1/16 .....	Saratoga
Lonesome Glory S. G1.....	150,000.....	4up .....	2 1/2 .....	Belmont
Marcellus Frost S. (R) .....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 1/4 .....	Percy Warner
Margaret Currey Henley S. .....	50,000.....	4up f/m .....	2 1/4 .....	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup .....	75,000.....	5up .....	4 .....	Glyndon
Mason Houghland Memorial (T) .....	50,000.....	4up .....	3 .....	Percy Warner
Michael G. Walsh Novice S. (R) .....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 3/8 .....	Saratoga
Mrs. Ogden Phipps S. .....	75,000.....	4up f/m .....	2 1/16 .....	Saratoga
Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords S. ....	75,000.....	4up f/m .....	2 3/8 .....	Saratoga
My Lady's Manor (T).....	30,000.....	5up .....	3 .....	Monkton
National Hunt Cup G3 .....	50,000.....	4up .....	2 3/8 .....	Malvern
National Sporting Library and Museum				
Cup (T) .....	35,000.....	4up .....	3 1/4 .....	Middleburg
New Jersey Hunt Cup (T) .....	50,000.....	4up .....	3 1/4 .....	Far Hills
New York Turf Writers Cup G1 .....	150,000.....	4up .....	2 3/8 .....	Saratoga
Noel Laing H.....	45,000.....	4up .....	2 1/2 .....	Montpelier
Peapack S. .....	75,000.....	3up f/m .....	2 1/8 .....	Far Hills
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (T) .....	35,000.....	5up .....	4 .....	Unionville
Queen's Cup MPC Chase (R).....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 3/8 .....	Charlotte
Radnor Hunt Cup (T) .....	30,000.....	4up .....	3 1/4 .....	Malvern
Supreme Hurdle S. [AFLAC] (R) .....	50,000.....	4up .....	2 1/4 .....	Pine Mountain
Temple Gwathmey S. G3.....	50,000.....	4up .....	2 1/2 .....	Middleburg
Valentine Memorial S. (T) .....	30,000.....	4up .....	3 1/8 .....	Fair Hill
Virginia Gold Cup (T) .....	90,000.....	4up .....	4 .....	The Plains
W. Gary Baker Memorial.....	40,000.....	4up .....	2 1/8 .....	Middleburg
William Entemann Memorial S.				
(R).....	75,000.....	4up .....	2 1/4 .....	Belmont

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—UNITED STATES JUMPS

(T) = Run over Timber fences; all others run over hurdles  
(R) = Restricted to novice horses

**Total races on this list: .....37**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
144th year of the NH Stp.....	4-8	Bet365 H. Stp. ....	4-8
1965 Stp.....	4-8	Bet365 Intermediate H. Hurdle .....	4-8
32red.com Mares' Hurdle .....	4-8	Bet365 Oaksey Stp. ....	4-8
888sport H. Stp. ....	4-8	BetBright H. Stp. ....	4-8
888sport Hurdle H. ....	4-8	Betdaq Mares' Stp. ....	4-8
<b>A</b>			
A. P. Smithwick Memorial.....	4-25	Betfair 'This is Play' Fixed Brush H.	
A.S.S.I. ....	4-21	Hurdle .....	4-8
Achille Fould Hurdle .....	4-3	Betfair Commits £40 Million to British	
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-8	Racing Bumper NHF Race .....	4-8
Aguado Hurdle .....	4-3	Betfair H. Hurdle .....	4-8
Aintree Champion NHF Race .....	4-8	Betfred 'Racing's Biggest Supporter'	
Aintree Hurdle .....	4-8	Stp. ....	4-9
Aintree Mares' Only NHF .....	4-8	Betfred TV Fillies Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-8
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des 4		Betfred TV H. Stp. ....	4-9
Ans Hurdle .....	4-3	Bettyville Stp. ....	4-15
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H. ....	4-3	Beugnot Hurdle H. ....	4-3
Alder Hey Children's Charity H. Hurdle .....	4-8	Black Hills H. Stp. ....	4-15
Amadou Hurdle .....	4-3	Blackwater H. Hurdle.....	4-15
An Uaimh Stp. ....	4-15	Bobbyjo Stp. ....	4-15
Anaglog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice		Bourn Vincent H. Stp. ....	4-15
Stp. ....	4-15	Bournosienne Hurdle .....	4-3
Andre Massena Hurdle .....	4-3	Bowl Stp. ....	4-9
Andre Michel Hurdle .....	4-3	Boylesports H. Hurdle .....	4-15
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-8	Boyne Hurdle .....	4-15
Antoine de Palaminy Stp. ....	4-3	Bragbet.com H. Hurdle.....	4-15
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. ....	4-8	Brandon H. Hurdle .....	4-15
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice		Brierly Stp. ....	4-1
Stp. ....	4-15	Bristol Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Arles Hurdle .....	4-3	Brown Lad H. Hurdle .....	4-15
Ascot Hurdle.....	4-8	Buck House Novice Stp.....	4-15
Ascot Stp. ....	4-8	Byrne Group H. Stp.....	4-9
Australfian Hurdle .....	4-1	Byrne Group Plate H. Stp. ....	4-9
Australian Stp. ....	4-1	<b>C</b>	
Automne Hurdle .....	4-3	Call OSE Mares' Novices' Hurdle .....	4-9
<b>B</b>			
Badger Ales H. Stp. ....	4-8	Calvin Houghland Iroquois Hurdle S. ....	4-25
Ballybin .....	4-15	Cambaceres Hurdle .....	4-3
Ballybrit Novice Stp. ....	4-15	Camille Dubosq Hurdle .....	4-3
Ballyhack H. Stp. ....	4-15	Carmarthen Hurdle .....	4-3
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle .....	4-8	Carolina Cup.....	4-25
Bathwick Tyres Plymouth Novices'		Carrickmines H. Stp. ....	4-15
Hurdle .....	4-8	Carvills Hill Stp. ....	4-15
Baylis & Harding Affordable Luxury H.		Caspian Caviar Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-9
Stp. ....	4-8	Celebration Stp. ....	4-9
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. ....	4-3	Cena Labe .....	4-2
Becher H. Stp. ....	4-8	Challenge Anjou-Maine .....	4-3
Bendigo Hurdle .....	4-1	Challow Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Berkshire Novices Stp. ....	4-8	Chamby (de) Hurdle .....	4-3
Berlingieri.....	4-21	Champion Bumper NHF Race .....	4-9
Besançon Hurdle .....	4-3	Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle .....	4-15

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Champion Hurdle Trial.....	4-9	Delle Nazioni Cross Country .....	4-21
Champion INH Flat Race .....	4-15	Deloitte Novice Hurdle.....	4-16
Champion Novice Hurdle.....	4-15	Denman Stp. ....	4-9
Championship NHF Race.....	4-9	Desert Orchid Stp. ....	4-9
Charlie Hall Stp. ....	4-9	Dial-A-Bet E.B.F. Novice Hurdle .....	4-16
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp.....	4-9	Dipper Novices Stp. ....	4-10
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race .....	4-9	Directors Plate Novice Stp. ....	4-16
Cher Hurdle .....	4-3	Dominican Republic H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Christian de l'Hermite Stp. ....	4-3	Dominique Sartini Hurdle .....	4-3
Christian de Tredearn Hurdle.....	4-3	Doncaster Mares' Hurdle .....	4-10
Christmas Hurdle .....	4-9, 4-15	Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle .....	4-16
Christmas Novice Stp. ....	4-15	Dovecote Novices Hurdle.....	4-10
Clarence House Stp. ....	4-9	Drags (des) Stp. ....	4-3
Classic H. Stp. ....	4-9	Drinmore Novice Stp. ....	4-16
Classic Novices Hurdle .....	4-9	Drogheda Stp. ....	4-16
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle .....	4-3	Duc d'Anjou Stp. ....	4-3
Cleeve Hurdle .....	4-9	Durtain Hurdle .....	4-3
Clonmel Oil Stp.....	4-15	<b>E</b>	
Colin Parker Memorial Stp. ....	4-9	E.B.F. Mares Champion H. ....	4-16
Colliers Novice Stp. ....	4-15	E.B.F. Mares Hurdle.....	4-16
Colonial Cup.....	4-25	E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle .....	4-16
Compiègne (de) Hurdle .....	4-3	E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final .....	4-16
Comte de Nice Stp. ....	4-3	E.B.F. Stallions/T.B.A. Mares Open NHF Race .....	4-10
Congress Stp. ....	4-3	E.B.F./High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Junior NHF .....	4-10
Conseil Général de la Mayenne .....	4-3	E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices Finale H. Stp. ....	4-10
Contenders Hurdle .....	4-9	E.B.F./William Hill National Hunt Final Novices H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Coral Cup H. Hurdle.....	4-9	Easter H. Hurdle .....	4-16
Cork Grand National .....	4-15	Elite H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle.....	4-15	Ettore Tagliabue .....	4-21
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni .....	4-21	Ezio Vanoni .....	4-21
Corsa Siepi di Merano .....	4-21	<b>F</b>	
Cotswold Stp. ....	4-9	Fairlawne H. Stp. ....	4-10
Count Schomberg Hurdle H. ....	4-3	Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. ....	4-3
Craddockstown Novice Stp. ....	4-16	Festival Novice Hurdle .....	4-16
Creme Anglaise .....	4-21	Festival Trophy Stp. ....	4-10
Crisp Stp. ....	4-1	Fifrelet Hurdle H. ....	4-3
Criterium d'Inverno .....	4-21	Fighting Fifth Hurdle .....	4-10
Criterium di Primavera .....	4-21	Finale Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-10
<b>D</b>		Finesse Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-10
d'Indy Hurdle .....	4-4	Finot Hurdle .....	4-3
Dan Moore H. Stp. ....	4-16	Fishery Lane H. ....	4-16
David L. "Zekc" Ferguson Memorial .....	4-25	Fleuret Stp. ....	4-3
David Nicholson Mares Only Hurdle.....	4-9	Florida Pearl Novice Stp. ....	4-16
David Semes Memorial .....	4-25	Flyingbolt Novice Stp. ....	4-16
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp. ....	4-16	Fondeur Stp. ....	4-4
Dawn Run Hurdle.....	4-3	For Auction Novice Hurdle .....	4-16
December H. Hurdle.....	4-9	Fort Leney Novice Stp. ....	4-16
December Hurdle .....	4-16		
December Novices Stp. ....	4-9		

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Fortria Stp. ....	4-16	Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien ....	4-4
Foxbrook Champion S. ....	4-25	Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville	
Foxrock H. Stp. ....	4-16	Stp. H. ....	4-4
François de Poncins Hurdle ....	4-4	Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. ....	4-4
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle ....	4-10	Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes ....	4-4
Future Champion Novices Stp. ....	4-10	Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris ....	4-4
Future Champions INHS Flat Race ....	4-16	Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps	
Future Stars Stp. ....	4-10	Alain du Breil H. ....	4-4
<b>G</b>			
Galleywood Hurdle ....	4-1	Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil	
Galmoy Hurdle ....	4-16	Hurdle ....	4-4
Galway Hurdle ....	4-16	Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes	
Galway Plate H. Stp. ....	4-16	Hurdle ....	4-4
Game Spirit Stp. ....	4-10	Grande Course de Haies de Printemps	
Gaston Branere Hurdle H. ....	4-4	Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Gaston de Bataille....	4-4	Great Eastern Stp. ....	4-1
Gaston Despres Stp. ....	4-4	Great Northern Hurdles H. ....	4-23
General de Rougemont Hurdle H. ....	4-4	Great Northern Stp. H. ....	4-23
General de Saint Didier Hurdle ....	4-4	Great Southern Stp. ....	4-1
General Donnio Stp. ....	4-4	Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-10
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup ....	4-25	Greatwood H. Hurdle ....	4-10
Georges Courtois Stp. ....	4-4	Greenmount Novice Hurdle ....	4-17
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle.....	4-4	Greenmount Park Novice Stp. ....	4-17
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle ....	4-4	Greenogue Novice H. Stp. ....	4-17
Glasscarn H. Hurdle ....	4-16	Grimes Hurdle ....	4-17
Glencarraig Lady E.B.F. H. Stp. ....	4-16	Grosser Preis der Schweiz ....	4-24
Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-10	Grosser Preis von Karlshorst ....	4-7
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle ....	4-16	Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia .....	4-7
Golden Miller Novices Stp. ....	4-10	Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Gowran Champion Stp. ....	4-16	Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Grabel Mares Hurdle ....	4-16	Guinness H. Stp. ....	4-17
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia.....	4-21	<b>H</b>	
Gran Corsa Siepi di Grosseto ....	4-21	Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-10
Gran Corsa Siepi di Milano ....	4-21	Hampton Novices Stp. ....	4-10
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa.....	4-21	Hanshin Jump S. ....	4-22
Gran Corsa Siepi Nazionale .....	4-21	Hanshin Spring Jump ....	4-22
Gran Criterium d'Autunno ....	4-21	Hardatit Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Gran Premio di Merano ....	4-21	Hardy Eustace Novice Hurdle ....	4-17
Gran Steeple Chases di Roma ....	4-21	Hatton's Grace Hurdle .....	4-17
Gran Steeple-Chases d'Europa .....	4-21	Hawke's Bay Stp. H. ....	4-23
Gran Steeple-Chases di Milano ....	4-21	Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp. ....	4-17
Grand Annual Stp. ....	4-1	Hennessy Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-10
Grand National .....	4-25	Henry VIII Novices Stp. ....	4-10
Grand National H. Stp. ....	4-10	Heroes H. Hurdle ....	4-11
Grand National Hurdle .....	4-1	Heros XII Stp. ....	4-4
Grand National Hurdles H. ....	4-23	Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp. ....	4-11
Grand National Stp. ....	4-1	Hilly Way Stp. ....	4-17
Grand National Stp. H. ....	4-23	Holloways H. Hurdle ....	4-11
Grand National Trial H. Stp. ....	4-10, 4-17	Hopper Stp. ....	4-4
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp. ....	4-4	Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle ....	4-4
Grand Prix de Pau Stp. ....	4-4	Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp. ....	4-17

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE		
Huntingdon Racecourse/HBLB Mares'		King George VI Stp.....	4-11		
NHF Race .....	4-11	Kingmaker Novices Stp.....	4-11		
Hyde Novices Hurdle .....	4-11	Kingsfurze Novice Hurdle .....	4-17		
Hypothese Hurdle .....	4-4	Kingwell Hurdle .....	4-11		
<b>I</b>					
Iena Hurdle .....	4-4	Kinloch Brae Stp.....	4-17		
Imperial Call Stp. ....	4-17	Kinsale H. Stp. ....	4-17		
Imperial Cup.....	4-25	Kokura Summer Jump .....	4-22		
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle .....	4-11	Kyoto High-Jump .....	4-22		
Ingre Stp. ....	4-4	Kyoto Jump S. ....	4-22		
INH Flat Race.....	4-17	<b>L</b>			
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle		La Barka Hurdle .....	4-5		
Final .....	4-17	La Gascogne Stp. ....	4-5		
INHSO E.B.F. Novice Hurdle .....	4-17	La Haye Jousselin Stp. ....	4-5		
International Gold Cup.....	4-25	La Perichole Stp. ....	4-5		
International Hurdle .....	4-11	Ladbroke Hurdle H. ....	4-11		
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. ....	4-17	Ladbrokes H. Hurdle .....	4-17		
ITBA Fillies Scheme E.B.F. Mares		Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards H.			
INH Flat Race .....	4-17	Hurdle .....	4-17		
<b>J</b>					
J. J. Houlahan Hurdle .....	4-1	Lancashire Stp. ....	4-11		
James Hennessy Stp. ....	4-4	Lanzarote H. Hurdle .....	4-11		
Jane Seymour Mares' Novices'		Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-18		
Hurdle .....	4-11	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H. ....	4-5		
Jean Bart Hurdle H. ....	4-4	Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11		
Jean Granel Hurdle .....	4-4	Leinster Grand National .....	4-18		
Jean Stern Stp. ....	4-4	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5		
JNwine.com Champion Stp. ....	4-17	Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5		
Jockey Club Venues Mares' NHF		Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-18		
Race .....	4-11	Leopardstown Stp. ....	4-18		
Joe Mac Novice Hurdle .....	4-17	Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle .....	4-5		
John & Chich Fowler Memorial		Lexus Stp. ....	4-18		
E.B.F. Mares Chase .....	4-17	Lightning Novices Stp. ....	4-11		
John Smiths Scottish Triumph Hurdle		Like-A-Butterfly Novice Stp. ....	4-18		
Trial.....	4-11	Limestone Lad Hurdle .....	4-18		
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual		Lismullen Hurdle .....	4-18		
Challenge Cup H. Stp. ....	4-11	Liverpool Hurdle .....	4-11		
Johnstown Novice Hurdle .....	4-17	Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice			
Jonathan Kiser Novice S. ....	4-25	Stp. ....	4-18		
Journaliste Stp. ....	4-4	Lonesome Glory S. ....	4-25		
Juigne Hurdle .....	4-4	Long Distance Hurdle.....	4-11		
<b>K</b>					
Kauto Star Novices' Stp. ....	4-11	Long Walk Hurdle .....	4-11		
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle .....	4-11	Lord Mildmay Memorial H. Stp. ....	4-11		
Kerry National H. Stp. ....	4-17	Lough Construction Mares E.B.F.			
Kevin Lafferty Hurdle .....	4-1	Novice Hurdle .....	4-18		
Kilbegnet Novice Stp. ....	4-17	Lough Leane H. Stp. ....	4-18		
Kilkenny Racing Festival H.		Louis de Guebriant .....	4-5		
Hurdle .....	4-17	Lutteur III Stp. H. ....	4-5		
Killiney Novice Stp. ....	4-17	<b>M</b>			
4-30				Macs Joy H. Hurdle .....	4-18
				Maghull Novices Stp. ....	4-11
				Magne Hurdle .....	4-5
				Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle .....	4-5

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Majordomo Hospitality H. Stp.	4-11	Newton Novice Hurdle	4-12
Manifesto Novices Stp.	4-11	Niigata Jump S.	4-22
Marc Antony Hurdle H.	4-5	Noel Laing H.	4-25
Marcellus Frost S.	4-25	Noel Novices Stp.	4-12
Mares' National Hunt Novices Finale H. Hurdle	4-11	Normans Grove Stp.	4-18
Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-12	November Novices Stp.	4-12
Margaret Currey Henley S.	4-25	<b>O</b>	
Maryland Hunt Cup	4-25	OLBG Mares' Hurdle	4-12
Mason Houghland Memorial	4-25	OLBG.com Mares' H. Hurdle	4-12
Maurice Gillois Stp.	4-5	OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle	4-12
Max de Ginestet	4-5	Old Roan H. Stp.	4-12
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	4-23	Orcada Stp.	4-5
Melanos Hurdle	4-5	<b>P</b>	
Melling Stp.	4-12	Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp.	4-18
Mersey Novices Hurdle	4-12	Paddy Power Future Champion Novice Hurdle	4-18
Mervue H. Hurdle	4-18	Paddy Power Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-12
Michael G. Walsh Novice S.	4-25	Paddy Power H. Stp.	4-18
Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle	4-18	Paddypowercasino.com E.B.F. Novice Stp.	4-18
Midlands Grand National H. Stp.	4-12	Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	4-23
Mildmay Novices Stp.	4-12	Pakuranga Hunt Hurdles H.	4-23
Miror Hurdle	4-5	Pat Taaffe H. Stp.	4-18
Monksfield Novice Hurdle	4-18	Peapack S.	4-25
Montgomery Stp. H.	4-5	Pegasus Jump S.	4-22
Morgex Stp.	4-5	Pendil Novices Stp.	4-12
Morgiana Hurdle	4-18	Pennsylvania Hunt Cup	4-25
Mornington Hurdle	4-1	Pepinvast (de) Hurdle	4-5
Moscow Flyer	4-18	Percy Maynard Cup Hurdle	4-18
Moss Trooper Stp.	4-1	Persian War Novices' Hurdle	4-12
Mrs. Ogden Phipps S.	4-25	Pertemps Final Hurdle H.	4-12
Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords S.	4-25	Peter Marsh H. Stp.	4-12
Munster National Stp.	4-18	Peterborough Stp.	4-12
Murat Stp.	4-5	Piero e Franco Richard Novices	4-21
Murphy Group H. Stp.	4-12	Pierre de Lassus Hurdle	4-5
My Lady's Manor	4-25	Pohár Josefa Váni	4-2
<b>N</b>		Poplar Square Stp.	4-18
Naas Novice Stp.	4-18	Porterstown H. Stp.	4-18
Nakayama Daishogai	4-22	Powers Gold Cup Novice Stp.	4-19
Nakayama Grand Jump	4-22	Powerstown Novice Hurdle	4-19
Nas Na Riogh Novice H. Stp.	4-18	Predicteur Hurdle H.	4-5
National Hunt Cup	4-25	Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle	4-12
National Spirit Hurdle	4-12	Premier Stp.	4-12
National Sporting Library and Museum Cup	4-25	President de la Republique (du) Stp. H.	4-5
Native Upmanship Stp.	4-18	Prestbury Juvenile Hurdle	4-12
Navan Novice Hurdle	4-18	Prestige Novices Hurdle	4-12
New Jersey Hunt Cup	4-25	Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H.	4-5
New Stand H. Hurdle	4-18	Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	4-19
New York Turf Writers Cup	4-25	Punchestown Champion Hurdle	4-19
Newlands Stp.	4-18	Punchestown Gold Cup Stp.	4-19

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Punchestown Novice H. Stp.	4-19	Shamrock H. Stp.	4-19
Punchestown Stp.	4-19	Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle	4-19
<b>Q</b>		Sharp Novices Hurdle	4-13
Queen Mother Champion Stp.	4-12	Sidney Banks Memorial Novices'	
Queen's Cup MPC Chase	4-25	Hurdle	4-13
Questarabad (Longchamp) (de)		Silver Cup H. Stp.	4-13
Hurdle	4-5	Silver Trophy H. Hurdle	4-13
<b>R</b>		Silver Trophy H. Stp.	4-13
Racing Post Novices Stp.	4-12	Sky Bet H. Stp.	4-13
Radnor Hunt Cup	4-25	Skymas Stp.	4-19
Red Mills Stp.	4-19	Slaney Hurdle	4-19
Red Mills Trial Hurdle	4-19	Solerina Mares Novice Hurdle	4-19
Red Rum H. Stp.	4-12	Spa Novices Hurdle	4-13
Rehearsal H. Stp.	4-12	Sporting Limerick Hurdle	4-19
Relkeel Hurdle	4-12	Spring Juvenile Hurdle	4-19
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle	4-5	Stanley Hurdle	4-6
Renaud du Vivier Stp.	4-5	Steeple-Chases d'Italia Novices	4-21
Rendlesham Hurdle	4-12	Steeple-Chases di Treviso	4-21
Rewards4Racing Novices H. Stp.	4-12	Summer Cup H. Stp.	4-13
Reynoldstown Novices Stp.	4-12	Summer Hurdle H.	4-13
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp.	4-5	Summer Plate H. Stp.	4-13
Rigoletto Stp.	4-5	Summit Juvenile Hurdle	4-13
Rising Stars Novices Stp.	4-12	Supreme Hurdle S.	4-25
River Don Novices Hurdle	4-13	Supreme Novices Hurdle	4-13
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp.	4-5	Swinton H. Hurdle	4-13
Robert Lejeune Hurdle	4-5	Sytaj Stp.	4-6
Robert Weill (Ketch Hurdle) H.	4-5	<b>T</b>	
Roger de Minvielle Stp.	4-5	T. A. Morris Memorial Mares E.B.F.	
Roger Saint Stp.	4-5	Stp.	4-19
Rohan Hurdle	4-5	Tara H. Hurdle	4-19
Romati Stp.	4-5	Temple Gwathmey S.	4-25
Rose or No Hurdle H.	4-5	Ten Up Novice Stp.	4-19
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle	4-13	Thackeray Stp.	4-1
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp.	4-13	The Ellier Novice Stp.	4-19
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle	4-19	The Fellow Stp.	4-6
RSA Novices Stp.	4-13	Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Mares'	
<b>S</b>		Novices' Hurdle	4-13
Sagan Hurdle	4-5	Thurles Stp.	4-19
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.	4-5	Thyestes H. Stp.	4-19
Santo Pietro Hurdle H.	4-5	Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle	4-19
Scalp Novice Stp.	4-19	Tied Cottage Stp.	4-19
Schloer Stp.	4-13	Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp.	4-19
Scilly Isles Novices Stp.	4-13	Tingle Creek Trophy Stp.	4-13
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle	4-13	Tipperary Hurdle	4-19
Scottish County H. Hurdle	4-13	Tipperkevin Champion Stayers	
Scottish Grand National H. Stp.	4-13	Hurdle	4-19
Scotty Brand H. Stp.	4-13	Tokyo High-Jump	4-22
Sefton Novices Hurdle	4-13	Tokyo Jump S.	4-22
Select Hurdle	4-13	Tolworth Novices Hurdle	4-13
Setanta Sports H. Hurdle	4-19	Top Novices Hurdle	4-14
		Topham H. Stp.	4-14

Pt IV—INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Towton Novices Stp.	4-14	World Hurdle	4-14
Triquerville Stp.	4-6		
Triumph Hurdle	4-14		
Trophy H. Stp.	4-14		
Troytown H. Stp.	4-19		
Troytown Stp.	4-6		
<b>U</b>			
Ultima Business Solutions H. Hurdle	4-14		
United House Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-14		
Univers II Hurdle H.	4-6		
<b>V</b>			
Val d'Adige	4-21		
Valentine Memorial S.	4-25		
Velka Pardubicka s Ceskou Pojistovnou			
Stp.	4-2		
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle	4-14		
Violon II Stp. H.	4-6		
Virginia Gold Cup	4-25		
Von Doussa Stp.	4-1		
<b>W</b>			
W. Gary Baker Memorial	4-25		
Waikato Hurdles H.	4-23		
Waikato Stp. H.	4-23		
War of Attrition Novice Hurdle	4-20		
Warfield Mares' Hurdle	4-14		
Wayward Lad Novice Stp.	4-14		
Weatherbys Hamilton Insurance			
H. Stp.	4-14		
Wellington Hurdles H.	4-23		
Wellington Stp. H.	4-23		
Welsh National H. Stp.	4-14		
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle	4-14		
West Yorkshire Hurdle	4-14		
Wild Monarch Hurdle	4-6		
Wild Risk Hurdle H.	4-6		
Wilf Dooley Stp.	4-20		
William Entenmann Memorial S.	4-25		
William Head Stp.	4-6		
William Hill – Bet On The Move Mares'			
Novices' Hurdle	4-14		
William Hill H. Hurdle	4-14		
William Hill On Your Mobile Novices'			
Hurdle	4-14		
williamhill.com Hurdle	4-14		
williamhill.com Stp.	4-14		
Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle	4-20		
Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle	4-20		
Winter Novices Hurdle	4-14		
WKD Hurdle	4-20		
Worcester Novices Stp.	4-14		

## **NOTES**

## **Appendix TO POST PUBLICATION CHANGES**

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races Run in 2014 since the publication of the 2014 International Cataloguing Standards Book.

### **ARGENTINA**

<u>Published as:</u>	<u>Run in 2014 with the following modifications:</u>
Bolivia H. (L)	Asociación Cooperativa (L)

**A**

**P**

**P**

**E**

**N**

**D**

**I**

**X**

APPENDIX - Austria

## AUSTRIA

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Internationales Saint Leger AUT G3

Not Run

## BELGIUM

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

Open de Mons (L) 16,000 3up 2300 awt      1500  
Mons-Ghlin

APPENDIX - Brazil

## BRAZIL

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

Alô Ticoulat Guimarães (L)	Not Run
Criadores (L)	Not Run
Ciro Frare (L)	Not Run
Derby Paranaense – Pedro Alípio Alves de Camargo G3	Not Run
Governador do Estado (L)	Not Run
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente (L) Tarumã	Not Run
Paraná G1	Not Run

## CANADA

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Victoria Park S. \$150,000

\$125,000

APPENDIX - Czech Republic

## CZECH REPUBLIC

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

Cena zimního favorita (L) 400,000	(I.kat) 300,000
Ceské Derby CZE (G3) Most	Praha
Jarní cena klisen (L) 500,000	400,000
Oaks-Memorial Ing.Tichoty (L) 600,000	400,000
Velká Jarní cena (L) 1,000,000	800,000

## CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

Dostihovy pohar Josefa Váni (L) [Ministerstvo zemedelství] 4up 4500 1,000,000	Pohar Josefa Vani (NL) 200,000 5up 4500
Dostihovy pohar Josefa Váni (L) [společnosti Synthesia]	Not Run
Zlaty pohar Chladek aTintera (L) 300,000	Zlaty pohar predsedy Poslanecké snemovny Parlamentu CR (NL)

## **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

\*Criadores Versión Potrancas DOM G1      3yo f  
249,000 2yo f 1400 D

\*Criadores Versión Potros DOM G1      3yo  
249,000 2yo 1700 D

\*This is traditionally a 2-year-old race but due to racecourse closure in 2013,  
the 2013 version of these races was run in March 2014.

APPENDIX - France

## FRANCE

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Abbaye de Longchamp G1 [Qatar]	[QNB]
Arc de Triomphe G1 [Qatar] 4,800,000	5,000,000
du Calvados G3	[Longines]
Casimir Delamarre (L) Chantilly	Longchamp
de la Cochère (L) 3yo f	3up f/m
de Condé G3 Chantilly	Longchamp
Conseil de Paris G2 Chantilly	Longchamp
Craon (G.P. de) (L) 52,000	60,000
Criterium de l'Ouest (L)	[Etalons de la Cauvinière]
Criterium de Vitesse (L) Chantilly	Longchamp
Daphnis G3 1850	1800
de la Foret [Qatar]	[Total]
Isola-Bella (L) 1400	1600
La Région Alsace (G.P. de) (L) 52,000	60,000
du Lys [Longines] G3 3yo c	3yo
Miss Satamixa (L) 4up f/m	3up f/m
Ridgway (L) 3yo c	3yo
Royal Oak G1 Saint Cloud	Longchamp

## FRENCH JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Edmond Barrachin Stp. G3	The Fellow Stp. G3
Gaston Despres Stp. (L) 4200	4600

# GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Bavarian Classic [oneXtwo.com]	[RaceBets.com]
Bavaria-Preis	Grosser Erdinger Weißbier-Preis-Bavaria-Preis
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis	Am Luitpoldpark-Rennen-Bayerischer Fliegerpreis
Deutsches Derby [SPARDA]	[IDEE]
Dr.Busch-Memorial	Großer Preis des Krefelder Rennclub 1997 e.V.- Dr.Busch Memorial
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile	Ilse und Heinz Ramm-Erinnerungsmeile
Frühjahrsmeile	[wettenleip]
Goldene Peitsche	Goldene Peitsche powered by Burda@turf
Grand Prix Aufgalopp	[Bet3000]
Grosse Europa-Meile	Bayerische Hausbau-Werte die bleiben Rennen-Grosse Europa-Meile
Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis	J. J.Darboven Herbstpreis
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank-Derby-Trial	Grosser Preis von Schollglas –Derby-Trial
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen	Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank
Grosser Preis von Bayern	Pastorius Grosser Preis von Bayern
Hamburger Flieger Trophy	Preis der Mitglieder des Hamburger Renn-Clubs
Hamburger Stutenmeile	Franz-Günther von Gaertner Gedächtnisrennen
Hamburger Stutenpreis	Grosser Preis von LOTTO Hamburg
Hamburg Trophy	Almased-Cup
Hansa Preis [IDEE]	Lucky Speed Hansa Preis
Hanshin Cup	Esso Cup
Henkel Trophy	Fritz Henkel Stiftungs-Rennen
Herbst Stutenpreis	Grosser Preis der Mehl-Mühlens-Stiftung Gestüt Röttgen
Hoppegartener Sprint-Cup	Preis der Mongolei-Hoppegartener Sprint-Cup
Hubertus Liebrecht Gedächtnispreis Baden-Württemberg-Trophy	Baden-Württemberg-Trophy-Defi du Galop
Internationales Listen-Rennen	Hoppegartener Sommerpreis – Deutschlands höchstdotiertes Listenrennen
Junioren-Preis	Grosser Preis von Engel & Völkers-Junioren-Preis
Kölner Herbst Preis	BHF-BANK-Herbst-Preis
Kölner Stutenpreis	Stutenpreis des Gestüts Winterhauch
Krefelder Sprint-Cup	Preis der Wohnstätte Krefeld Wohnungs-Aktiengesellschaft-Krefelder Sprint-Cup
Langer Hamburger	[German Tote]
Meilen Trophy	Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen
Nereide-Rennen	Preis des Lotto in Bayern – Nereide-Rennen
Neue Bult-Cup	Grosser Preis der Landschaftlichen Brandkasse

APPENDIX - Germany

## GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Neue Bult Stuten Sprint-Cup	Grosser Preis der Deutschen Bank
Neue Bult Stuten Steher-Cup	Grosser Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler
Neue Bult Youngster Cup	Grosser Preis des Gestüt Etzean
Preis der Deutschen Einheit [Westminster]	[pferdewetten.de]
Preis der Dreijährigen	[wettenleip]
Preis der Winterkönigin	Soldier Hollow Preis der Winterkönigin
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis	Grosser Preis von Engel & Völkers Commercial
Winterkönigin Trial	Preis des Verlages M.DuMont Schauberg- Winterkönigin Trial
Zukunfts-Rennen	Baden-Badener Zukunfts-Rennen
Zweijährigen Trophy	Cagliostro Zweijährigen Trophy
Not Published	Iffezheimer Diana Trial (L) 25.000 € 3yo f 1800 T – Baden-Baden
Not Published	Preis der deutschen Besitzer-Niederrhein-Pokal G3 55,000 € 3up 2050 T – Krefeld

# GREAT BRITAIN

Published as: Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

1000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1 426,000 Newmarket	435,000
2000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1 400,000 Newmarket	450,000
Abernant S. [Connaught Access Flooring] G3 60,000 Newmarket	65,000
Achilles S. [Mere Golf Resort & Spa] (L) 37,000 Haydock	[Winning Express]
Acomb S. [Pinsent Masons LLP] G3 60,000 York	[Tattersalls] 80,000
Ascendant S. [Betfred TV] (L) 25,000 Haydock	[Betfred Fun And Friendly]
Atalanta S. [Thoroughbred Breeders' Association] G3 60,000 Sandown	65,000
August S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 39,000 Windsor	[188Bet] 37,000
Autumn S. G3 40,000 Newmarket	[Betfred Goals Galore] 50,000
Bahrain Trophy S. G3 60,000 Newmarket	80,000
Ben Marshall S. [Finjaan At Gazeley Stud] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	No Sponsor
Brigadier Gerard S. [Cantor Fitzgerald] G3 59,000 Sandown	57,000
British Champions Fillies & Mares S. [QIPCO] G1 530,000 Ascot	607,500
British Champions Long Distance Cup S. [QIPCO] G2 300,000 Ascot	315,000
Buckhounds S. (L) 37,000 Ascot	[Carey Group] 45,000
Cammidge Trophy S. [William Hill New iPad App] (L) 37,000 Doncaster	[William Hill – Bet On The Move]
Cathedral S. [E.B.F.] (L) 42,000 Salisbury	[E.B.F. Stallions] 40,000
Cecil Frail S. [BetVictor.com/E.B.F.] (L) 47,000 Haydock	[Betfred Mind Blowing Scoop6 Today/E.B.F. Stallions]
Celebration Mile S. [Betfair] G2 100,000 Goodwood	[Doom Bar]
Challenge S. [Dubai] G2 90,000 Newmarket	[Vision.ae] 100,000
Champagne S. [At The Races] G2 86,000 Doncaster	75,000
Champion S. [QIPCO] G1 1,300,000 Ascot	1,359,000
Chartwell S. [Betfred.com] G3 60,000 Lingfield	[Follow Scoop6 At totepooliveinfo.com]
Cheshire Oaks S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) 40,000 Chester	[Weatherbys Private Banking]
Chester H. [Golden Square Shopping Centre] (L) 37,000 Chester	[Win £10,000,000 on BETDAQ Colossus]
Chester Vase S. [MBNA] G3 58,000 Chester	75,000

## APPENDIX - Great Britain

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Cheveley Park S. [Connolly's Red Mills] G1 183,000 Newmarket	207,500
Chipchase S. [Betfred] G3 60,000 Newcastle	[Betfred TV]
Churchill S. [coral.co.uk] (L) 37,000 Lingfield	[Coral] 45,000
City of York S. [Betfred] (L) 50,000 York	[Sky Bet] 100,000
City Plate S. [Raymond Corbett Memorial] (L) 37,000 Chester	[Bet With Corbett Sports]
City Walls S. (L) 40,000 York	[John Smith's] 5T
Classic Trial S. [Bet 365] G3 60,000 Sandown	[bet365] 62,500
Cleves S. [bluesquare.com] (L) 32,000 Lingfield	[Compare Bookmakers at bookmakers.co.uk] 45,000
Cocked Hat S. [CASCO/E.B.F.] (L) 32,000 Goodwood	[CASCO/E.B.F. Stallions] 39,000
Conqueror S. [Mobile Casino/ British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[£5 Million Scoop6 Today British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]
Cornwallis S. [BMW] G3 40,000 Ascot	[Dubai] 80,000 Newmarket
Coronation Cup S. [Investec] G1 345,000 Epsom	386,000
Coronation S. G1 382,000 Ascot	375,000
Craven S. [Novae Bloodstock Insurance] G3 58,000 Newmarket	65,000
Criterion S. [Bet365] G3 60,000 Newmarket	65,000
Cumberland Lodge S. [Grosvenor Casinos] G3 60,000 Ascot	[BMW]
Dahlia S. [Qatar Bloodstock] G3 60,000	65,000
Daisy Warwick S. [Betfred The Bonus King] (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[Betfred £5 Million Scoop6 Today EBF Stallions]
Darley S. G3 60,000 Newmarket	65,000
Dee S. [BetVictor.com] (L) 75,000 Chester	[Betfair Cash Out]
Derby Trial S. [Betfred] (L) 60,000 Lingfield	[betfred.com] 100,000
Dewhurst S. [Dubai] G1 403,000 Newmarket	451,000
Diamond Jubilee S. G1 500,000 Ascot	525,000
Dick Hern S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 47,000 Haydock	[Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions]
Dick Poole S. [Country Gentlemen's Association/E.B.F.] (L) 35,000 Salisbury	[Country Gentlemen's Association] G3 42,500
Diomed S. [Investec] G3 60,000 Epsom	70,000
Doncaster Cup S. [Speedy Services] G2 100,000 Doncaster	[Socialites Electric Cigarettes]
Doncaster Mile S. [Bet365] (L) 37,000 Doncaster	[William Hill In The App Store]
Doonside Cup S. [William Hill Bet On The Move] (L) 60,000 Ayr	[William Hill 80th Anniversary Book Launch]

## GREAT BRITAIN

Published as: Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Dragon S. [Coral] (L) 26,000 Sandown	No Sponsor 25,000
Duchess of Cambridge S. [Betfred] G2 80,000 Newmarket	[QIPCO] 79,000
Duke of Cambridge S. G2 ( <i>formerly the Windsor Forest</i> ) 136,000 Ascot	146,000
Duke of York S. [Clipper Logistics] G2 107,000 York	100,000
Earl of Sefton S. [Weatherbys Hamilton Insurance] G3 60,000 Newmarket	65,000
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1 425,000 Sandown	450,000
Esher S. [Coral Marathon] (L) 37,000 Sandown	35,500
Eternal S. [E.B.F. Stallions/Arkle Finance] (L) 40,000 Warwick	Newmarket
Fairway S. [Best Odds Guaranteed on Racing At coral.co.uk] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	[Tamdown]
Falmouth S. [Etihad Airways] G1 173,000 Newmarket	[QIPCO] 200,000
Festival S. [32Red] (L) 39,000 Goodwood	[32Red Casino] 40,000
Fillies' Mile S. [Shadwell] G1 183,000 Newmarket	[Dubai] 235,000
Firth of Clyde S. [William Hill In The App Store] G3 60,000 Ayr	[William Hill]
Floodlit S. [Winners Welcome At BETDAQ] (L) 37,000 Kempton	[BETDAQ 50% Commission Refund]
Flying Scotsman S. [One Call Insurance] (L) 27,000 Doncaster	[Weatherbys Stallion Book]
Fortune S. (L) 37,000 Sandown	[Nigel & Caroline Elwes]
Foundation S. [Green King] (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[R H Hall]
Fred Archer S. [bet365.com] (L) 36,000 Newmarket	[bet365] 37,000
Further Flight S. [E.B.F./Betfred Barry Hills] (L) 40,000 Nottingham	[totepool/E.B.F. Stallions/Barry Hills]
Galtres S. [Breeders Backing Racing/E.B.F.] (L) 50,000 York	[Sir Henry Cecil & E.B.F.] 60,000
Gillies S. [Betfred/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 Doncaster	[Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions/Breeding Winners] 44,000
Godolphin S. [Mawatheeeq] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	40,000
Gold Cup S. G1 350,000 Ascot	375,000
Golden Rose S. [Best Odds At bookmakers. co.uk] (L) 37,000 Lingfield	[Unibet] 40,000
Goodwood Cup S. [Artemis] G2 100,000 Goodwood	120,000

## APPENDIX - Great Britain

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Gordon Richards S. [Bet 365] G3 60,000 Sandown	[bet365] 62,000
Gordon S. [Neptune Investment Management] G3 75,000 Goodwood	80,000
Grand Cup S. [Stowe Family Law LLP] (L) 39,000 York	40,000
Greenham S. [AON] G3 59,000 Newbury	60,000
Hackwood S. [GT Exhibitions] G3 50,000 Newbury	[Al Basti Equiworld] 60,000
Hambleton S. [Betfred] (L) 37,000 York	40,000
Harry Rosebery S. [Shadwell Stud/E.B.F.] (L) 35,000 Ayr	[E.B.F. Stallions] 40,000
Height of Fashion S. (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[Bibendum]
Henry II S. [Seymour Pierce] G3 60,000 Sandown	[Cantor Fitzgerald] 62,500
Hever S. [Blue Square Bet] (L) 37,000 Lingfield	[bookmakers.co.uk] 45,000
Hoppings S. [Betfred/British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 Newcastle	[Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions]
Hungerford S. [Betfred] G2 99,000 Newbury	100,000
Huxley S. [Stella Artois] G3 60,000 Chester	[Betfair Price Rush]
Hyde S. [Winners Are Welcome at BETDAQ/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 Kempton	[Cash Out On The BETDAQ + App/E.B.F. Stallions]
International S. [Juddmonte] G1 750,000 York	800,000
International Trial (L) 37,000 Lingfield	[32Red] 34,000
James Seymour S. [fasttracktosuccess Finjaan] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	[Agma Holdings]
Jockey Club Rose Bowl (L) 37,000 Newmarket	39,000
Jockey Club S. [Qatar Bloodstock] G2 96,000 Newmarket	100,000
Joel S. [Nayef] G2 90,000 Newmarket	[Shadwell] 109,000
John of Gaunt S. [Timeform Jury] G3 60,000 Haydock	63,000
July Cup S. [Darley] G1 500,000 Newmarket	510,000
Kilvington S. [E.B.F./Weatherbys Hamilton Insurance] (L) 40,000 Nottingham	[E.B.F. Stallions/Weatherbys Bloodstock Reports]
King Charles II S. [Coral] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	[Tamsdown]
King Edward VII S. G2 175,000 Ascot	200,000
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. [Betfair] G1 1,065,000 Ascot	[QIPCO]
King Richard III S. [totepool.com/E.B.F.] (L) 44,000 Leicester	[totepool/E.B.F. Stallions] 45,000
King's Stand S. G1 350,000 Ascot	375,000

# GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Lady Wulfruna S. [williamhill.com] (L) 45,000 Wolverhampton	[Ladbrokes] 50,000
Lancashire Oaks S. [Bet 365] G2 90,000 Haydock	[bet365] 93,000
Leisure S. [coral.co.uk] (L) 37,000 Windsor	[Weatherbys Private Banking]
Lillie Langtry S. [Blackrock] G3 60,000 Goodwood	[Sterling Insurance]
Lockinge S. [JLT] G1 194,000 Newbury	214,000
Lowther S. [Connolly's Red Mills] G2 150,000 York	[Pinsent Masons]
Lyric S. [British Stallion Studs Supporting British Racing/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 York	[British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]
Magnolia S. [6 Places Eachway Grand National At BetVictor] (L) 37,000 Kempton	[6 Places At Aintree At BetVictor]
March S. (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[Absolute Aesthetics]
Marygate S. [Langleys Solicitors LLP/E.B.F.] (L) 35,000 York	40,000
May Hill S. [Barrett Steel] G2 70,000 Doncaster	[John Smith's Extra Smooth]
Michael Seely Memorial [Blade Amenity] (L) 40,000 York	[Irish Champions Weekend]
Middle Park S. [Vision.ae] G1 210,000 Newmarket	217,500
Middleton S. [Betfred] G2 100,000 York	[Betfred £10 Million Scoop6 This Saturday]
Midsummer S. [totepool King Size Pools] (L) 36,000 Windsor	[unibet Road To Rio Challenge] 37,000
Mill Reef S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2 65,000 Newbury	75,000
Montrose S. [E.B.F. Stallions/Lanwades] (L) 30,000 Newmarket	[E.B.F. Stallions]
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3 75,000 York	80,000
National S. [Cantor Fitzgerald Equities] (L) 25,000 Sandown	26,000
Nell Gwyn S. [Lanwades Stud] G3 60,000 Newmarket	65,000
Newmarket S. [Qatar Racing] (L) 40,000 Newmarket	[Makfi]
Noel Murless S. [Ascot Underwriting] (L) 37,000 Ascot	[Londonmetric]
Nunthorpe S. [Coolmore] G1 273,000 York	265,000
Oaks S. [Investec] G1 426,000 Epsom	<i>(In Memory of Sir Henry Cecil)</i> 525,000
Oaks Trial S. [Betfred The Bonus King] (L) 40,000 Lingfield	a11.5
Oak Tree S. [Betfred TV] G3 60,000 Goodwood	[L'Ormarins Queens Plate]

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

October S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 40,000 Ascot	[Totepool/E.B.F. Stallions]
Oh So Sharp S. [Aqlaam] G3 40,000 Newmarket	[Triconnex] 50,000
Ormonde S. [Boodles Diamond] G3 75,000 Chester	72,000
Palace House S. [Pearl Bloodstock] G3 60,000 Newmarket	65,000
Paradise S. [Battersea Dogs & Cats Home] (L) 37,000 Ascot	[bet365]
Pavilion S. [Battersea Dogs & Cats Home] (L) 37,000 Ascot	[Racing Post Mobile App]
Pinnacle S. [BetVictor Royal Ascot Money Back] G3 60,000 Haydock	No Sponsor 63,000
Pride S. [TRM] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	[Betfred Mobile] 40,000
Prince of Wales's S. G1 500,000 Ascot	525,000
Princess Elizabeth S. [Investec] G3 60,000 Epsom	70,000
Princess Royal S. [Richard Hambro/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 Newmarket	[E.B.F./Sakhee]
Quebec S. [Coral App Download From The App Store] (L) 37,000 Lingfield	40,000
Queen Anne S. G1 350,000 Ascot	405,000
Queen Elizabeth II S. ( <i>British Champions Mile</i> ) [QIPCO] G1 1,060,000 Ascot	1,115,000
Queensferry S. [Winter Wonderland] (L) 37,000 Chester	[MBNA]
Radley S. [Free Bets freebets.co.uk] (L) 26,000 Newbury	[Al Basti Equiworld Celebration] 30,000
Ribblesdale S. G2 150,000 Ascot	173,000
Richmond S. [Audij] G2 75,000 Goodwood	[Qatar Bloodstock] 80,000
Rockfel S. [Vision.ae] G2 70,000 Newmarket	[Shadwell] 109,000
Rosemary S. [Shadwell International Stallions] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	[Nayef] 40,000
Rose of Lancaster S. [Betfred] G3 60,000 Haydock	63,000
Rous S. [Macquarie Group] (L) 37,000 Ascot	[Albert Bartlett] 45,000
Royal Lodge S. [Juddmonte] G2 99,000 Newmarket	119,000
Royal Windsor S. [British Stallion Studs Supporting British Racing/E.B.F.] (L) 26,000 Windsor	[unibet.co.uk] 37,000
Sandown Mile S. [Bet 365] G2 90,000 Sandown	[bet365] 95,000
Sandringham H. (L) 60,000 Ascot	70,000
Sandy Lane [BetVictor No Lose Hughes Money Back] 37,000 Haydock	[New Timeform Flags]

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:	Run in 2014 with the following modifications:
Scarborough S. [Crown Hotels Bawtry] (L) 40,000 Doncaster	[John Smith's Original]
Scurry S. [Novae Bloodstock Insurance] (L) 37,000 Sandown	[Betfred Hat Trick Heaven]
September S. [totepool] G3 60,000 Kempton	[totepool6] 62,000
Silver Cup H. (L) 40,000 York	[John Smith's]
Silver Tankard S. [E.B.F. Stallions/totepool] (L) 39,000 Pontefract	[totepool/E.B.F. Stallions] 40,000
Sirenia S. [totepool.com] G3 40,000 Kempton	[totepool6 The Millionaire Maker] 42,000
Snowdrop S. [Betfred] (L) 37,000 Kempton	[Betfred Mobile Lotto]
Solario S. [Betfred Mobile] G3 38,000 Sandown	[European Wealth] 44,000
Somerville S. [Tattersall] G3 40,000 Newmarket	50,000
Sovereign S. [totepool.com] G3 75,000 Salisbury	[totepool]
Spring Cup S. [bluesquare.com] (L) 37,000 Lingfield	[32Red] 45,000
Spring Trophy S. [Pertemps Network] (L) 37,000 Haydock	36,000
Sprint Cup S. [Betfred] G1 250,000 Haydock	273,000
Sprint S. [Coral Charge] G3 60,000 Sandown	62,500
Stand Cup S. [Stella Artois] (L) 37,000 Chester	[Feel The Rush At Betfair] 40,000
Star S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L) 30,000 Sandown	[Irish Champions Weekend/E.B.F. Stallions]
Stevenson S. [Sharps Brewery] (L) 37,000 Newbury	[Doom Bar]
St James's Palace S. G1 350,000 Ascot	375,000
St Leger S. [Ladbrokes] G1 600,000 Doncaster	650,000
St. Simon S. [Worthington's Champion Shield & Victoria Club] G3 60,000 Newbury	[Worthington's Burlison Inns]
Stonehenge S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) 26,000 Salisbury	[E.B.F. Stallions] 30,000
Strensall S. [Sky Bet] G3 75,000 York	[Betfred Play Today's £2 Million + Scoop6] 80,000
Summer S. [32Red] G3 60,000 York	[totepool]
Sun Chariot S. [Kingdom of Bahrain] G1 194,000 Newmarket	200,000
Superior Mile S. [betfred.com] G3 60,000 Haydock	63,000
Superlative S. [32red.com] G2 80,000 Newmarket	[666bet]

Scarborough S. [Crown Hotels Bawtry] (L) 40,000 Doncaster	[John Smith's Original]
Scurry S. [Novae Bloodstock Insurance] (L) 37,000 Sandown	[Betfred Hat Trick Heaven]
September S. [totepool] G3 60,000 Kempton	[totepool6] 62,000
Silver Cup H. (L) 40,000 York	[John Smith's]
Silver Tankard S. [E.B.F. Stallions/totepool] (L) 39,000 Pontefract	[totepool/E.B.F. Stallions] 40,000
Sirenia S. [totepool.com] G3 40,000 Kempton	[totepool6 The Millionaire Maker] 42,000
Snowdrop S. [Betfred] (L) 37,000 Kempton	[Betfred Mobile Lotto]
Solario S. [Betfred Mobile] G3 38,000 Sandown	[European Wealth] 44,000
Somerville S. [Tattersall] G3 40,000 Newmarket	50,000
Sovereign S. [totepool.com] G3 75,000 Salisbury	[totepool]
Spring Cup S. [bluesquare.com] (L) 37,000 Lingfield	[32Red] 45,000
Spring Trophy S. [Pertemps Network] (L) 37,000 Haydock	36,000
Sprint Cup S. [Betfred] G1 250,000 Haydock	273,000
Sprint S. [Coral Charge] G3 60,000 Sandown	62,500
Stand Cup S. [Stella Artois] (L) 37,000 Chester	[Feel The Rush At Betfair] 40,000
Star S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L) 30,000 Sandown	[Irish Champions Weekend/E.B.F. Stallions]
Stevenson S. [Sharps Brewery] (L) 37,000 Newbury	[Doom Bar]
St James's Palace S. G1 350,000 Ascot	375,000
St Leger S. [Ladbrokes] G1 600,000 Doncaster	650,000
St. Simon S. [Worthington's Champion Shield & Victoria Club] G3 60,000 Newbury	[Worthington's Burlison Inns]
Stonehenge S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) 26,000 Salisbury	[E.B.F. Stallions] 30,000
Strensall S. [Sky Bet] G3 75,000 York	[Betfred Play Today's £2 Million + Scoop6] 80,000
Summer S. [32Red] G3 60,000 York	[totepool]
Sun Chariot S. [Kingdom of Bahrain] G1 194,000 Newmarket	200,000
Superior Mile S. [betfred.com] G3 60,000 Haydock	63,000
Superlative S. [32red.com] G2 80,000 Newmarket	[666bet]

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Supreme S. [Greene King] G3 60,000 Goodwood	[Doom Bar]
Sussex S. [QIPCO] G1 300,000 Goodwood	288,000
Tapster S. (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[32Red]
Temple S. [Betfred] G2 90,000 Haydock	[betfred.com] 100,000
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1 264,000 Doncaster	216,000
Two-Year-Old Trophy [totepool] (L) 164,000 Redcar	207,000
Upavon S. [E.B.F.] (L) 43,000 Salisbury	[E.B.F. Stallions] 41,000
Vintage S. [Veuve Clicquot] G2 75,000 Goodwood	80,000
Warwickshire Oaks [Voute Sales] (L) 40,000 Warwick	a10 Nottingham
Washington Singer S. [Denford Stud] (L) 26,600 Newbury	24,000
Wentworth S. [Betfred Goals Galore] (L) 37,000 Doncaster	44,000
Wild Flower S. [500 Free Bets At BETDAQ] (L) 40,000 Kempton	[BetBright.com]
Winkfield S. [Titanic Belfast] (L) 26,000 Ascot	30,000
Winter Derby S. [Blue Square Bet] G3 100,000 Lingfield	[coral.co.uk]
Winter Derby Trial S. [Blue Square Bet] (L) 37,000 Lingfield	[coral.co.uk] 45,000
Winter Hill S. [Sheila Madden's 60th Birthday] G3 59,000 Windsor	[188Bet] 60,000
Wolferton H. (L) 60,000 Ascot	70,000
Woodcote S. [Investec] (L) 30,000 Epsom	40,000
Yorkshire Cup S. [QIPCO] G2 140,000 York	[Sky Bet]
Yorkshire Oaks [Darley] G1 354,000 York	330,000

**GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES**

Published as: Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

1965 Stp. [Amlin] G2 40,000 4up 2.25 Ascot	50,000
32red.com Mares' Hurdle (L) 20,000 4up f/m 2.25 Sandown	Warwick
Abbot Maghull Novices' Stp. G1 110,000 5up 2 Aintree	Maghull Novices Stp. [Doom Bar]
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle G2 28,000 4yo 2 Kempton	[BetBright.com]
Aintree Champion NHF Race G2 30,000 4-6yo 2 Aintree	[Weatherbys Private Banking]
Aintree H. Hurdle (L) 50,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	Alder Hey Children's Charity H. Hurdle G3
Aintree H. Stp. (L) 60,000 5up 3 Aintree	Betfred TV H. Stp
Aintree Hurdle G1 200,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	[Doom Bar]
Aintree Mares' Only NHF (L) 30,000 4-6 f/m 2 Aintree	[Concerto Group]
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle G1 100,000 4yo 2 Aintree	[Injured Jockeys Fund]
Becher H. Stp [Betfred] G3 150,000 6up 3.25 Aintree	140,000
Bet365 H. Stp. (L) 25,000 4up 2.5 Wetherby	28,000
Betfred Racing's Biggest Supporter Stp. (L) 30,000 4up 3 Aintree	43,000
Betfred TV Fillies Juvenile Hurdle (L) 20,000 3yo f 2 Aintree	22,000
Bowl Stp. [Betfred] G1 150,000 5up 3 Aintree	148,500
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 27,500 4up 3 Cheltenham	30,000
Challow Novices Hurdle [Betfred Mobile] G1 35,000 4up 2.5 Newbury	[Betfred Goals Galore]
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy [Stan James] G1 400,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	418,000
Championship NHF Race [RARC] (L) 20,000 4-6yo 2 Ascot	[Ascot Underwriting]
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Betfred] G1 550,000 5up 3.25 Cheltenham	575,000
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race [Ukash] (L) 20,000 4-6yo 2 Cheltenham	[High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's]
Clarence House Stp. [Victor Chandler] G1 70,000 5up 2 Ascot	[Sodexo] 105,000

APPENDIX - Great Britain

## GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Classic Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 27,500 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	30,000
December H. Hurdle [Jumeirah Hotels & Resorts] (L) 50,000 4up 2 Sandown	[Madinat Jumeirah Dubai] 60,000
December Novices Stp. [RSA Novices' Trial] G2 30,500 4up 3 Lingfield	[bet365] 31,000 Doncaster
E.B.F./High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Junior NHF (L) 16,000 4yo 1.75 Cheltenham	20,000
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices Final H. Stp. (L) 36,000 4up f/m 2.5 Newbury	40,000 Cheltenham
Elite H. Hurdle [totepool.com] G2 60,000 4up 2 Wincanton	[StanJames.com]
Feltham Novices Stp. [Kauto Star] G1 69,000 4up 3 Kempton	Kauto Star Novices Stp. ( <i>formerly the Feltham Novices Stp.</i> ) 70,000
Future Stars Stp. (L) 30,000 4up 3 Sandown	[John Tyndall Memorial] 29,000
Golden Miller Novices Stp. [JLT] G2 120,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	G1
Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp. [Stan James] G3 50,000 5up 2.5 Newbury	[StanJames.com]
Greatwood H. Hurdle G3 100,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	[StanJames.com]
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. [BetVictor] G2 62,500 4up 2.25 Exeter	[Vix Technology]
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle (L) 70,000 4up 2 Sandown	[William Hill] G3
Jane Seymour Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L) 20,000 4up f/m 2.5 Sandown	[Country Gentlemen's Association]
JLT Speciality H. Stp. G3 90,000 5up 3 Cheltenham	Baylis & Harding Affordable Luxury H. Stp.
John Smiths Scottish Triumph Hurdle Trial (L) 20,000 4up 2 Musselburgh	4yo
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Mitie] 30,000 4up 2 Ascot	[Sky Bet] 27,000
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Racing Post] G2 39,000 5up 2 Warwick	[Star Sports]
Liverpool Hurdle G1 120,000 4up 3 Aintree	[Silver Cross]
Long Walk Hurdle [Wessex Youth Trust] G1 75,000 4up 3 Ascot	[JLT] 98,000
Lord Mildmay Memorial H. Stp. (L) 35,000 4up 2.75 Newton	40,000

## GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as: Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Manifesto Novices Stp. [Betfred] G1 75,000 5up 2.5 Aintree	[Pinsent Masons] 88,000
Mares' National Hunt Novices Finale H. Hurdle [E.B.F./T.B.A.] (L) 36,000 4up f/m 2.5 Newbury	40,000
Melling Stp. G1 200,000 5up 2.5 Aintree	[Betfred]
Mersey Novices Hurdle G2 75,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	[Pertemps Network] G1
Mildmay Novices Stp. G2 75,000 5up 3 Aintree	[Betfred Mobile] G1 89,000
Newton Novice Hurdle [Betfair] (L) 20,000 4up 2 Haydock	[Feel The Rush At Betfair]
Noel Novices Stp. [Betfred] G2 30,000 4up 2.25 Ascot	[Mitie]
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle G2 22,000 4up f/m 2.25 Warwick	(L) 2.5
Old Roan H. Stp. [Betfred Monet's Garden] G2 75,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	70,000
Pendil Novices Stp. G2 30,500 5up 2.5 Kempton	[Betbright Mobile]
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle [totepool.com] G2 30,000 4up 2.25 Kelso	£1.25 Million Scoop6] 35,000
Premier Stp. [totepool.com] (L) 20,000 5up 3 Kelso	27,000
Queen Mother Champion Stp. [BetVictor] G1 366,000 5up 2 Cheltenham	350,000
Racing Post Novices Stp. G2 31,000 5up 2.5 Haydock	29,000
Red Rum H. Stp. G3 80,000 5up 2 Aintree	[Silver Cross]
Rehearsal H. Stp. [At The Races] (L) 40,000 4up 3 Newcastle	50,000
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. G2 31,000 5up 3 Ascot	[RSA Trial]
Rising Stars Novices Stp. [totepool] G2 29,000 4up 2.5 Wincanton	[Bathwick Tyres] 28,000
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [Betfred] G1 40,000 5up 2.5 Sandown	36,000
Scotty Brand H. Stp. (L) 30,000 5up 2 Ayr	35,000
Sefton Novices Hurdle G1 100,000 4up 3 Aintree	[Doom Bar]

APPENDIX - Great Britain

## GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Sharp Novices Hurdle [Skybet] G2 29,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	30,000
Silver Cross H. Hurdle G3 50,000 4up 3 Aintree	Dominican Republic H. Hurdle
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Mappin & Webb] (L) 43,500 4up 3 Ascot	100,000
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [totepool.com] (L) 40,000 4up 2.5 Chepstow	[totepoolliveinfo.com]
Silver Trophy H. Stp. [Ceres Estates] G2 50,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Wooden Spoon Charity]
Stewart Family Thank You Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 100,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	Caspian Caviar Gold Cup H. Stp.
Summer Cup H. Stp. (L) 60,000 5up 3.25 Uttoxeter	[John Smith's]
Summit Junior Hurdle [Betvictor.com] G2 28,000 3yo 2 Doncaster	[bet365] 27,500
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. [Betvictor] G1 135,000 4up 2 Sandown	[888sport] 150,000
Tolworth Novices Hurdle [32Red] G1 35,000 4up 2 Sandown	[williamhill.com Levy Board] 32,000 Kempton
Topham H. Stp. G3 120,000 5up 2.75 Aintree	[Crabbie's Supporting Everton In The Community]
Top Novices Hurdle G2 58,000 4up 2 Aintree	[International Festival For Business 2014] 60,000
Totepool H. Stp. (L) 50,000 4up 2.75 Market Rasen	888sport H. Stp.
Totepool Hurdle H. (L) 35,000 4up 2 Market Rasen	888sport Hurdle H.
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle [Weatherbys Hamilton Insurance] (L) 17,000 3yo 2 Wetherby	20,000
West Yorkshire Hurdle [bet365] G2 50,000 4up 3 Wetherby	34,000
Winter Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 28,000 4up 2.5 Sandown	30,000
Worcester Novices Stp. [RSA] G2 30,000 4up 3 Newbury	[bet365] 28,000

**INDIA**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Bangalore 2000 Guineas [P Dayanand Pai & P Satish Pai]	[Dr P Dayanand Pai & P Satish Pai]
Fillies' and Mares' S.	[Threptin]
Indian Champion Cup	(R)
Indian St. Leger	[Signature]
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup (Bangalore)	Cancelled
Kakatiya Million	(R)
Maharaja's Cup (Bangalore)	Maharaja's Gold Cup
Maharaja's Gold Cup (Mysore)	Maharaja's Cup
Mysore 2000 Guineas [Fernhill's Palace]	[Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club]
Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship	(R)
Mysore Derby [Poonawalla]	No Sponsor
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup	[Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs]
South India Oaks [Poonawalla Estates Stud]	[Poonawalla Stud]
Turf Club Trophy	[Pune Bookmakers' Association]
Not Published	HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy (R) IND G3 4up 1400 T Mysore

**IRELAND**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Alleged	40,000	[Irish Field] 42,000
Amethyst	S. 60,000	[Ardglen] 62,500
Curragh	S. 40,000	[Irish Field] 42,000
Desmond	S. 60,000	[Invesco] 62,500
Eyrefield	S. 40,000	[Tote Ireland] 42,000
Fairy Bridge	S. 62,500	65,000
Gladness	S. 4up	3up
Golden Fleece	S. [Icon plc]	[John Deere]
International	S. 65,000	62,500
Irish Champion	S.	[QIPCO]
Knockaire	S. 40,000	[Tote Ireland] 42,000
Loughbrown	S. 40,000	[Irish Field] 42,000
Patton	S. [Annamoine] 42,000	40,000
Pretty Polly	S. [Oxygen]	[Newbridge Silverware]
Ridgewood Pearl	S. 65,000	62,500
Silken Gilder	S. 40,000	42,000
Solonaway	S. [Clipper Logistics]	Solonaway Clipper Boomerang Mile
Tipperary	S. 45,000	42,500

## IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as: Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Ballybin 40,000	50,000
Ballybrit [Faber] 30,000	[Deacy Gilligan] 32,000
Ballyhack	[HB Dennis]
Black Hills	[Three.ie]
Bourn Vincent [Racing Post] 32,000	30,000
Brandon [KWD Recycling] 31,000	[Racing Post] 31,500
Buck House 27,500	30,000
Carvills Hill 30,000	32,000
Champion INH Flat Race [BETDAQ] 75,000	[At The Races] 90,000
Christmas Hurdle [Woodies]	[Squared Financial]
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle 30,000	32,500
Craddockstown 40,000	39,500
Dorans Pride [Liberty Insurance] 31,000	30,000
Dr. P. J. Moriarty 70,000	75,000
Fortria [Boylesports]	[Ladbrokes]
Future Champions INHS Flat Race G2 27,500	(L) 25,000
Glasscarn [Tote Ireland] 60,000	[Boylesports] 50,000
Glaway Hurdle 260,000	250,000
Grabel G3 30,000	(L) 25,000
Greenmount Novice Hurdle 30,000	[O'Brien Wines] 31,500
Greenmount Novice Stp. 37,500	[Shannon Airport] 39,000
Greenogue Novice H. Stp.	[Clarion Hotel]
Hugh McMahon 38,500	37,500
Irish Grand National	[Boylesports]
Johnstown Novice Hurdle 41,500	42,000
Kilbegnet [E.B.F.]	[At The Races & E.B.F.]
Leinster Grand National 40,000	50,000
Lismullen 37,500	[Ladbrokes] 40,000
Lombardstown 40,000	37,000
Lough Leane [Lake Hotel] 31,000	[At The Races] 31,500
Mervue 50,000	45,000
Nas na Riogh Stp.	Novice
Navan Novice Hurdle G1 70,000	G2 37,500
Newlands 46,500	45,000
New Stand [Bar One]	No Sponsor
Pat Taaffe [Hutchinson 3G]	[Palmerstown House]
Poplar Square Stp. 27,500	30,000
Porterstown	[Bar One Racing]
PricewaterhouseCoopers Stp. G3	Not Run

## IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

Punchestown Champion Hurdle	[Racing Post]
Skymas [Ladbrokes]	[Powers]
Tara Hurdle	Tara H. Hurdle
Thurles Stp. 27,500	25,000
Thyestes 3 mi.	3/1
Weatherbys Hurdle 31,000	Percy Maynard Cup [Tayto] 30,000
New Race	Sporting Limerick Hurdle [Irish Independent] (L) 26,000 4yo 2 mi. Limerick

**JAMAICA**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

The Caribbean Sprint Championship [Talawah Beer] 1,750,000 3up 1200 D	[Tutti Frutti]
The Chairman's Trophy H. 1,188,000 3up 1500 D	1,050,000
The CTL Imported S. (R) 1,200,000 3up 1400 D	Not Run
The CTL Juvenile Sprint [Caymanas Track Limited] (R) 1,000,000 2yo 1300 D	The Juvenile Sprint [Ham Stables Limited]
The Gold Cup [Catherine's Peak] 1,500,000 3up 1400 D	[Wassy Bike]
The Governor General's S. H. 1,320,000 3up 2000 D	1,150,000
The Imported Mile [Talawah Beer] (R) 1,250,000 3up 1600 D	Not Run
The Jamaica Derby [Vivobarefoot Jamaica] (R) 7,000,000 3yo 2400 D	[McKay Security Limited]
The Jamaica Oaks [Wisyncro Group Limited] (R) 3,300,000 3yo f 2000 D	3,000,000
The Jamaica St. Leger [Wisyncro Group Limited] (R) 3,600,000 3yo 2000 D	[ICWI] 3,500,000
The King's Plate H. 1,000,000 3up 1500 D	Not Run
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) 3,300,000 3yo 2000 D	3,000,000
The Lotto Sprint Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] 1,470,000 3up 1100 D	1,500,000
The One Thousand Guineas (R) [L.P. Azar Limited] 3,600,000 3yo f 1600 D	The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas (R) [L.P. Azar Limited] 3,250,000
The Prime Minister's S. H. 1,320,000 3up 2000 D	1,150,000
The Superstakes [Talawah Beer] (Invitational) 4,500,000 3up 2000 D	[Post to Post]
The Two Thousand Guineas (R) [L.P. Azar Limited] 3,600,000 3yo c/g 1600 D	The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas (R) [L.P. Azar Limited] 3,250,000

## JAPAN

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

Galaxy S. (LR)	Not Run
Owari S. (L)	Not Run
Perseus S. (L)	Not Run

**KOREA**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Busan Ilbo Cup (R) (L) 2up f/m	2up
Gyeonggi Governor's Cup [Gyeonggi Provincial Government] (R) KOR G3	300,000,000
500,000,000	
Gyeongnam Governor's Cup [Gyeongnam Provincial Government] (R) KOR G3	Gyeongnam Govenor's Cup [Gyeongnam Provincial Government] KOR G3
Governor's Cup (R) KOR G3 3up	2up
Korea-Japan Goodwill Cup (L)	Asia Challenge Cup (L)
Ttukseom Cup KOR G3 300,000,000	400,000,000
YTN Cup - International Jockeys Invitational (L)	YTN Cup (L)

## MALAYSIA

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Coronation Cup RM700,000	RM300,000
Dr Lim Ah Soo RM95,000 1400	RM35,000 1200
Malayan Racing Association Cup	Not Run
Malaysian Magic Millions Classic	Not Run
Penang Gold Cup RM500,000 (H)	RM350,000 (SW)
Perak Gold Vase RM400,000	RM200,000
Selangor Gold Cup RM300,000	RM350,000
Tunku Gold Cup RM300,000	RM350,000
New Race	Anniversary Cup (SW) MAL G3 RM300,000 3up 1200 T Penang
New Race	Sports Toto Supreme Challenge (SW) MAL G3 RM250,000 3up 1200 T Selangor

## MAURITIUS

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

La Coupe du Cent-cinquantenaire MAU G3	G2
The Bicentenary Trophy MAU G2 1850 T	G1 2100 T
The Colonel Draper Cup MAU G3	G2
The Noble Salute Cup MAU G3 1365 T	1400 T
The Winter S. MAU G3 2100 T	1850 T

APPENDIX - New Zealand

## **NEW ZEALAND**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Manawatu Breeders' S. G3

Not Run

**PANAMA**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

APPUCAPA PAN G3	PAN G2
Celestino Carbonell (R) PAN G3 <i>(2nd race of Juvenile Triple Crown)</i> \$30,000 2yo c/g 6 D	Not Run
Dia Internacional del Trabajador PAN G2	PAN G1
José Pablo (Tito) Ramos (R) PAN G3 <i>(1st race of Juvenile Imported Triple Crown)</i> \$20,000 2yo c/g 5.5 D	Not Run
Ruben Orillac A. y Ruben Orillac P. (R) PAN G3	PAN G2
Not Published	Union de Preparadores PAN G2 22,400 4up f/m 7 D

## **PERU**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

América G2 90,000 3up 1000 D

G3 47,000

Laredo (L) 235,000 3yo 2600 T

24,000 3up 2400 T

## **POLAND**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

Nagroda Liry (L) (Polish Oaks)  
Sluzewiec

Partynice

## PUERTO RICO

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

Accion de Gracias PR G1	Accion de Gracias PR G2
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) PR G2	(L)
Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico (R) PR G2 55,000 2yo f 6.5 D	Not Run
Dia de Los Padres PR G1 3up f/m	Dia de Los Padres (L) 4up open
Prensa Hipica PR G2	G3
Wiso G. PR G3	G1

## SCANDINAVIA

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Erik O. Steens Memorial (L)  
WABA Europallers Sprintløp (L)  
250,000NOK

Run as non-black type race  
225,000 NOK

## SOUTH AFRICA

Published as:	Run in 2014 with the following modifications:
Acacia H. G3 175,000	250,000
Camellia S. G2 200,000	250,000
Cape Derby G1 600,000	1,000,000
Cape Fillies Guineas G1 750,000	1,000,000
Cape Flying Championship G1 600,000	1,000,000
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3 150,000	200,000
Caradoc Gold Cup G3 200,000	250,000
Chairman's Cup G3 200,000	250,000
Champions Cup G1 700,000	1,000,000
Colorado King S. G2 300,000	400,000
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2 300,000	400,000
Gold Bracelet G2 200,000	350,000
Gold Challenge G1 700,000	1,000,000
Gold Circle Derby G2 350,000 2400	Betting World S. G2 400,000 2500
Gold Circle Oaks G2 250,000 2400	300,000 2500
Golden Horse Casino Sprint G1 600,000	1,000,000
Gold Vase G2 400,000	500,000
Hawaii S. G2 300,000	400,000
Jacaranda H. G3 175,000	250,000
J & B Reserve Stayers G2 300,000	J & B Jet Stayers 400,000
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3 150,000	200,000
Langerman G3 150,000	200,000
Lebelo Sprint G3 200,000	250,000
Magnolia H. G3 165,000	175,000
Majorca S. G1 500,000	1,000,000
Man o' War Sprint G3 200,000	250,000
Peninsula H. G2 300,000	400,000
Pretty Polly S. G3 175,000	200,000
Prix du Cap G3 150,000	250,000
SA Derby G1 1,500,000	2,000,000
SA Oaks G1 750,000	1,000,000
Sceptre S. G2 200,000	400,000
Starling S. (L) 165,000	175,000
Sycamore Sprint G3 175,000	250,000
The Campanajo 2200 G3 300,000	The TabGold 2200 G3 500,000
Three Troikas S. G3 175,000	250,000
Tommy Hotspur H. G3 200,000	250,000
Winter Classic G3 200,000	250,000
Winter Derby G3 200,000	250,000
Winter Guineas G3 200,000	250,000

## TURKEY

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Ayasofya TUR G2 289,000	231,200
Cumhurbaskanligi ( <i>The Presidency Cup</i> )	952,000
TUR G1 1,190,000	
H. Basri Karabucak TUR G3 180,200	144,160
Kubilay TUR G3 180,200	144,160
Sakarya TUR G2 289,000	231,200

APPENDIX - USA

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Bayakoa S. G2 8.5 awt TBA	8.5 D Los Alamitos
Beverly Hills H. G3 TBA	Red Carpet H. G3 Del Mar
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H. (L) Calder Race Course	Gulfstream Park
Bold Ruler H. G3 Aqueduct	Belmont Park
Breeders' Cup Marathon G2	Las Vegas Marathon S. G2
Calder Oaks (L)	Run as non-Listed black type due to purse decrease
Citation H. G2	Seabiscuit H. G2
Elkwood S. (L) 8 T	Taken off the turf and downgraded to non-Listed black type 8 D
Generous S. G3 TBA	Cecil B. DeMille S. G3 Del Mar
Girls, Inc of Shelbyville, Shelby County S. (L) 8 T	Taken off the turf 8.5 D
Gold Rush S. (L)	Run as non-Listed black type
Hollywood Derby G1 10 T TBA	9 T Del Mar
Hollywood Prevue S. G3 TBA	Bob Hope S. G3 Del Mar
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G2 TBA	Del Mar
Indiana Grand S. (L) 8 T	Taken off the turf 8.32 D
Jim McKay Turf Sprint (L) 5 T	Taken off the turf and downgraded to non-Listed black type 5 D
Juvenile Turf Sprint S. (L) 6.5 T	Taken off the turf 6.5 D
Kentucky Cup Turf S. G3	Kentucky Turf Cup S. G3
La Prevoyante H. G3 Calder Race Course	Gulfstream Park
Lady Baltimore S. (L) Pimlico	Laurel Park
Lady Canterbury S. (L) 8 T	Taken off the turf 8 D
Matriarch S. G1 TBA	Del Mar
Miami Mile H. G3 8 T	Taken off the turf 8 D
Miesque S. G3 TBA	Jimmy Durante S. G3 Del Mar
Moccasin S. (L) TBA	Desi Arnaz S. (L) Del Mar
Native Diver S. G3 TBA	Del Mar
Ralph M. Hinds H. (L) 9 D Barretts at Fairplex	Los Alamitos Mile (L) 8 D Los Alamitos
Senator Ken Maddy H. G3 6.5 T	Taken off the turf and downgraded to Listed status 6.5 D
Sir Beaufort S. G2	Mathis Brothers Mile S. G2
Tenacious H. (L)	Run as non-Listed black type due to purse decrease
Thanksgiving H. (L)	Run as non-Listed black type due to purse decrease
Tiffany Lass S. (L)	Run as non-Listed black type due to purse decrease

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Transylvania S. G3 8.5 T	Taken off the turf 8.5 awt
Troy S. (L) 5.5 T	Taken off the turf 5.5 D
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3 6 awt TBA	Midnight Lute S. G3 6.5 D Santa Anita Park
W. L. McKnight H. G3 Calder Race Course	Gulfstream Park
West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup (L) 8.32 T	Taken off the turf 8.32 D
West Virginia Senate President's Cup (L) 8.32 T	Taken off the turf 8.32 D
Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G3	Not Run
Barbaro S. (L)	Not Run
Battlefield S. (L)	Not Run
Bensalem S. (L)	Not Run
Blue Hen S. (L)	Not Run
Bonapaw S. (L)	Not Run
Capital City S. (L)	Not Run
Changing Times S. (L)	Not Run
Colonial Turf Cup S. G2	Not Run
Darn That Alarm H. (L)	Not Run
Edward P. Evans All Along S. G3	Not Run
Endine S. (L)	Not Run
Go For Wand S. (L)	Not Run
Hawthorne Derby G3	Not Run
Jenny Wade H. (L)	Not Run
John W. Rooney Memorial S. (L)	Not Run
Langhorne S. (L)	Not Run
New Orleans Ladies S. (L)	Not Run
Philmont S. (L)	Not Run
Presque Isle Debutante S. (L)	Not Run
Red Bud S. (L)	Not Run
Researcher S. (L)	Not Run
Robert J. Hilton Memorial S. (L)	Not Run
Rushaway S. [Team Valor] (L)	Not Run
San Fernando S. G2	Not Run
Serena's Song S. (L)	Not Run
Sharp Cat S. (L)	Not Run
Skip Away S. (L)	Not Run
Sleigh Ride S. (L)	Not Run
Smile Sprint H. G2	Not Run
Spend a Buck H. (L)	Not Run
Stage Door Betty H. (L)	Not Run

APPENDIX - USA

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

---

Sunset H. G3	Not Run
Sussex S. (L)	Not Run
Trevose S. (L)	Not Run
Virginia Derby G2	Not Run
Virginia Oaks G3	Not Run

**USA JUMP RACES**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Crown Royal S.	Not Run
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial H. G2	G3
Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords S. 2 1/16 mi	2 3/8 mi.
Valentine Memorial S. (R)	Not Run
Not Published	W. Gary Baker Memorial Hurdle S. \$40,000 4up 2 1/8 mi. Middleburg

APPENDIX - Zimbabwe

**ZIMBABWE**

Published as:

Run in 2014 with the following modifications:

Bloodstock South Africa 2000 ZIM G3	9,350 (\$US)
Breeders Champion Cup (L)	8,075 (\$US)
Breeders Fillies Mile (L)	8,000 (\$US)
Castle Tankard ZIM G1	50,000 (\$US)
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint ZIM G3	15,000 (\$US)
MOTA Ipi Tombe S. (L)	14,000 (\$US)
OK Grand Challenge ZIM G2	40,000 (\$US)
Republic Cup ZIM G3	40,000 (\$US)
Sable Flyers (L)	9,000 (\$US)
TBA Champion Juvenile S. ZIM G3	9,000 (\$US)
TBA Silver Slipper (L)	10,000 (\$US)
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S. (L)	Not Run
Zimbabwe Derby ZIM G3	9,000 (\$US)
Zimbabwe Guineas ZIM G3	9,000 (\$US)
Zimbabwe Oaks (L)	8,100 (\$US)

**INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS  
and  
TECHNICAL INFORMATION**

## **INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE**

### **LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS (68)**

Argentina	Mexico
Australia	Morocco
Austria	Netherlands
Azerbaijan	New Zealand
Bahrain	Norway
Barbados	Oman
Belgium and Luxembourg	Panama
Brazil	Paraguay
Bulgaria	Peru
Chile	Philippines
China	Poland
Colombia	Portugal
Croatia	Qatar
Cyprus	Romania
Czech Republic	Russia
Denmark	Saudi Arabia (Kingdom of)
Dominican Republic	Serbia, Bosnia and Herzegovina
Ecuador	Slovak Republic
Finland	Slovenia
France	South Africa and Zimbabwe
Germany	Spain
Great Britain and Ireland	Sweden
Greece	Switzerland
Hungary	Syria
India	Thailand
Italy	Trinidad and Tobago
Jamaica	Tunisia
Japan	Turkey
Kazakhstan	Ukraine
Kenya	United Arab Emirates
Korea	U.S.A., Canada and Puerto Rico
Lebanon	Uruguay
Lithuania	Uzbekistan
Malaysia	Venezuela

### **Stud books no longer operating**

Costa Rica

Guatemala

## 2014 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2014 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	8,000	11,851	5,729	154	222
Australia	I	12,671	36,675	19,427	325	603
Austria	III	9	151	38	N/A	N/A
Belgium	III	12	420	178	N/A	N/A
Brazil	I	2,660	5,724	3,673	102	167
Canada	I	*1,300	4,943	3,363	43	180
Chile	I	1,441	4,426	4,907	67	95
Czech Republic	III	176	1,198	328	N/A	N/A
Dominican Republic	III	69	325	630	N/A	N/A
Ecuador	III	85	215	376	N/A	N/A
France	I	4,810	9,121	4,571	111	239
Germany	I	748	2,301	1,341	44	91
Great Britain	I	4,328	10,684	6,308	146	289
Hong Kong	II	N/A	1,272	771	9	34
Hungary	III	125	507	317	N/A	N/A
India	II	1,433	4,398	3,513	N/A	98
Ireland	I	7,999	2,813	1,087	64	116
Italy	I	470	3,196	2,650	30	84
Jamaica	III	233	893	786	N/A	N/A
Japan	I	6,887	23,062	15,812	137	224
Korea	III	1,372	3,572	1,939	N/A	N/A
Macau	II	N/A	505	476	N/A	17
Malaysia	II	3	941	699	N/A	12
Mauritius	III	N/A	464	363	N/A	N/A
Mexico	III	253	8,133	1,053	N/A	N/A
Netherlands	III	4	57	10	N/A	N/A
New Zealand	I	3,564	5,382	2,777	81	146
Panama	II	210	800	1,312	N/A	41
Peru	I	614	1,846	1,868	34	54
Poland	III	265	482	311	N/A	N/A

## 2014 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2014 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Puerto Rico	II	275	1,233	1,649	N/A	35
Qatar	III	32	376	257	N/A	3
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	III	1,646	1,628	608	N/A	N/A
Scandinavia	II	330	2,314	1,230	8	27
Singapore	II	N/A	1,494	993	2	37
Slovakia	III	23	402	136	N/A	N/A
South Africa	I	3,106	6,737	3,717	123	200
Spain	III	108	728	417	N/A	5
Switzerland	III	22	361	172	N/A	2
Trinidad & Tobago	III	127	439	422	N/A	N/A
Turkey	II	*1,600	3,152	2,933	3	66
United Arab Emirates	I	1	710	210	27	38
United States of America	I	20,425	51,398	41,121	440	1,451
Uruguay	II	*1,600	2,063	1,370	N/A	40
Venezuela	II	1,080	3,645	2,737	N/A	103
Zimbabwe	II	60	291	152	N/A	14

\* - estimated

## PERCENTAGE OF BEST RACES

2013 Racing Season  
(2012/2013 Southern Hemisphere)

	Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
Argentina .....	5,523 .....	221 (4.0%) .....	156 (2.8%) .....	44 (0.8%)
Australia.....	19,625 .....	586 (3.0%) .....	273 (1.4%) .....	69 (0.4%)
Brazil .....	4,043 .....	173 (4.3%) .....	104 (2.6%) .....	29 (0.7%)
Canada .....	3,675 .....	205 (5.6%) .....	43 (1.2%) .....	5 (0.1%)
Chile .....	4,807 .....	99 (2.1%) .....	64 (1.3%) .....	19 (0.4%)
France.....	4,380 .....	239 (5.4%) .....	111 (2.5%) .....	27 (0.6%)
Germany.....	1,253 .....	92 (7.3%) .....	44 (3.5%) .....	7 (0.6%)
Great Britain.....	6,032 .....	289 (4.8%) .....	148 (2.5%) .....	33 (0.6%)
Ireland .....	1,104 .....	114 (10.3%) .....	63 (5.7%) .....	12 (1.1%)
Italy .....	2,828 .....	88 (3.1%) .....	30 (1.1%) .....	7 (0.3%)
Japan.....	15,992 .....	222 (1.4%) .....	124 (0.8%) .....	23 (0.1%)
New Zealand .....	3,007 .....	145 (4.8%) .....	80 (2.7%) .....	22 (0.7%)
Peru .....	1,962 .....	55 (2.8%) .....	34 (1.7%) .....	8 (0.4%)
South Africa .....	3,674 .....	196 (5.3%) .....	119 (3.2%) .....	33 (0.9%)
U.A.E. ....	208 .....	34 (16.4%) .....	27 (13%) .....	7 (3.4%)
United States .....	43,139 .....	1,612 (3.7%) .....	455 (1.1%) .....	110 (0.3%)

2014 Racing Season  
(2013/2014 Southern Hemisphere)

	Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
Argentina .....	5,729 .....	222 (3.9%) .....	154 (2.7%) .....	40 (0.7%)
Australia.....	19,427 .....	595 (3.1%) .....	318 (1.6%) .....	72 (0.4%)
Brazil .....	3,673 .....	167 (4.6%) .....	102 (2.8%) .....	28 (0.8%)
Canada .....	3,363 .....	180 (5.4%) .....	43 (1.3%) .....	4 (0.1%)
Chile .....	4,907 .....	102 (2.1%) .....	67 (1.4%) .....	17 (0.4%)
France.....	4,571 .....	239 (5.2%) .....	111 (2.4%) .....	27 (0.6%)
Germany.....	1,341 .....	91 (6.8%) .....	44 (3.3%) .....	7 (0.5%)
Great Britain.....	6,308 .....	289 (4.6%) .....	146 (2.3%) .....	33 (0.5%)
Ireland .....	1,087 .....	116 (10.7%) .....	64 (5.9%) .....	12 (1.1%)
Italy .....	2,650 .....	84 (3.2%) .....	30 (1.1%) .....	6 (0.2%)
Japan.....	15,812 .....	224 (1.4%) .....	126 (0.8%) .....	23 (0.2%)
New Zealand .....	2,777 .....	146 (5.3%) .....	81 (2.9%) .....	22 (0.8%)
Peru .....	1,868 .....	59 (3.2%) .....	34 (1.8%) .....	8 (0.4%)
South Africa .....	3,717 .....	200 (5.4%) .....	123 (3.3%) .....	34 (0.9%)
U.A.E. ....	210 .....	38 (18.1%) .....	27 (12.9%) .....	7 (3.3%)
United States .....	41,121 .....	1,451 (3.5%) .....	440 (1.1%) .....	110 (0.3%)

## PURSE COMPARISON

Gr. I		Gr. II		Gr. III		Total	
Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money	Gr.	Average 1st Money

### 2013 Racing Season (2012/2013 Southern Hemisphere)

*Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2013*

Argentina .....	.44 .....	\$56,096	52 .....	\$24,743	60 .....	\$18,733	156 .....	\$31,274
Australila.....	.69 .....	\$547,278	84 ....	\$155,134	120 ....	\$99,571	273 ....	\$229,824
Brazil .....	.29 .....	\$55,676	31 ....	\$23,266	44 ....	\$17,952	104 .....	\$30,055
*Canada .....	.5 .....	\$379,200	14 ....	\$120,857	24 ....	\$95,363	43 ....	\$136,667
Chile.....	.19 .....	\$64,617	23 ....	\$21,792	22 ....	\$13,769	64 .....	\$31,748
France .....	.27 .....	\$443,675	27 ....	\$118,665	57 ....	\$52,740	111 ....	\$163,890
Germany .....	.7 .....	\$203,426	10 ....	\$64,607	27 ....	\$47,027	44 .....	\$75,903
Great Britain .....	.33 .....	\$424,065	44 ....	\$105,419	71 ....	\$56,544	148 ....	\$153,022
Ireland .....	.12 .....	\$290,405	7 ....	\$85,137	44 ....	\$54,852	63 ....	\$103,084
Italy .....	.7 .....	\$132,791	5 ....	\$178,657	18 ....	\$44,462	30 .....	\$87,439
Japan .....	.23....	\$1,323,453	35 ....	\$635,101	66 ....	\$423,722	124 ....	\$650,271
New Zealand .....	.22 ....	\$132,953	22 ....	\$52,795	36 ....	\$39,532	80 .....	\$68,870
Peru .....	.8 .....	\$59,657	11 ....	\$25,971	15 ....	\$15,698	34 .....	\$29,365
South Africa.....	.33 .....	\$70,605	38 ....	\$25,245	48 ....	\$13,512	119 ....	\$33,091
U.A.E. .....	.7....	\$2,031,429	10 ....	\$291,020	10 ....	\$165,459	27 ....	\$695,733
United States .....	117 .....	\$382,784	145 ....	\$158,694	193 ....	\$102,627	455 ....	\$192,338

*\*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.*

### 2014 Racing Season (2013/2014 Southern Hemisphere)

*Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2014*

Argentina .....	.40 .....	\$60,927	54 .....	\$22,397	60 .....	\$16,894	154 .....	\$30,261
Australila.....	.72 .....	\$464,807	92 ....	\$113,168	161 ....	\$78,850	325 ....	\$122,565
Brazil .....	.28 .....	\$45,859	32 ....	\$18,826	43 ....	\$14,772	103 .....	\$24,482
*Canada .....	.4 .....	\$420,000	16 ....	\$138,750	23 ....	\$97,161	43 .....	\$142,667
Chile.....	.17 .....	\$46,660	27 ....	\$15,751	23 ....	\$11,461	67 .....	\$22,121
France .....	.27 .....	\$414,754	26 ....	\$109,496	58 ....	\$48,396	111 ....	\$151,842
Germany .....	.7 .....	\$214,325	9 ....	\$60,495	28 ....	\$42,995	44 .....	\$73,832
Great Britain .....	.33 .....	\$430,296	45 ....	\$109,084	68 ....	\$55,853	146 ....	\$157,610
Ireland .....	.12 .....	\$302,859	7 ....	\$97,483	45 ....	\$53,723	64 .....	\$105,223
Italy .....	.6 .....	\$117,965	6 ....	\$160,816	18 ....	\$39,590	30 .....	\$80,237
Japan .....	.23....	\$1,131,816	36 ....	\$467,796	67 ....	\$307,440	126 ....	\$503,748
New Zealand .....	.22 ....	\$123,629	21 ....	\$50,278	39 ....	\$37,728	82 .....	\$63,989
Peru .....	.8 .....	\$43,092	10 ....	\$20,022	16 ....	\$11,676	34 .....	\$21,523
South Africa.....	.34 .....	\$52,877	39 ....	\$17,844	50 ....	\$10,022	123 ....	\$24,352
U.A.E. .....	.7....	\$2,031,429	11 ....	\$319,091	9 ....	\$115,516	27 ....	\$695,172
United States .....	110 .....	\$426,799	135 ....	\$175,156	195 ....	\$107,249	440 ....	\$208,468

*\*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.*

## EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. **The rates are derived from January 1, 2015.**

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina (Peso)	.1181	8.47
Australia (AUS Dollar)	.8171	1.22
Brazil (Real)	.3763	2.66
Canada (CAN Dollar)	.8605	1.16
Chile (Peso)	.001648	606.80
Czech Republic (Koruna)	.0437	22.88
Denmark (Krone)	.16244578	6.16
Dominican Republic (Peso)	.022857148	43.75
Ecuador (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
European Union (Euro)	1.2099	.83
Austria	France	Ireland
Belgium	Germany	Italy
Netherlands		Spain
Slovak Republic		
Great Britain (Pound)	1.5653	.64
Hong Kong (HK Dollar)	.1289	7.76
Hungary (Forints)	.0038	263.16
India (Rupee)	.0159	62.89
Jamaica (JAM Dollar)	.008820677	113.37
Japan (Yen)	.0084	119.05
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (Riyal)	.26645	3.75
Korea (Won)	.0009	1,111.11
Macau (HK Dollar)	.1289	7.76
Malaysia (Ringgit)	.28534	3.50
Mauritius (Rupee)	.031735199	31.51
Mexico (Peso)	.0678	14.75
New Zealand (NZ Dollar)	.7795	1.28
Norway (Krone)	.1342	7.45
Panama (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Peru (Nuevo Sol)	.3351	2.98
Poland (Zloty)	.2823	3.54
Puerto Rico (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Qatar (Riyal)	.27465728	3.64
Singapore (SIN Dollar)	.75455	1.33
South Africa (Rand)	.0865	11.56
Sweden (Krona)	.1281	7.81
Switzerland (Franc)	1.0057	.99
Trinidad & Tobago (TT Dollar)	.157716311	6.34
Turkey (Lira)	.4283	2.33
United Arab Emirates (Dirham)	.2723	3.67
Uruguay (Nuevo Peso)	.04165	24.01
Venezuela (Bolivar)	.15888274	6.29
Zimbabwe (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00

## **NOTES**

## **EXCELLENCE DATA BY COUNTRY FOR 2014**

The following excellence data was acquired from the individual country, either in the form of a prepared champion list or derived from a handicap listing. Horses awarded the term champion by their respective country are carried as such. Horses carrying top weights on a handicap are designated as highweighted. Every category submitted may not be recognized in international sales catalogues.

---

### **ARGENTINA**

Soy Carambolo (ARG) (2007, Val Royal (FR)) .....	horse of the year champion older horse; champion stayer
Juhayna (ARG) (2010, Johannesburg (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly champion 3-year-old filly
Sabayon (ARG) (2010, Orpen (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Cooptado (ARG) (2010, Equal Stripes (ARG)) .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Venerancia (ARG) (2009, Lode (USA)).....	champion female sprinter
Infiltrada (ARG) (2008, Footstepsinthesand (GB)) .....	champion miler champion older mare
La Carambola (ARG) (1991, More Light (GB)) .....	broodmare of the year
Pure Prize (USA) (1998, Storm Cat (USA)).....	leading sire

#### **Colt Triple Crown Races**

<i>Polla de Potrillos</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Nacional</i>
---------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

#### **Filly Triple Crown Races**

<i>Polla de Potrancas</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Nacional</i>
---------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

#### **San Isidro Colt Triple Crown Races**

<i>Dos Mil Guineas</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional</i>
------------------------	--------------------	--

#### **San Isidro Filly Triple Crown Races**

<i>Mil Guineas</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional</i>
--------------------	--------------------	--

---

### **AUSTRALIA**

Lankan Rupee (AUS) (2009, Redoute's Choice (AUS)) .....	horse of the year champion sprinter; champion older horse
Earthquake (AUS) (2011, Exceed and Excel (AUS)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Almalad (AUS) (2011, Al Maher (AUS)).....	champion 2-year-old colt
Guelph (AUS) (2010, Exceed and Excel (AUS)).....	champion 3-year-old filly
Shamus Award (AUS) (2010, Snitzel (AUS)) .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Samaready (AUS) (2009, More Than Ready (USA)).....	champion female sprinter
It's a Dundee (NZ) (ex Dundee (NZ)) (2009, High Chaparral (IRE)) .....	champion miler champion older mare
Atlantic Jewel (AUS) (2008, Fastnet Rock (AUS)) .....	champion older mare
Fiorente (IRE) (2008, Monsun (GER)) .....	champion stayer
Gotta Take Care (AUS) (2004, Rubiton (AUS)).....	champion steeplechaser
Redoute's Choice (AUS) (1996, Danehill (USA)) .....	leading sire
Zabeel (NZ) (1986, Sir Tristram (IRE)) .....	leading broodmare sire

\* excellence listed above for 2013/2014 season \*

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

**AUSTRIA**

Salsanara (FR) (2011, Kingsalsa (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Turtle Boson (IRE) (2011, Turtle Bowl (IRE)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Urgestein (GER) (2008, Goofalik (USA)) .....champion grass horse  
.....champion older horse  
Arenus (GER) (2008, Big Shuffle (USA)) .....champion sprinter  
Rose Danon (GER) (2008, Sholokhov (IRE)) .....champion miler  
Taboule (GB) (2010, Mount Nelson (GB)) .....champion stayer

**Triple Crown Races***Trial Stakes**Austrian Derby**Racino Grand Prix*

---

**BELGIUM**

Lisselton Cross (GB) (2008, Compton Place (GB)) .....champion sprinter  
Ferro Sensation (GER) (2006, Paolini (GER)) .....champion miler  
Third Half (GB) (2009, Haafd (GB)) .....champion stayer  
Paolini (GER) (1997, Lando (GER)) .....leading sire  
Hernando (FR) (1990, Niniski (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

---

**BRAZIL**

Bal A Bali (BRZ) (2010, Put It Back (USA)) .....horse of the year  
.....champion 3-year-old colt  
Off The Road (BRZ) (2011, Quick Road (BRZ)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Il Doge (BRZ) (2011, Cape Town (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Beach Ball (BRZ) (2010, Put It Back (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Desejado Put (BRZ) (2010, Put It Back (USA)) .....champion sprinter  
Joe Owen (BRZ) (2008, Christine's Outlaw (USA)) .....champion miler  
Estrela Monarchos (USA) (2010, Monarchos (USA)) .....champion older mare  
Aerosol (BRZ) (2009, Public Purse (USA)) .....champion older horse  
Dubone (BRZ) (2008, Nedawi (GB)) .....champion stayer  
In My Side (BRZ) (1996, Clackson (BRZ)) .....broodmare of the year  
Put It Back (USA) (1998, Honour and Glory (USA)) .....leading sire  
Roi Normand (USA) (1983, Exclusive Native (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

\* excellence listed above for 2013/2014 season \*

**Filly Triple Crown at Cidade Jardim***Barão de Piracicaba**Henrique de Toledo Lara**Diana***Quadruple Crown (filly and colt) at Cidade Jardim***Ipiranga**Jockey Club de São Paulo**Derby Paulista**Consagração***Filly Triple Crown at Gávea***Henrique Possollo**Diana**Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro***Triple Crown (filly and colt) at Gávea***Estado do Rio de Janeiro**Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado**Cruzeiro do Sul*

## Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)

### **CANADA**

Up With The Birds (CAN) (2010, Stormy Atlantic (USA)).....	horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt
Ria Antonia (USA) (2011, Rockport Harbor (USA)).....	champion 2-year-old filly
Go Greeley (CAN) (2011, Horse Greeley (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Leigh Court (USA) (2010, Grand Slam (USA)).....	champion 3-year-old filly
Phil's Dream (CAN) (2008, Philanthropist (USA)) .....	champion sprinter
Youcan'tcatchme (USA) (2009, The Daddy (USA)) .....	champion female sprinter
Sisterly Love (USA) (2008, Bellamy Road (USA)) .....	champion older mare
Forte Dei Marmi (GB) (2006, Selkirk (USA)) .....	champion grass horse
Solid Appeal (USA) (2009, Successful Appeal (USA)) .....	champion grass mare
Alpha Bettor (USA) (2008, Alphabet Soup (USA)) .....	champion older horse
Captivating (CAN) (2002, Arch (USA)) .....	outstanding broodmare
Silent Name (JPN) (2002, Sunday Silence (USA)).....	leading sire (for 2013)
Milwaukee Brew (USA) (1997, Wild Again (USA)) .....	leading sire (for 2014)

\*Excellence listed above is for 2013 season\*

#### **Triple Crown Races**

<i>Queen's Plate</i>	<i>Prince of Wales S.</i>	<i>Breeders' S.</i>
----------------------	---------------------------	---------------------

#### **Filly Triple Crown Races**

<i>Woodbine Oaks</i>	<i>Bison City S.</i>	<i>Wonder Where S.</i>
----------------------	----------------------	------------------------

---

### **CHILE**

Solaria (CHI) (2010, Scat Daddy (USA)).....	horse of the year champion 3-year-old filly (turf)
Dacita (CHI) (2011, Scat Daddy (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly (turf)
Ministra Habil (CHI) (2011, Minister's Bid (USA)).....	champion 2-year-old filly (dirt)
Il Campione (CHI) (2011, Scat Daddy (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt (turf)
Cumpleanos Feliz (CHI) (2011, Feliz de la Vida (CHI)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt (dirt)
Shesgoing Tobefun (CHI) (2010, Newfoundland (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old filly (dirt)
Sposito (CHI) (2010, Tumblebrutus (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old colt (turf)
Salto del Indio (CHI) (2010, Happy Hunting (USA)) ....	champion 3-year-old colt (dirt)
El Tigrito (CHI) (2007, Sir Cat (USA)) .....	champion sprinter (turf)
Le Caesar (CHI) (2007, Caesarian (IRE)).....	champion sprinter (dirt)
Sonoma Band (CHI) (2010, Sonoma Cat (USA)) .....	champion miler
Papelon (CHI) (2006, Monthir (USA)) .....	champion older horse (turf)
Bronzo (CHI) (2009, Fusaichi Pegasus (USA)) .....	champion older horse (dirt)
Tanto Carino (CHI) (2004, Tanaasa (IRE)) .....	broodmare of the year
Scat Daddy (USA) (2004, Johannesburg (USA)) .....	leading sire

\* excellence listed above for 2013/2014 season \*

#### **Triple Crown Races**

<i>El Ensayo</i>	<i>St. Leger</i>	<i>El Derby</i>
------------------	------------------	-----------------

---

### **CZECH REPUBLIC**

Orphee des Blins (FR) (NTB) (2002, Lute Antique (FR)) .....	horse of the year champion steeplechaser
---	---

## **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

### **CZECH REPUBLIC continued**

Zamira (CZE) (2012, Look Honey (IRE)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Sirius Shine (IRE) (2012, Sir Percy (GB)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Najinska (GER) (2011, Areion (GER)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Cheeky Chappie (IRE) (2011, High Chaparral (IRE)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Mikesh (IRE) (2009, Majestic Missile (IRE)) .....champion sprinter  
Chardonney Tcheque (FR) (2008, One Cool Cat (USA)) .....champion miler  
Trip To Rhodos (FR) (2009, Rail Link (GB)) .....champion older horse  
Aztek (CZE) (2011, Moonjaz (GB)) .....champion stayer  
High Chaparral (IRE) (1999, Sadler's Wells (USA)) .....leading sire  
Cadeaux Genereux (GB) (1985, Young Generation (IRE)) .....leading broodmare sire

#### **Triple Crown Races**

*Velká jarní cena*

*Ceské Derby*

*St. Leger*

---

### **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

Nelson G (DOM) (2011, Codasco (USA)) .....horse of the year  
champion 3-year-old colt; champion stayer  
Gotica de Miel (DOM) (2012, Tango Tales (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Panelista (DOM) (2012, Sicotico (DOM)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Belleza (DOM) (2011, Master Command (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Sweet Daughter (DOM) (2009, Rationalexuberance (USA)) .....champion sprinter  
Priscilinda (DOM) (2009, Wonderloaf (USA)) .....champion older mare  
Abuelo Time (DOM) (2009, Abuelo Domingo P. (USA)) .....champion older horse  
Apoteosica (USA) (2012, After Market (USA)) .....champion imported 2-year-old filly  
Half Loyal (USA) (2012, Half Ours (USA)) .....champion imported 2-year-old colt  
Light 'n Roses (USA) (2010, Lightnin N Thunder (USA)) .....champion imported sprinter  
Delirio Dominicano (USA) (2010, Eurosilver (USA)) ....champion imported older mare  
Large Kaufy (USA) (2009, Omega Code (USA)) .....champion imported older horse  
champion imported stayer  
Joan Katherine (USA) (1997, Fenter (USA)) .....broodmare of the year  
Sicotico (DOM) (2005, Blueformer (USA)) .....leading sire  
Kisin Kris (USA) (1990, Kris S. (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

#### **Triple Crown Races**

*Matías Ramón Mella*

*Francisco del Rosario Sánchez*

*Juan Pablo Duarte*

---

### **ECUADOR**

Gala (ECU) (2012, Kennebunkport (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Express Way (ECU) (2012, Express News (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
La Faraona (ECU) (2011, Tumblebrutus (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Mimo (ECU) (2011, Malek (CHI)) .....champion 3-year-old colt; champion stayer  
Alma Gemela (USA) (2012, Red Giant (USA)) .....champion imported 2-year-old filly  
Vengo del Aire (CAN) (2011, Dunkirk (USA)) .....champion imported 3-year-old filly

Triple Crown winner

### **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

**ECUADOR continued**

Vincitore (USA) (2011, Devil His Due (USA)) .....champion imported 3-year-old colt  
 Ituzuango (PER) (2008, Farallon P. (USA)) .....champion imported sprinter  
 Osman (USA) (2009, Hat Trick (JPN)) .....champion imported older horse  
 Bucher (PER) (2007, Keseff (USA)) .....champion imported stayer  
 Express News (USA) (2003, Storm Cat (USA)) .....leading sire

## **Triple Crown Races**

*Estreno - Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall      Polla Nacional - Sr. Agustín Febres-Cordero Tyler  
Derby Nacional - Sr. Benjamin Rosales Aspiazu*

EUROPE

Belardo (IRE) (2012, Lope De Vega (IRE))	hwt. colt at 2
Found (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE))	co-hwt. filly at 2
Tiggy Wiggy (IRE) (2012, Kodiak (IRE))	co-hwt. filly at 2
G Force (IRE) (2011, Tamayuz (GB))	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Kingman (GB) (2011, Invincible Spirit (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 fur.
Australia (GB) (2011, Galileo (IRE))	co-hwt. at 3, 9 - 11 fur.
The Grey Gatsby (IRE) (2011, Mastercraftsman (IRE))	co-hwt. at 3, 9 - 11 fur.
Sea The Moon (GER) (2011, Sea The Stars (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Slade Power (IRE) (2009, Dutch Art (GB))	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Olympic Glory (IRE) (2010, Choisir (AUS))	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 fur.
The Fugue (GB) (2009, Dansili (GB))	hwt. older horse, 9 - 11 fur. hwt. older mare, 9 - 11 fur.
Treve (FR) (2010, Motivator (GB))	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur. hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Protectionist (GER) (2010, Monsun (GER))	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up

FRANCE

The Wow Signal (IRE) (2012, Starspangledbanner (AUS))	hwt. colt at 2
Found (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. filly at 2
Rangali (GB) (2011, Namid (GB))	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Kingman (GB) (2011, Invincible Spirit (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 fur.
The Grey Gatsby (IRE) (2011, Mastercraftsman (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 9 - 11 fur.
Taghrooda (GB) (2011, Sea the Stars (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Olympic Glory (IRE) (2010, Choisir (AUS))	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 fur.
Cirrus des Aigles (FR) (2006, Even Top (IRE))	hwt. older horse, 9 - 11 fur.
Treve (FR) (2010, Motivator (GB))	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur. hwt. older mare, 9 - 11 fur.
Tac De Boistron (FR) (2007, Take Risks (FR))	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Esoterique (IRE) (2010, Danehill Dancer (IRE))	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 fur.
Motivator (GB) (2002, Montjeu (IRE))	leading sire
Anabaa (USA) (1992, Danzig (USA))	leading broodmare sire

## **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

### **GERMANY**

Brisanto (GB) (2012, Dansili (GB)) .....hwt. colt at 2  
Bourree (GER) (2012, Siyouni (FR)).....hwt. filly at 2  
Signs Of Blessing (IRE) (2011, Invincible Spirit (IRE)).....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Nordico (GER) (2011, Medicean (GB)) .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Lucky Lion (GB) (2011, High Chaparral (IRE)).....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Sea The Moon (GER) (2011, Sea The Stars (IRE)).....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
Kaldera (GER) (2011, Sinnadar (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Amarillo (IRE) (2009, Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Here Comes When (IRE) (2010, Danehill Dancer (IRE)) .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Almandin (GER) (2010, Monsun (GER)) .....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Ivanhowe (GER) (2010, Soldier Hollow (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
Protectionist (GER) (2010, Monsun (GER)) .....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
Kenhope (FR) (2010, Kendargent (FR)) .....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
Nausica Time (GER) (2010, Dubawi (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
Star Lahib (IRE) (2009, Cape Cross (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.  
Patineuse (IRE) (2004, Peintre Celebre (USA)) .....broodmare of the year  
Tertullian (USA) (1995, Miswaki (USA)) .....leading sire  
Monsun (GER) (1990, Königsstuhl (GER)) .....leading broodmare sire

#### **Triple Crown Races**

*Mehl Mülhens-Rennen*

*Deutsches Derby*

*Deutsches St. Leger*

---

### **GREAT BRITAIN**

Belardo (IRE) (2012, Lope de Vega (IRE)) .....hwt. colt at 2  
Tiggy Wiggy (IRE) (2012, Kodiak (GB)) .....hwt. filly at 2  
G Force (IRE) (2011, Tamayuz (GB)).....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Kingman (GB) (2011, Invincible Spirit (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
The Grey Gatsby (IRE) (2011, Mastercraftsman (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
Taghrooda (GB) (2011, Sea The Stars (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur  
Kingston Hill (GB) (2011, Mastercraftsman (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Ahtoug (GB) (2008, Byron (GB)) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Olympic Glory (IRE) (2010, Choisir (AUS)) .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
The Fugue (GB) (2009, Dansili (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
Telescope (IRE) (2010, Galileo (IRE)) .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
Brown Panther (GB) (2008, Shirocco (GER)).....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
Integral (GB) (2010, Dalakhani (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
Pomology (USA) (2010, Arch (USA)).....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.  
Seal of Approval (GB) (2009, Authorized (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up

#### **Triple Crown Races**

*2000 Guineas*

*Epsom Derby*

*St. Leger S.*

#### **Filly Triple Crown Races**

*1000 Guineas*

*Epsom Oaks*

*St. Leger S.*

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

**HONG KONG**

Designs On Rome (IRE) (2010, Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)) .....horse of the year  
champion middle distance horse  
Gold-Fun (IRE) (ex Strada Colorato (IRE)) (2009, Le Vie Dei Colori (GB)) .....champion miler  
Lucky Nine (IRE) (ex Luck or Design (IRE)) (2007, Dubawi (IRE)) .....champion sprinter  
Dominant (IRE) (2008, Cacique (IRE)) .....champion stayer  
Holy Roman Emperor (IRE) (2004, Danehill (USA)) .....leading sire

\* excellence listed above for 2013/2014 season \*

**Triple Crown Races**

*Stewards' Cup*      *Hong Kong Gold Cup*      *Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup*

---

**HUNGARY**

Akaba (GER) (2010, Kallisto (GER)) .....horse of the year  
champion grass horse; champion older horse; champion stayer  
Bubble Gun (IRE) (2012, Kodiak (GB)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Mr Bas (SRB) (2012, Swashbuckler (GB)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Panda (FR) (2011, Gentlewave (IRE)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Kilword (IRE) (2011, Thousand Words (GB)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Alfkona (GER) (2008, Areion (GER)) .....champion sprinter  
Separate Opinion (GB) (2009, Osorio (GER)) .....champion grass mare; champion older mare  
Silent Blessing (GB) (2008, Diktat (GB)) .....champion miler  
Pepperous (GER) (2004, Generous (IRE)) .....champion steeplechaser  
Satin Stone (USA) (1994, Mr. Prospector (USA)) .....leading sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*Nemzeti Díj (2000 Guineas)*      *Magyar Derby*      *Magyar St. Leger*

---

**INDIA**

Alaindair (IND) (2010, Multidimensional (IRE)) .....horse of the year  
Nefyn (IND) (2006, Senure (USA)) .....champion sprinter  
Amelia (IND) (2010, Multidimensional (IRE)) .....champion miler  
Astapi (IND) (2008, Placerville (USA)) .....champion stayer  
Machiavellianism (IND) (2009, Jazil (USA)) .....champion older horse  
Multidimensional (IRE) (2003, Danehill (USA)) .....leading sire  
Razeen (USA) (1987, Northern Dancer (CAN)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*Indian 2000 Guineas*      *Indian Derby*      *Indian St. Leger*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Indian 1000 Guineas*      *Indian Oaks*      *Indian Derby*

---

**IRELAND**

Glenegales (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE)) .....hwt. colt at 2

## **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

### **IRELAND continued**

Found (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE)) .....hwt. filly at 2  
Due Diligence (USA) (2011, War Front (USA)).....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Kingman (GB) (2011, Invincible Spirit (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Australia (GB) (2011, Galileo (IRE)).....co-hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
.....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
The Grey Gatsby (IRE) (2011, Mastercraftsman (IRE)) .....co-hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Century (IRE) (2011, Montjeu (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Slade Power (IRE) (2009, Dutch Art (GB)) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Verrazano (USA) (2010, More Than Ready (USA)).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Magician (IRE) (2010, Galileo (IRE)).....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Ruler Of the World (IRE) (2010, Galileo (IRE)).....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
Brown Panther (GB) (2008, Shirocco (GER)).....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
Viztoria (IRE) (2010, Oratoria (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.  
Fiesolana (IRE) (2009, Aussie Rules (USA)) .....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Thistle Bird (GB) (2008, Selkirk (USA)).....hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Chicquita (GB) (2010, Montjeu (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.  
Missunitied (IRE) (2007, Golan (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up  
Rumplestiltskin (IRE) (2003, Danehill (USA)) .....broodmare of the year  
Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells (USA)) .....leading sire  
Sadler's Wells (USA) (1981, Northern Dancer (CAN)).....leading broodmare sire

### **Triple Crown Races**

*Irish 2000 Guineas*

*Irish Derby*

*Irish St. Leger*

### **Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Irish 1000 Guineas*

*Irish Oaks*

*Irish St. Leger*

---

## **ITALY**

Hero Look (IRE) (2012, Lope de Vega (IRE)) .....hwt. colt at 2  
Fontanelice (IRE) (2012, Vale of York (IRE)) .....hwt. filly at 2  
Farmah (USA) (2011, Speightstown (USA)).....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Priore Philip (ITY) (2011, Dane Friendly (GB)).....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
.....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Dylan Mouth (IRE) (2011, Dylan Thomas (IRE)) .....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
Vado Di Siella (ITY) (2011, Dane Friendly (GB)) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Eldo River (IRE) (2009, Le Vie Dei Colori (GB)) .....co-hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Rosendhal (IRE) (2007, Indian Ridge (IRE)) .....co-hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Verdetto Finale (GB) (2010, Nayef (USA)) .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Refuse To Bobbin (IRE) (2010, Refuse To Bend (IRE)) .....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Duca Di Mantova (GB) (2009, Manduro (GER)) .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
Trip To Rhodos (FR) (2009, Rail Link (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
Clorofilla (IRE) (2010, Refuse To Bend (IRE)) .....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.  
Gothic Dance (IRE) (2009, Dalakhani (IRE)).....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Calyxa (GB) (2010, Pivotal (GB)) .....hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.

### **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

JAMAICA

Typewriter (JAM) (2009, Western Classic (CAN)) .....	horse of the year
	champion older horse; champion stayer
Come Dance With Me (JAM) (2012, Blue Pepsi Lodge (USA)) ....	champion 2-year-old filly
Alacranne (JAM) (2012, Traditional (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Bubbling Angeline (JAM) (2011, Blue Pepsi Lodge (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old filly
	champion female sprinter
Relampago (JAM) (2011, Seeking The Glory (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Potcheen (JAM) (2009, Traditional (USA)) .....	champion sprinter
Exotic Gold (JAM) (2009, He'stherealthing (USA)) .....	champion older mare
Pete'swldone (USA) (2010, Gimmeawink (USA)) .....	champion imported sprinter
	champion imported older horse
Jettish (USA) (2000, Eltish (USA)) .....	broodmare of the year
Traditional (USA) (1999, Gone West (USA)) .....	leading sire
Eltish (USA) (1992, Cox's Ridge (USA)) .....	leading broodmare sire

## **Triple Crown Races**

*Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas*      *Jamaica Derby*      *Jamaica St. Leger*

JAPAN

Gentildonna (JPN) (2009, Deep Impact (JPN))	horse of the year champion older mare
Shonan Adela (JPN) (2012, Deep Impact (JPN))	champion 2-year-old filly
Danon Platina (USA) (2012, Deep Impact (JPN))	champion 2-year-old colt
Harp Star (JPN) (2011, Deep Impact (JPN))	champion 3-year-old filly
Isla Bonita (JPN) (2011, Fuji Kiseki (JPN))	champion 3-year-old colt
Snow Dragon (JPN) (2008, Admire Cozzene (JPN))	champion sprinter champion miler
Just a Way (JPN) (2009, Heart's Cry (JPN))	champion older horse
Hokko Tarumae (JPN) (2009, King Kamehameha (JPN))	champion dirt horse
Apollo Maverick (JPN) (2009, Apollo Kingdom (USA))	champion steeplechaser
Deep Impact (JPN) (2002, Sunday Silence (USA))	leading sire
Sunday Silence (USA) (1986, Halo (USA))	leading broodmare sire

## **Triple Crown Races**

*Satsuki Sho* (Japanese 2000 Guineas)      *Tokyo Yushun* (Japanese Derby)  
*Kikuka Sho* (Japanese St. Leger)

## Filly Triple Crown Races

*Oka Sho* (Japanese 1000 Guineas)      *Shuka Sho*      *Yushun Himba* (Japanese Oaks)

KOREA

Gyeongbudaero (KOR) (2009, Menifee (USA)) .....horse of the year  
Jangsan Lion (JPN) (2012, Eishin Sandy (JPN)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Doraon Hyeonpyo (KOR) (2012, Colors Flying (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt

#### **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

**KOREA continued**

## Triple Crown Races

*KRA Cup Mile*      *Korean Derby*      *Minister's Cup*

## Filly Triple Crown Races

*KRA Cup Mile*      *Korean Derby*      *Korean Oaks*

MACAU

Wonder Mossman (AUS) (2008, Mossman (AUS)).....horse of the year

## Triple Crown Races

*Macau Guineas*      *Macau Derby*      *Macau Gold Cup*

---

MAURITIUS

Ryder Cup (SAF) (2009, Victory Moon (SAF))	horse of the year
Captain Magpie (SAF) (2010, Captain Al (SAF))	champion 3-year-old colt
Tandragee (SAF) (2008, Bezrin (USA))	champion sprinter
Albert Mooney (SAF) (2009, Captain Al (SAF))	co-champion miler
Polar Bound (SAF) (2007, Western Winter (SAF))	co-champion miler
Francois Bernardus (SAF) (2009, Goldkeeper (USA))	co-champion miler
Love Struck (SAF) (2009, Kahal (GB))	co-champion miler
Man To Man (SAF) (2009, Silvano (GER))	champion stayer

MEXICO

## **Triple Crown Races**

## *Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano*      *Gran Premio Nacional*      *Derby Mexicano*

## Filly Triple Crown Races

*Clasico Rubí*      *Clasico Esmeralda*      *Clasico Diamante*

NEW ZEALAND

Dundee (NZ) (2009, High Chaparral (IRE))	horse of the year champion middle distance horse
Vespa (NZ) (2011, Elusive City (USA))	champion 2-year-old
Puccini (NZ) (2010, Encosta de Lago (AUS))	champion 3-year-old
Bounding (AUS) (2010, Lonhro (AUS))	champion sprinter
Silent Achiever (NZ) (2008, O'Reilly (NZ))	champion stayer
Rangatira (NZ) (2003, Deputy Governor (USA))	champion jumper

### **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

**NEW ZEALAND continued**

- Stareel (NZ) (2000, Zabeel (NZ)) .....broodmare of the year  
O'Reilly (NZ) (1993, Last Tycoon (IRE)) .....leading sire

\* excellence listed above for 2013/2014 season \*

PANAMA

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Dicky's Angel (PAN) (2009, Slaughter Beach (USA))    | horse of the year<br>champion older mare         |
| Vicki (PAN) (2012, Sweetsouthernsaint (USA))         | champion 2-year-old filly                        |
| Nite Train (PAN) (2012, Indy Vidual (USA))           | champion 2-year-old colt                         |
| Monte Lirio V (PAN) (2011, Indy Vidual (USA))        | champion 3-year-old filly                        |
| Assassin (PAN) (2011, Noble Causeway (USA))          | champion 3-year-old colt                         |
| Tomas Gabriel (PAN) (2010, Any Given Saturday (USA)) | champion sprinter<br>champion older horse        |
| Casavelina (PAN) (2011, Indy Vidual (USA))           | champion miler                                   |
| Smart D N A (USA) (2009, Smarty Jones (USA))         | champion stayer<br>champion imported older horse |
| A Capela (USA) (2012, Corinthian (USA))              | champion imported 2-year-old filly               |
| Atavismo (USA) (2012, Elusive Warning (USA))         | champion imported 2-year-old colt                |
| Queen Pearl (USA) (2011, Stephen Got Even (USA))     | champion imported 3-year-old filly               |
| Dr. Moon (USA) (2011, Mineshaft (USA))               | champion imported 3-year-old colt                |
| Gold Farma (USA) (2010, Indian Charlie (USA))        | champion imported older mare                     |
| Angel's Prime (USA) (2000, Royal Merlot (USA))       | broodmare of the year                            |
| Indy Vidual (USA) (1994, A.P. Indy (USA))            | leading sire                                     |
| Our Native (USA) (1970, Exclusive Native (USA))      | leading broodmare sire                           |

## **Triple Crown Races**

## Filly Triple Crown Races

*Temistocles Díaz Q. Tomás Gabriel Duque y Tomás Gabriel Altamirano Duque  
Louis, Rosita Martínez y Alejandro Posse*

PERU

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Liberal (PER) (2011, Meal Penalty (USA)) .....          | horse of the year<br>champion 3-year-old colt |
| Sweet Dani (PER) (2011, Spin Master (USA)) .....        | champion 2-year-old filly                     |
| Fiebre Cule (PER) (2011, Timely Advice (USA)) .....     | champion 2-year-old colt                      |
| Art Nouveau (ARG) (2011, Russian Blue (IRE)) .....      | champion 3-year-old filly                     |
| Double Eagle (PER) (2008, Spend One Dollar (USA)) ..... | champion sprinter                             |
| Hija Rubia (ARG) (2009, Pure Prize (USA)) .....         | champion female sprinter                      |
| Szumul (USA) (2010, Showing Up (USA)) .....             | champion grass horse                          |
| Alanza (PER) (2010, Privately Held (USA)).....          | champion grass mare                           |
| Lolo Forever (USA) (2010, Candy Ride (ARG)).....        | champion miler                                |

### **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

**PERU continued**

- Valiant Emilia (PER) (2009, Pegasus Wind (USA)) .....champion older mare  
 Ariso (PER) (2008, Six Zero (FR)) .....champion older horse  
 Mr. Ninja (USA) (2011, Cowboy Cal (USA)) .....champion stayer  
 Alex Rossi (ARG) (2011, Freud (USA)) .....champion imported 3-year-old colt  
 Good Shine (USA) (2008, Sharp Humor (USA)) .....champion imported sprinter  
 Shakita (ARG) (2010, Equal Stripes (ARG)) .....champion imported older mare  
 Democracia (PER) (2004, Play The Gold (USA)) .....broodmare of the year  
 Privately Held (USA) (1994, Private Account (USA)) .....leading sire  
 Play The Gold (USA) (1992, Seeking The Gold (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

\* excellence listed above for 2013/2014 season \*

<i>Polla de Potrillos</i>	<b>Triple Crown Races</b> <i>Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos</i>	<i>Derby Nacional</i>
<i>Polla de Potrancas</i>	<b>Filly Triple Crown Races</b> <i>Enrique Ayulo Pardo</i>	<i>Derby Nacional</i>

POLAND

- |   |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Va Bank (IRE) (2012, Archipenko (USA))          | .....hwt. at 2              |
| Greek Sphere (IRE) (2011, High Chaparral (IRE)) | .....hwt. at 3              |
| Silvaner (GER) (2008, Lomitas (GB))             | .....hwt. older horse       |
| Belenus (GER) (1996, Lomitas (GB))              | .....leading sire           |
| Night Shift (USA) (1980, Northern Dancer (CAN)) | .....leading broodmare sire |

<b>Triple Crown Races</b>	<i>Polskie Derby</i>	<i>Nagroda St. Leger</i>
<i>Nagroda Rulera</i>		

PUERTO RICO

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Arquitecto (USA) (2009, Hockenheim (USA))            | .....horse of the year<br>champion older horse |
| Miss Azhar (USA) (2011, Don Guido (USA))             | .....champion 2-year-old filly                 |
| Lluvia de Nieve (USA) (2011, Myfavorite Place (USA)) | .....champion 2-year-old colt                  |
| Centrica (USA) (2010, King's Crown (USA))            | .....champion 3-year-old filly                 |
| Son de Goma (USA) (2010, D'Coach (USA))              | .....champion 3-year-old colt                  |
| Zalamera (USA) (2008, Billions (USA))                | .....champion older mare                       |
| Srta Aleidy C.(USA) (2011, Harlington (USA))         | .....champion imported 2-year-old filly        |
| Tonito M (USA) (2011, Rock Hard (USA))               | .....champion imported 2-year-old colt         |
| Light Cat (USA) (2010, Indygo Shiner (USA))          | .....champion imported 3-year-old filly        |
| Advier (USA) (2010, Afleet Alex (USA))               | .....champion imported 3-year-old colt         |
| Gabbywitha G (USA) (2009, Trippi (USA))              | .....champion imported older mare              |
| Corozaleno (USA) (2009, Don't Get Mad (USA))         | .....champion imported older horse             |

\* excellence listed above for 2013 season \*

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

**QATAR**

Roman Legend (IRE) (2011, Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)) .....	champion 3-year-old	
Dubday (GB) (2010, Dubawi (IRE)) .....	champion older horse	
My Sharona (GB) (2009, Dark Angel (IRE)) .....	champion older mare	
Momalorka (GB) (2010, Dutch Art (GB)) .....	Filly Triple Crown winner	
<b>Triple Crown Races</b>		
<i>Qatar Guineas</i>	<i>Qatar Derby Trial</i>	<i>Qatar Derby</i>
<b>Filly Triple Crown Races (Fillies Tiara) (2 races)</b>		
<i>Doha Oaks Trial</i>		<i>Doha Oaks</i>

---

**Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA**

Sairoor (KSA) (2007, Alamocitos (USA)) .....	horse of the year
Raleen (KSA) (2011, Dynever (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly
	champion 3-year-old filly
Akheel (KSA) (2011, Milwaukee Brew (USA)).....	champion 2-year-old colt
	champion 3-year-old colt
Twice Bitten (GB) (2008, Beat Hollow (GB)).....	champion miler
Al Jabreiah (GB) (2009, Bertolini (USA)) .....	champion older mare
Alsaef Alajrab (KSA) (2007, Dynever (USA)).....	champion older horse
Aetaaya Alrahman (KSA) (2003, Thoughtless (USA)) .....	broodmare of the year
Dynever (USA) (2000, Dynaformer (USA)).....	leading sire

---

**SCANDINAVIA**

Taja (GER) (2012, Lord Of England (GER)).....	champion 2-year-old filly
Volatile (SWE) (2012, Strategic Prince (GB)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Amie Noire (GER) (2011, Soldier Of Fortune (IRE)) .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Eye In the Sky (IRE) (2011, Sinndar (IRE)) .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Let'sgoforit (IRE) (2008, Verglas (IRE)) .....	champion sprinter
Giovanni Boldini (USA) (2011, War Front (USA)).....	champion miler
Angel Light (SWE) (2008, Most Welcome (GB)) .....	champion older mare
Bank Of Burden (USA) (2007, Hawk Wing (USA)) .....	champion older horse
	champion stayer
Quarterback (GER) (2012, American Post (GB)) .....	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Rock Of Ridd (IRE) (2010, Antonius Pius (USA)) .....	champion imported older mare

---

**SINGAPORE**

War Affair (NZ) (2010, O'Reilly (NZ)) .....	horse of the year
	champion 3-year-old; champion miler
Affleck (NZ) (2011, Battle Point (USA)) .....	champion 2-year-old
Spalato (NZ) (2009, Elusive City (USA)) .....	champion 4-year-old
El Padrino (NZ) (ex IP Man (NZ)) (2008, Mr. Nанcho (ARG)) .....	champion older horse
Zac Spirit (AUS) (2009, Flying Spur (AUS)).....	champion sprinter
Quechua (ARG) (2010, Pure Prize (USA)).....	champion stayer

## **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

### **SINGAPORE continued**

Johnny Guitar (ARG) (2009, Lode (USA)).....	champion all-weather horse
<b>Triple Crown Races</b>	
<i>Panasonic Kranji Mile</i>	<i>Raffles Cup</i>
	<i>Longines Singapore Gold Cup</i>

---

### **SLOVAKIA**

Kilword (IRE) (2011, Thousand Words (GB)).....	horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt; champion miler
Dumnonia (FR) (2012, Silver Frost (IRE)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Kalypso Of Gracie (CZE) (2012, Pop Rock (JPN)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Fiorhead (CZE) (2011, Mujahid (USA)) .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Alfkona (GER) (2008, Areion (GER)) .....	champion sprinter; champion older mare
Autor (IRE) (2010, Authorized (IRE)) .....	champion older horse; champion stayer
Megkapo (HUN) (2012, The Bogberry (USA)) .....	champion imported 2-year-old filly
Donatelli (GER) (2012, Distant Music (USA)) .....	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Mini Wells (IRE) (2011, High Chaparral (IRE)) .....	champion imported 3-year-old filly
Petit Arc En Ciel (GB) (2011, Footstepsinthesand (GB)).....	champion imported sprinter
Yucca (IRE) (2008, Ivan Denisovich (IRE)) .....	champion imported older mare
Oldfieldroad (IRE) (2008, King's Best (USA)) .....	champion steeplechaser
Move Your Vision (IRE) (2009, Galileo (IRE)) .....	champion imported older horse
Egerton (GER) (2001, Groom Dancer (USA)) .....	leading sire
Look Honey (IRE) (2000, Sadler's Wells (USA)) .....	leading broodmare sire

#### **Triple Crown Races**

<i>Velká jarná cena (Slovak 2000 Guineas)</i>	<i>Slovenské Derby</i>	<i>Slovenský St. Leger</i>
---	------------------------	----------------------------

#### **Filly Triple Crown Races**

<i>Jarná cena kobýl (Slovak 1000 Guineas)</i>	<i>Cena Arvy</i>	<i>Slovenské Oaks</i>
---	------------------	-----------------------

---

### **SOUTH AFRICA**

Legislate (SAF) (2010, Dynasty (SAF)).....	horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt; champion middle distance horse
Majmu (AUS) (2011, Redoute's Choice (AUS)) .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Harry's Son (AUS) (2011, Haradasun (AUS)) .....	champion 2-year-old colt
In The Fast Lane (SAF) (2010, Jet Master (SAF)).....	champion 3-year-old filly
Via Africa (SAF) (2009, Var (USA)) .....	champion sprinter
Cape Town Noir (SAF) (2009, Western Winter (USA)) .....	champion miler
Beach Beauty (SAF) (2007, Dynasty (SAF)) .....	champion older mare
Yorker (SAF) (2009, Jet Master (SAF)) .....	champion older horse
Hot Ticket (SAF) (2009, Silvano (GER)) .....	champion stayer
Star Of Arcole (SAF) (1994, Foveros (SAF)) .....	broodmare of the year
Jet Master (SAF) (1994, Rakeen (USA)) .....	leading sire

\* excellence listed above for 2013/2014 season \*

#### **Triple Crown Races**

<i>Gauteng Guineas</i>	<i>SA Classic</i>	<i>SA Derby</i>
------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

**Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

**SOUTH AFRICA continued**

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Gauteng Fillies Guineas*

*SA Fillies Classic*

*SA Oaks*

**SPAIN**

Arkaitz (SPA) (2011, Pyrus (USA)) .....horse of the year; champion 3-year-old colt  
champion grass horse; Triple Crown winner  
Abdel (FR) (2008, Dyhim Diamond (IRE)) .....champion miler; champion older horse

**Triple Crown Races**

*Cimera*

*Villapadierna*

*Villamejor*

**SWITZERLAND**

Lumisson (SWI) (2007, Street Rebel (USA)) .....horse of the year  
Lonessa (GER) (2012, Areion (GER)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Le Colonel (GER) (2012, Sabiango (GER)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Sing With Bess (IRE) (2011, Clodovil (IRE)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Oak Harbour (GB) (2011, Sinnadar (IRE)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Shaabek (IRE) (2008, Byron (GB)) .....champion steeplechaser

**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**

Bigman In Town (JAM) (2010, Cowtown Cat (USA)) .....horse of the year  
Blue Tequila (JAM) (2012, Blue Pepsi Lodge (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
War Maker (JAM) (2012, War Marshall (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Princess Popstar (JAM) (2011, Adore the Gold (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Momentum (JAM) (2011, Western Classic (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
.....Triple Crown winner  
Nominee (USA) (2009, Awesome Again (USA)) .....champion grass horse  
.....champion stayer  
Control Unit (USA) (2012, Discreetly Mine (USA)) .....champion imported 2-year-old  
Crime of Passion (USA) (2010, Lawyer Ron (USA)) .....champion imported sprinter  
Gold Market (USA) (1996, Seeking the Gold (USA)) .....leading sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*Guineas*

*Midsummer Classic*

*Derby*

**TURKEY**

Suzi Gold (TUR) (2011, Banknote (GB)) .....horse of the year  
.....champion 3-year-old filly  
Bici Bici (TUR) (2012, Authorized (IRE)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Dedemsah (TUR) (2012, Luxor (TUR)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Blaze To Win (TUR) (2011, Win River Win (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
.....champion stayer

### **Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)**

---

## TURKEY continued

## **Triple Crown Races**

1000 / 2000 Guineas

Gazi Derby

### Ankara (St. Leger)

## **UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**

Long John (AUS) (2010, Street Cry (USA)) ..... hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
 Toast Of New York (USA) (2011, Thewayyouare (USA)) ..... hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
 Sterling City (AUS) (2008, Nadeem (AUS)) ..... hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
 Just A Way (JPN) (2009, Heart's Cry (JPN)) ..... hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
 African Story (GB) (2007, Pivotal (GB)) ..... hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
 Cirrus Des Aigles (FR) (2006, Even Top (IRE)) ..... hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
 Cavalryman (GB) (2006, Halling (USA)) ..... hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
 Alsaeeqah (KSA) (2007, Dynever (USA)) ..... hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.  
 Shuruq (USA) (2010, Elusive Quality (USA)) ..... hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.  
 Tasaday (USA) (2010, Nayef (USA)) ..... hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.  
 Gentildonna (JPN) (2009, Deep Impact (JPN)) ..... hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

California Chrome (USA) (2011, Lucky Pulpit (USA))	horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt
American Pharaoh (USA) (2012, Pioneerof the Nile (USA))	champion 2-year-old colt
Take Charge Brandi (USA) (2012, Giant's Causeway (USA))	champion 2-year-old filly
Untapable (USA) (2011, Tapit (USA))	champion 3-year-old filly
Work All Week (USA) (2009, City Zip (USA))	champion male sprinter
Judy the Beauty (CAN) (2009, Ghostzapper (USA))	champion female sprinter
Main Sequence (USA) (2009, Aldebaran (USA))	champion older horse champion grass horse
Close Hatches (USA) (2010, First Defence (USA))	champion older mare
Dayatthespa (USA) (2009, City Zip (USA))	champion grass mare
Demonstrative (USA) (2007, Elusive Quality (USA))	champion steeplechaser
Tapit (USA) (2001, Pulpit (USA))	leading sire
Storm Cat (USA) (1983, Storm Bird (USA))	leading broodmare sire
Take Charge Lady (USA) (1999, Dehere (USA))	broodmare of the year (2013)

### **Triple Crown Races**

Kentucky Derby

Preakness S.

Belmont S.

Excellence Data by Country for 2014 (continued)

---

**URUGUAY**

Sir Fever (URU) (2011, Texas Fever (USA)) .....horse of the year  
champion 2-year-old colt; champion 3-year-old colt; Triple Crown  
Santa Guapa (URU) (2011, Capitano Corelli (BRZ)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
champion 3-year-old filly  
Eliot Ness (URU) (2009, Put It Back (USA)) .....champion sprinter  
Don Oliver H (URU) (2010, Hardy (USA)) .....champion miler  
Hielo (BRZ) (2010, Holzmeister (USA)) .....champion older horse  
Sirina (ARG) (1997, Rainbow Corner (GB)) .....broodmare of the year  
Texas Fever (USA) (2005, Victory Gallop (CAN)) .....leading sire  
Rainbow Corner (GB) (1989, Rainbow Quest (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

\* excellence listed above for 2013/2014 season \*

**Triple Crown Races**

*Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos*

*Gran Premio Jockey Club*

*Gran Premio Nacional*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas*

*Gran Premio Jockey Club*

*Gran Premio Nacional*

---

**VENEZUELA**

Ninfa Del Cielo (VEN) (2011, Big Prairie (USA)) .....horse of the year  
champion 3-year-old filly; Filly Triple Crown winner  
Graciela Mia (VEN) (2012, Pleasant Strike (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Rey Tesa (VEN) (2012, Jupiter Pluvius (USA)) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
My Running Mate (VEN) (2011, Big Prairie (USA)) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Jake El Pirata (VEN) (2010, Uncle Bruce (USA)) .....champion sprinter  
Luna Santa (VEN) (2009, Repent (USA)) .....champion older mare  
Comediante (VEN) (2009, Jazil (USA)) .....champion older horse; champion stayer  
Cenza (USA) (2004, Runaway Groom (USA)) .....broodmare of the year  
Big Prairie (USA) (2002, Danzig (USA)) .....leading sire  
Water Poet (IRE) (1993, Sadler's Wells (USA)) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*José Antonio Páez*

*Cría Nacional*

*República Bolivariana de Venezuela*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Hipódromo La Rinconada*

*Prensa Hípica Nacional*

*General Joaquín Crespo*

---

# EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
119	54 Belardo (IRE)	2	C	Lope de Vega (IRE)–Danaskaya (IRE)	Prince A. A. Faisal	Roger Varian	GB
118	53.5 Charming Thought (GB)	2	C	Oasis Dream (GB)–Annabelle's Charm (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
117	53 Elm Park (GB) Found (IRE)	2	C	Phoenix Reach (IRE)–Lady Brora (GB)	Qatar Racing & Kingsclere Racing	Andrew Balding	GB
		2	F	Galileo (IRE)–Red Evie (IRE)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
	Ivawood (IRE) Tiggy Wiggy (IRE)	2	C	Zebedee (GB)–Keenes Royale (GB)	Carmichael Jennings	Richard Hannon	GB
		2	F	Kodiac (GB)–Kheleyf's Silver (IRE)	Potensis B'stock, C. Giles & Merriebelle	Richard Hannon	GB
116	52.5 Gleneagles (IRE)	2	C	Galileo (IRE)–You'resothrilling (USA)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
	Richard Pankhurst (GB) The Wow Signal (IRE)	2	C	Raven's Pass (USA)–Mainstay (GB)	Ms Rachel D. S. Hood	John Gosden	GB
		2	C	Starspangledbanner (AUS)–Muravka (IRE)	Al Shaqab Racing	John Quinn	GB
115	52 Dick Whittington (IRE)	2	C	Rip Van Winkle (IRE)–Sahara Sky (IRE)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
	Estidhkaar (IRE) Hootenanny (USA)	2	C	Dark Angel (IRE)–Danetime Out (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	Richard Hannon	GB
		2	C	Quality Road (USA)–More Hennessy (USA)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	Wesley A. Ward	USA
	Kodi Bear (IRE)	2	C	Kodiac (GB)–Hawattef (IRE)	Mrs Olive Shaw	Clive Cox	GB
	Limato (IRE)	2	G	Tagula (IRE)–Come April (GB)	Mr Paul G. Jacobs	Henry Candy	GB
	Vert de Grece (IRE)	2	C	Verglas (IRE)–Tiny Petal (IRE)	Britannia Thoroughbreds 1	Roger Varian	GB
114	51.5 Anthem Alexander (IRE)	2	F	Starspangledbanner (AUS)–Lady Alexander (IRE)	Mr Noel O'Callaghan	Edward Lynam	IRE

## EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

### TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>114</b>	<b>51.5 (continued)</b>						
Full Mast (USA)	2	C	Mizzen Mast (USA)—Yashmak (USA)	Mr K. Abdullah	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR	
John F Kennedy (IRE)	2	C	Galileo (IRE)—Rumplestiltskin (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor, Flaxman Stables & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE	
Muhaarar (GB)	2	C	Oasis Dream (GB)—Tahrir (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	Charles Hills	GB	
Ol' Man River (IRE)	2	C	Montjeu (IRE)--Finsceal Beo (IRE)	Mrs John Magnier, Mr M. Tabor & Mr D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE	
Territories (IRE)	2	C	Invincible Spirit (IRE)—Taranto (GB)	Godolphin	A. Fabre	FR	
<b>113</b>	<b>51</b>						
Cappella Sansevero (GB)	2	C	Showcasing (GB)—Madam President (GB)	Qatar Racing Limited	G. M. Lyons	IRE	
Epicuris (GB)	2	C	Rail Link (GB)—Argumentative (GB)	Mr K. Abdullah	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR	
Kool Kompany (IRE)	2	C	Jeremy (USA)—Absolutely Cool (IRE)	Kool Kompany Partnership	Richard Hannon	GB	
Toocoolforschool (IRE)	2	G	Showcasing (GB)—Spring Surprise (GB)	Ontowinner 6, M. Hulin & E. Burke	K. R. Burke	GB	
Toscanini (IRE)	2	C	Shamardal (USA)--Tuzla (FR)	Godolphin	M. Halford	IRE	
<b>112</b>	<b>50.5</b>						
Burnt Sugar (IRE)	2	C	Lope de Vega (IRE)—Lady Livius (IRE)	De La Warr Racing	Richard Hannon	GB	
Cursony Glance (USA)	2	F	Distorted Humor (USA)—Time Control (GB)	Merry Fox Stud Limited	Roger Varian	GB	
Evedya (FR)	2	F	Siyouni (FR)—Elva (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	Jean Claude Rouget	FR	
Maftoo (USA)	2	C	Hard Spun (USA)—With Intention (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB	
Peace and War (USA)	2	F	War Front (USA)—More Oats Please (USA)	Sheikh Suhaim Al Thani, QRL & M. Al Kubaisi	Olly Stevens	GB	
<b>111</b>	<b>50.5</b>						
Aloft (IRE)	2	C	Galileo (IRE)—Dietrich (USA)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE	
Cotai Glory (GB)	2	C	Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Continua (USA)	Ms A. A. Yap & Mr F. Ma	Charles Hills	GB	
Dutch Connection (GB)	2	C	Dutch Art (GB)—Endless Love (IRE)	Mrs Susan Roy	Charles Hills	GB	
High Celebrity (FR)	2	F	Invincible Spirit (IRE)—High Surf (USA)	Ecurie Victoria Dreams	A. Fabre	FR	
Lucida (IRE)	2	F	Shamardal (USA)--Lura (USA)	Godolphin	J. S. Bolger	IRE	

# EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>111</b>	<b>50.5 (continued)</b>						
Mattmu (GB)	2	C		Indesatchel (IRE)–Katie Boo (IRE)	Mr James Bowers	Tim Easterby	GB
War Envoy (USA)	2	C		War Front (USA)–La Conseillante (USA)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor, D. Smith & J. Allen	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<b>110</b>	<b>50</b>						
Alea lacta (GB)	2	F		Invincible Spirit (IRE)–Almiranta (GB)	Miss K. Rausing	A. Fabre	FR
Brisanto (GB)	2	C		Dansili (GB)–Briseida (GB)	Litex Commerce Ad	M. G. Mintchev	GER
Celestial Path (IRE)	2	C		Footstepsinthesand (GB)–Miss Kittyhawk (IRE)	Mr Gordon Woodall & Prof C. Tisdall	Sir Mark Prescott Bt	GB
Evasive's First (FR)	2	C		Evasive (GB)–Zalia (FR)	Mr J. C. Seroul	F. Rossi	FR
Faithful Creek (IRE)	2	C		Bushranger (IRE)–Open Verse (USA)	Decadent Racing	Brian Meehan	GB
Hero Look (IRE)	2	C		Lope de Vega (IRE)–Roscoff (IRE)	Scuderia Effevi SRL	Stefano Botti	ITY
Jungle Cat (IRE)	2	C		Iffraaj (GB)–Mike's Wildcat (USA)	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Medley Chic (IRE)	2	C		Medicean (GB)–Sorciere (IRE)	Mr Olivier Thomas	F. Head	FR
Rapid Applause (GB)	2	C		Royal Applause (GB)–Madam Ninette (GB)	Equine Partners Syndicate	M. D. O'Callaghan	IRE
Raydara (IRE)	2	F		Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)–Raydiya (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	M. Halford	IRE
Smuggler's Cove (IRE)	2	C		Fastnet Rock (AUS)–Chenchikova (IRE)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Together Forever (IRE)	2	F		Galileo (IRE)–Green Room (USA)	Mrs John Magnier, Mr M. Tabor & Mr D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE

## LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For three year olds and upwards which either raced in or were trained in countries whose racing season ran from 1st January to 31st December 2014, and which were rated 115 or above by the IFHA LONGINES LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses rated over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in italic script. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk(\*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including 31st December 2014. The LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>130</b>	<b>59</b>							
Just A Way (JPN)		5	H	M	Heart's Cry (JPN)--Sibyl (JPN)	Akatsuki Yamatoya	Naosuke Sugai	JPN
<b>129</b>	<b>58.5</b>							
Epiphaneia (JPN)		4	C	L	Symboli Kris S (USA)--Cesario (JPN)	U Carrot Farm	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
<b>127</b>	<b>57.5</b>							
Able Friend (AUS)		5	G	M	Shamardal (USA)--Ponte Piccolo (NZ)	Dr & Mrs Cornel Li Fook Kwan	John Moore	HK
Australia (GB)		3	C	I	Galileo (IRE)--Ouija Board (GB)	D. Smith, Mrs. J. Magnier, M. Tabor & T. Ah Khing	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Kingman (GB)		3	C	M	Invincible Spirit (IRE)--Zenda (GB)	Mr K. Abdullah	John Gosden	GB
The Grey Gatsby (IRE)		3	C	I	Mastercraftsman (IRE)--Marie Vison (IRE)	Mr F. Gillespie	Kevin Ryan	GB
Variety Club (SAF)		6	H	M	Var (USA)--La Massine (SAF)	Mrs I. Jooste & Mr M. J. Jooste	M. F. de Kock	UAE
<b>126</b>	<b>57</b>							
Treve (FR)		4	F	L	Motivator (GB)--Trevise (FR)	Al Shaqab Racing	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR
<b>125</b>	<b>56.5</b>							
Bayern (USA)		3	C	M-I-S	Offlee Wild (USA)--Alittlebitearly (USA)	Kaleem Shah Inc	Bob Baffert	USA
Sea The Moon (GER)		3	C	L	Sea The Stars (IRE)--Sanwa (GER)	Gestut Gorlsdorf	Markus Klug	GER
<b>124</b>	<b>56</b>							
California Chrome (USA)		3	C	I-M	Lucky Pulpit (USA)--Love the Chase (USA)	Steven Coburn & Perry Martin	Art Sherman	USA
Game On Dude (USA)		7	G	I	Awesome Again (CAN)--Worldly Pleasure (USA)	Diamond Pride LLC & Lanni Family Trust	Bob Baffert	USA
Gold Ship (JPN)		5	H	E-L	Stay Gold (JPN)--Point Flag (JPN)	Kobayashi Eiichi Holdings LLC	Naosuke Sugai	JPN
Main Sequence (USA)		5	G	L	Aldebaran (USA)--Ikat (IRE)	Flaxman Holdings Ltd	H. Graham Motion	USA

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>124</b>	<b>56 (continued)</b>							
The Fugue (GB)	5	M	I	Dansili (GB)–Twyla Tharp (IRE)	Lord Lloyd-Webber	John Gosden	GB	
Toast of New York (USA)	3	C	I	<i>The way you are</i> (USA)–Claire Soleil (USA)	Mr Michael Buckley	Jamie Osborne	GB	
Wise Dan (USA)	7	G	M	Wiseman's Ferry (USA)–Lisa Danielle (USA)	Morton Fink	Charles Lopresti	USA	
<b>123</b>	<b>55.5</b>							
African Story (GB)	7	G	I	Pivotal (GB)–Blixen (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB	
Cirrus des Aigles (FR)	8	G	L-I	Even Top (IRE)–Taille de Guepe (FR)	Mr J. C. A. Dupouy	Mrs C. Barande-Barbe	FR	
Designs On Rome (IRE)	4	G	I	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)–Summer Trysting (USA)	Mr C. K. Fai	John Moore	HK	
Flintshire (GB)	4	C	L	Dansili (GB)–Dance Routine (GB)	Mr K. Abdullah	A. Fabre	FR	
Lankan Rupee (AUS)	5	H	S	Redoute's Choice (AUS)–Estelle Collection (NZ)	Teeley Assets Ltd Synd	Mick Price	AUS	
Magician (IRE)	4	C	I	Galileo (IRE)–Absolutelyfabulous (IRE)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE	
Military Attack (ex Rave (IRE))	6	G	I-M	Oratorio (IRE)–Almaaesh (IRE)	Canny Leung Chi Shan	John Moore	HK	
Palace Malice (USA)	4	C	M	Curlin (USA)–Palace Rumor (USA)	Dogwood Stable Inc	Todd A. Pletcher	USA	
Shared Belief (USA)	3	G	I	Candy Ride (ARG)–Common Hope (USA)	Jungle Racing LLC, Kmn Racing et al	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA	
Taghrooda (GB)	3	F	L	Sea The Stars (IRE)–Ezima (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	John Gosden	GB	
Terravista (AUS)	5	H	S	Captain Rio (GB)–Parfore (NZ)	N. B. Couper, A. J. Rix et al	Joseph Pride	AUS	
<b>122</b>	<b>55.5</b>							
Akeed Mofeed (GB)	5	H	M	Dubawi (IRE)–Wonder Why (GER)	Pan Sutong	Richard Gibson	HK	
Charm Spirit (IRE)	3	C	M	Invincible Spirit (IRE)–L'Enjoleuse (IRE)	H.H. Sheikh Abdulla bin Khalifa Al Thani	F. Head	FR	
Chautauqua (AUS)	4	G	S	Encosta de Lago (AUS)–Lovely Jubly (AUS)	R & C Legh Racing & G P I Racing et al	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS	
Dundeeel (NZ) (ex It's A Dundeeel (NZ))	5	H	I	High Chaparral (IRE)–Stareel (NZ)	A. I. Craig et al	Murray Baker & Andrew Forsman	NZ	
Gold-Fun (IRE) (ex Strada Colorato (IRE))	5	G	M	Le Vie Dei Colori (GB)–Goodwood March (GB)	Pan Sutong	Richard Gibson	HK	

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>122 55.5 (continued)</b>								
Noble Mission (GB)	5	H	I		Galileo (IRE)--Kind (IRE)	Mr K. Abdullah	Lady Cecil	GB
Olympic Glory (IRE)	4	C	M		Choisir (AUS)--Acidanthera (GB)	Al Shaqab Racing	Richard Hannon	GB
Telescope (IRE)	4	C	L		Galileo (IRE)--Velouette (GB)	Highclere Thoroughbred Racing - Wavertree	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
<b>121 55</b>								
Admire Rakti (JPN)	6	H	L		Heart's Cry (JPN)--Admire Teresa (JPN)	Richi Kondo	Tomoyuki Umeda	JPN
Al Kazeem (GB)	6	H	I		Dubawi (IRE)--Kazeem (GB)	Mr D. J. Deer	Roger Charlton	GB
Blazing Speed (GB)	5	G	I		Dylan Thomas (IRE)--Leukippids (IRE)	Fentons Racing Syndicate	Tony Cruz	HK
Dissident (AUS)	4	C	M		Sebring (AUS)--Diana's Secret (AUS)	P. G. Moody & One For The Boys Syndicate	Peter Moody	AUS
Kizuna (JPN)	4	C	I		Deep Impact (JPN)--Catequil (CAN)	Shinji Maeda	Shozo Sasaki	JPN
Mukhadram (GB)	5	H	L-I		Shamardal (USA)--Magic Tree (UAE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
Night of Thunder (IRE)	3	C	M		Dubawi (IRE)--Forest Storm (GB)	Mr Saeed Manana	Richard Hannon	GB
Toronado (IRE)	4	C	M		High Chaparral (IRE)--Wana Doo (USA)	Al Shaqab Racing	Richard Hannon	GB
Will Take Charge (USA)	4	C	I-M		Unbridled's Song (USA)--Take Charge Lady (USA)	Willis D. Horton & Three Chimneys Farm LLC	D. Wayne Lukas	USA
<b>120 54.5</b>								
Adelaide (IRE)	3	C	I		Galileo (IRE)--Elletelle (IRE)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Bal A Bali (BRZ)	4	C	M		Put It Back (USA)--In My Side (BRZ)	Stud Alvarenga	D. Guignoni	BRZ
Free Eagle (IRE)	3	C	I		High Chaparral (IRE)--Polished Gem (IRE)	Moyglare Stud Farms Ltd	D. K. Weld	IRE
Goldencents (USA)	4	C	M-S		Into Mischief (USA)--Golden Works (CAN)	W C Racing	Leandro Mora & Doug O'Neill	USA
Ivanhowe (GER)	4	C	L		Soldier Hollow (GB)--Indigo Girl (GER)	Gestut Schlenderhan	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
Karakontie (JPN)	3	C	M		Bernstein (USA)--Sun Is Up (JPN)	Niarchos Family	J. E. Pease	FR
Kingston Hill (GB)	3	C	L		Mastercraftsman (IRE)--Audacieuse (GB)	Mr Paul Smith	Roger Varian	GB

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
120	54.5 (continued)							
	Lucky Nine (IRE) (ex Luck Or Design (IRE))	7	G	S	Dubawi (IRE)--Birjand (GB)	Dr Chang Fuk To & Maria Chang Lee Ming Shum	Caspar Fownes	HK
	Obviously (IRE)	6	G	M	Choisir (AUS)--Leala (IRE)	Anthony Fanticola & Joseph Scardino	Philip D'Amato	USA
	Priore Philip (ITY)	3	C	I	Dane Friendly (GB)--Lan Force (ITY)	Scuderia Stema	Stefano Botti	ITY
	Protectionist (GER)	4	C	E	Monsun (GER)--Patineuse (IRE)	Australian Bloodstock and Narola Stables	A. Wohler	GER
	Sacred Falls (NZ)	5	H	I-M	O'Reilly (NZ)--Iguazu's Girl (NZ)	Raffles Racing, K. S. Yap & G. J. Chittick	Chris Waller	AUS
	Spielberg (JPN)	5	H	L	Deep Impact (JPN)--Princess Olivia (USA)	Hidetoshi Yamamoto	Kazuo Fujisawa	JPN
	Tapestry (IRE)	3	F	L	Galileo (IRE)--Rumplestiltskin (IRE)	Mrs Magnier, Tabor, Smith & Flaxman Stables	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
	To The World (JPN)	3	C	L	King Kamehameha (JPN)--To the Victory (JPN)	U Carrot Farm	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
	Tonalist (USA)	3	C	L-I	Tapit (USA)--Settling Mist (USA)	Robert S. Evans	Christophe Clement	USA
119	54							
	Carlton House (USA)	6	H	I	Street Cry (IRE)--Talented (GB)	Her Majesty the Queen	Gai Waterhouse	AUS
	Dan Excel (IRE) (ex Dunboyne Express (IRE))	6	G	I	Shamardal (USA)--Love Excelling (FR)	Mr David Philip Boehm	John Moore	HK
	Eagle Top (GB)	3	C	L	Pivotal (GB)--Gull Wing (IRE)	Lady Bamford	John Gosden	GB
	Hokko Tarumae (JPN)	5	H	I	King Kamehameha (JPN)-- Madam Cherokee (JPN)	Michiaki Yabe	Katsuichi Nishiura	JPN
	Lea (USA)	5	H	M	First Samurai (USA)--Greenery (USA)	Claiborne Farm and Adele B. Dilschneider	William Mott	USA
	One And Only (JPN)	3	C	L	Hearst's Cry (JPN)--Virtue (JPN)	Koji Maeda	Kojiro Hashiguchi	JPN
	Private Zone (CAN)	5	G	M	Macho Uno (USA)--Auburn Beauty (USA)	Good Friends Stable	A. Velazquez	USA
	Ride On Curlin (USA)	3	C	I	Curlin (USA)--Magical Ride (USA)	Mr Daniel J. Dougherty	W. Gowan	USA
	Ruler of The World (IRE)	4	C	L	Galileo (IRE)--Love Me True (USA)	Al Shaqab Racing, Magnier, Tabor & Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>119</b>	<b>54 (continued)</b>							
	Slade Power (IRE)	5	H	S	Dutch Art (GB)--Girl Power (IRE)	Mrs S. Power	Edward Lynam	IRE
	Toormore (IRE)	3	C	M	Arakan (USA)--Danetime Out (IRE)	Middleham Park Racing IX & James Pak	Richard Hannon	GB
	Twilight Eclipse (USA)	5	G	L	Purim (USA)--My Twilight Dancer (USA)	West Point Thoroughbreds	Thomas Albertrani	USA
	Untapable (USA)	3	F	M	<i>Tapit</i> (USA)--Fun House (USA)	Winchell Thoroughbreds LLC	Steven M. Asmussen	USA
	Verrazano (USA)	4	C	M	More Than Ready (USA)--Enchanted Rock (USA)	Mrs John Magnier, Mr M. Tabor & Mr D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
	War Affair (NZ)	4	G	L-M	O'Reilly (NZ)--Kristique (USA)	Warpian Racing Stables	Alwin Tan	SIN
	Yorker (SAF)	5	G	I	Jet Master (SAF)--Little Indian (SAF)	B. Kantor & M. Jooste	G. V. Woodruff	SAF
<b>118</b>	<b>53.5</b>							
	Aerovelocity (NZ) (ex Naisoso Warrior (NZ))	6	G	S	Pins (AUS)--Exodus (NZ)	Daniel Yeung Ngai	Paul O'Sullivan	HK
	Anodin (IRE)	4	C	M	Anabaa (USA)--Born Gold (USA)	Wertheimer et Frere	F. Head	FR
	Boban (AUS)	5	G	M	Bernardini (USA)--Kenbelle (AUS)	J. A. O'Neill, M. Pejic & M. G. Dominello et al	Chris Waller	AUS
	Brown Panther (GB)	6	H	E	Shirocco (GER)--Treble Heights (IRE)	Mr A. Black & Owen Promotions Ltd	Tom Dascombe	GB
	Commanding Curve (USA)	3	C	I	<i>Master Command</i> (USA)--Mother (USA)	West Point Thoroughbreds LLC	Dallas Stewart	USA
	Fawkner (AUS)	7	G	I	Reset (AUS)--Dane Beltar (AUS)	N. C. Williams & Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams	Robert Hickmott	AUS
	G Force (IRE)	3	C	S	Tamayuz (GB)--Flanders (IRE)	Middleham Park Racing XVIII & Partner	David O'Meara	GB
	Gallo Chop (FR)	3	G	I	Deportivo (GB)--Grenoble (FR)	Oti Management Pty Ltd & A. Chopard	A. De Watrigant	FR
	Gentildonna (JPN)	5	M	L	Deep Impact (JPN)--Donna Blini (GB)	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Sei Ishizaka	JPN
	Grand Prix Boss (JPN)	6	H	M	Sakura Bakushin O (JPN)--Rosy Mist (JPN)	Grand Prix Co Ltd	Yoshito Yahagi	JPN
	Hardest Core (USA)	4	G	I	Hard Spun (USA)--Lilybuster (USA)	Andrew Bentley Stables LLC	E. Graham	USA
	Idolo Porteno (ARG)	4	C	L	Jump Start (USA)--Idealidad (ARG)	Haras Cachagua	Nicolas A Gaitan	ARG

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>118 53.5 (continued)</b>								
Il Campione (CHI)	3	C	L		Scat Daddy (USA)–Global Gold (USA)	Alvidal	S. Inda	CHI
Last Impact (JPN)	4	C	L		Deep Impact (JPN)–Superior Pearl (JPN)	Silk Racing Co Ltd	Hiroyoshi Matsuda	JPN
Lucky Lion (GB)	3	C	I		High Chaparral (IRE)–Lips Arrow (GER)	Gestut Winterhauch	Andreas Lowe	GER
Outstrip (GB)	3	C	M		Exceed And Excel (AUS)–Asi Siempre (USA)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Sahara Sky (USA)	6	H	S		Pleasant Tap (USA)–Seeking The Sky (USA)	Jerry Hollendorfer & Sweetwater Stable	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA
Sir Winsalot (ARG)	4	C	L		Lasting Approval (USA)–Condicionada (ARG)	Mirko	J. Palacios	ARG
Sole Power (GB)	7	G	S		Kyllachy (GB)–Demerger (USA)	Mrs S. Power	Edward Lynch	IRE
Spalato (NZ)	5	G	S		Elusive City (USA)–Ellington (NZ)	Christopher G. Stable	John F. O'Hara	SIN
Sterling City (AUS)	6	G	S		Nadeem (AUS)–So Gorgeous (AUS)	Ling Chiu Shing & Gary Ling Kay Wai	John Moore	HK
Toho Jackal (JPN)	3	C	E		Special Week (JPN)–Toho Gaia (USA)	Toho Bussan Co Ltd	Kiyoshi Tani	JPN
Trading Leather (IRE)	4	C	I		Teofilo (IRE)–Night Visit (GB)	Godolphin	J. S. Bolger	IRE
Tullius (IRE)	6	G	M		Le Vie Dei Colori (GB)–Whipped Queen (USA)	Kennet Valley Thoroughbreds VI	Andrew Balding	GB
V E Day (USA)	3	C	I		English Channel (USA)–California Sunset (USA)	Mrs M. O. Bryant	James A. Jerkens	USA
Vercingetorix (SAF)	5	H	I-M		Silvano (GER)–National Vixen (SAF)	Sheikh Mohammed bin Khalifa Al Maktoum	M. F. de Kock	SAF
Wicked Strong (USA)	3	C	I-M		Hard Spun (USA)–Moyne Abbey (USA)	Centennial Farms	James A. Jerkens	USA
<b>117 53</b>								
Act of War (SAF)	3	C	M		Dynasty (SAF)–Si Senorita (SAF)	Mrs I. Jooste & Mr M. J. Jooste	Joey Ramsden	SAF
Amber Sky (AUS)	5	G	S		Exceed And Excel (AUS)–Truly Wicked (AUS)	Hung Kam Po	Ricky Yiu	HK
Ambitious Dragon (NZ)	8	G	M		Pins (AUS)–Golden Gamble (NZ)	Johnson Lam Pui Hung & Anderson Lam Hin	Tony Millard	HK
Beholder (USA)	4	F	M		Henny Hughes (USA)–Leslie's Lady (USA)	Spendthrift Farm Inc	Richard E. Mandella	USA
Buffering (AUS)	7	G	S		Mossman (AUS)–Action Annie (AUS)	Mrs V. Heathcote et al	Robert Heathcote	AUS
Close Hatches (USA)	4	F	M		First Defence (USA)–Rising Tornado (USA)	Juddmonte Farms Inc	William I. Mott	USA
Copano Richard (JPN)	4	C	S		Daiwa Major (JPN)–Higashi Lynx (JPN)	Sachiaki Kobayashi	Toru Miya	JPN
Copano Rickey (JPN)	4	C	I		Gold Allure (JPN)–Copano Nikita (JPN)	Sachiaki Kobayashi	Akira Murayama	JPN

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
117	53 (continued)							
Criterion (NZ)	4	C	I		Sebring (AUS)--Mica's Pride (AUS)	Sir Owen G. Glenn	David Payne	AUS
Custom Cut (IRE)	5	G	M		Notnowcato (GB)--Polished Gem (IRE)	Mr Gary Douglas & Mr Pat Breslin	David O'Meara	GB
Danon Shark (JPN)	6	H	M		Deep Impact (JPN)--Carla Power (GB)	Danox Co Ltd	Ryuji Okubo	JPN
Danza (USA)	3	C	M		Street Boss (USA)--Champagne Royale (USA)	Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
Dominant (IRE)	6	H	I		Cacique (IRE)--Es Que (GB)	10/11 John Moore Trainer Syndicate	John Moore	HK
Ectot (GB)	3	C	M		Hurricane Run (IRE)--Tonnara (IRE)	Al Shaqab Racing	E. Lellouche	FR
Endowing (IRE)	5	G	M		Danehill Dancer (IRE)--Brazilian Samba (IRE)	Ada Wong Yin Man	John Size	HK
Esoterique (IRE)	4	F	M		Danehill Dancer (IRE)--Dievotchka (GB)	Baron Edouard de Rothschild	A. Fabre	FR
Fenomeno (JPN)	5	H	E		Stay Gold (JPN)--De Laroche (IRE)	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Hirofumi Toda	JPN
Fiorente (IRE)	6	H	L-I		Monsun (GER)--Desert Bloom (IRE)	A. T. Roberts et al	Gai Waterhouse	AUS
Happy Trails (AUS)	7	G	I		Good Journey (USA)--Madame Flurry (AUS)	P. Dickmann et al	Paul Beshara	AUS
Harp Star (JPN)	3	F	I		Deep Impact (JPN)--Historic Star (JPN)	U Carrot Farm	Hiroyoshi Matsuda	JPN
Helene Spirit (IRE) (ex Arasin (IRE))	7	G	M		Footstepsinthethand (GB)--Arazena (USA)	Sir Po-Shing & Lady Woo & Wilson Woo Ka Wah	Caspar Fownes	HK
Hillstar (GB)	4	C	L		Danehill Dancer (IRE)--Crystal Star (GB)	Sir Evelyn De Rothschild	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Hoppertunity (USA)	3	C	M		Any Given Saturday (USA)--Refugee (USA)	K. Watson, M. Pegram & P. Weitman	Bob Baffert	USA
Integral (GB)	4	F	M		Dalakhani (IRE)--Echelon (GB)	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Itatapa (USA)	4	F	M		Afleet Alex (USA)--Concinnous (USA)	Hronis Racing LLC	John W. Sadler	USA
Isla Bonita (JPN)	3	C	L-I		Fuji Kiseki (JPN)--Isla Cozzene (USA)	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	Hironori Kurita	JPN
Leading Light (IRE)	4	C	E		Montjeu (IRE)--Dance Parade (USA)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Legislate (SAF)	4	C	L-M		Dynasty (SAF)--Champers (SAF)	W.J.C. Mitchell, Drakenstein Stud et al	S. J. Snaith	SAF
Moonshine Mullin (USA)	6	H	M		Albert the Great (USA)--Mullen Road (USA)	Mr R. Patterson	Randy L. Morse	USA
Moreno (USA)	4	C	M		Ghostzapper (USA)--Danceinthesunlight (CAN)	Southern Equine Stables LLC	Eric J. Guillot	USA
Mustajeeb (GB)	3	C	M		Nayef (USA)--Rifqah (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	D. K. Weld	IRE
Mystery Train (ARG)	4	C	I		Not For Sale (ARG)--American Whisper (USA)	Stud Mate Y Venga	M. Arce	ARG

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>117</b>	<b>53 (continued)</b>							
Packing Whiz (IRE) (ex Al Rep (IRE))	6	G	M		Trade Fair (GB)--Swizzle (GB)	Lee Man Yan	Caspar Fownes	HK
Peniaphobia (IRE)	3	G	S		Dandy Man (IRE)--Umlani (IRE)	Huang Kai Wen	Tony Cruz	HK
Prince Gibraltar (FR)	3	C	L		Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)--Princess Sofia (UAE)	Ecurie La Vallee Martiger	Jean Claude Rouget	FR
Real Solution (USA)	5	H	L-I		Kitten's Joy (USA)--Reachfortheheavens (USA)	Kenneth L. & Sarah K. Ramsey	Chad C. Brown	USA
Silent Achiever (NZ)	6	M	L		O'Reilly (NZ)--Winning Spree (NZ)	Mr Kevin Hickman	R. A. James	NZ
Sir Fever (URU)	3	C	I-L-M		Texas Fever (USA)--Sirina (ARG)	Oro Negro	Jorge A. Piriz	URU
Solow (GB)	4	C	M		Singspiel (IRE)--High Maintenance (FR)	Wertheimer et Frere	F. Head	FR
Sounds of Earth (JPN)	3	C	E		Neo Universe (JPN)--First Violin (USA)	Mr Teruya Yoshida	Kenichi Fujioka	JPN
Tac de Boistron (FR)	7	G	E		Take Risks (FR)--Pondiki (FR)	Australian Thoroughbred Bloodstock	Marco Botti	GB
Tapiture (USA)	3	C	M		Tapit (USA)--Free Spin (USA)	Winchell Thoroughbreds LLC	Steven M. Asmussen	USA
War Command (USA)	3	C	M		War Front (USA)--Wandering Star (USA)	J. Allen LLC, Mrs Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Work All Week (USA)	5	G	S		City Zip (USA)--Danzig Matilda (USA)	Midwest Thoroughbreds Inc	R. Brueggemann	USA
<b>116</b>	<b>52.5</b>							
Ahtoug (GB)	6	H	S		Byron (GB)--Cherokee Rose (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	UAE
Amralah (IRE)	4	C	I		Teofilo (IRE)--Sharp Mode (USA)	Prince A. A. Faisal	Mick Channon	GB
Appearance (AUS)	6	M	S		Commands (AUS)--Disguise (AUS)	Sheikh Mohammed	Guy Walter	AUS
Avenir Certain (FR)	3	F	M		Le Havre (IRE)--Puggy (IRE)	A. Caro/G. Augustin-Normand	Jean Claude Rouget	FR
Baltic Baroness (GER)	4	F	L		Shamardal (USA)--Born Wild (GER)	Gestut Ammerland	A. Fabre	FR
Bobby's Kitten (USA)	3	C	S		Kitten's Joy (USA)--Celestial Woods (USA)	Kenneth L. & Sarah K. Ramsey	Chad C. Brown	USA
Captain of All (SAF)	4	C	S		Captain AI (SAF)--Serious Side (SAF)	Mrs I. Jooste & Mr M. J. Jooste	D. R. Drier	SAF
Commissioner (USA)	3	C	L		A P Indy (USA)--Flaming Heart (USA)	Winstar Farm	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
Curren Mirotic (JPN)	6	G	L		Heart's Cry (JPN)--Star Mie (USA)	Takashi Suzuki	Osamu Hirata	JPN
Dolniya (FR)	3	F	L		Azamour (IRE)--Daltama (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
Due Diligence (USA)	3	C	S		War Front (USA)--Bema (USA)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>116 52.5 (continued)</b>								
Dylan Mouth (IRE)	3	C	L	Dylan Thomas (IRE)–Cottonmouth (IRE)	Scuderia Effevi SRL	Stefano Botti	ITY	
Fiero (JPN)	5	H	M	Deep Impact (JPN)–Ruby (IRE)	Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN	
Foreteller (GB)	7	G	I-M	Dansili (GB)–Prophecy (IRE)	Werrett Bloodstock and Partners	Chris Waller	AUS	
Gallante (IRE)	3	C	L	Montjeu (IRE)–Crazy Volume (IRE)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. Fabre	FR	
Glorious Days (AUS)	7	G	M	Hussonet (USA)–San Century (NZ)	Tom Brown's Syndicate	John Size	HK	
Gordon Lord Byron (IRE)	6	G	M-S	Byron (GB)–Boa Estrela (IRE)	Dr Cyrus Poonawalla & Morgan J. Cahalan	T. Hogan	IRE	
Here Comes When (IRE)	4	G	M	Danehill Dancer (IRE)–Quad's Melody (IRE)	Mrs Fitri Hay	Andrew Balding	GB	
He's Your Man (FR) (ex I'm Your Man (FR))	5	G	I	Cape Cross (IRE)–Via Saleria (IRE)	Fair Salinia Ltd	Chris Waller	AUS	
Hokko Brave (JPN)	6	H	E	Marvelous Sunday (JPN)–Hokko Memory (JPN)	Michiaki Yabe	Y. Matsunaga	JPN	
Imagining (USA)	6	H	L	Giant's Causeway (USA)–Daydreaming (USA)	Phipps Stable	C. R. McGaughey III	USA	
It's my lucky day (USA)	4	C	M	Lawyer Ron (USA)–Viva La Slew (USA)	Trilogy Stable & Laurie Plesa	Edward Plesa Jr	USA	
Kaigun (CAN)	4	C	M	Northern Fleet (USA)–Cruising Kris (CAN)	Quintessential Racing Florida LLC et al	Mark E. Casse	CAN	
King of Pain (SAF)	5	H	M	Greys Inn (USA)–Viva La Belle (AUS)	Mr & Mrs D. Naik & Mesdames K. Finch et al	Joey Ramsden	SAF	
Livingstone (ARG)	4	C	M	Jump Start (USA)–Lideranza (USA)	Il Capitano	Gustavo E. Romero	ARG	
Lochte (USA)	4	G	M	Medaglia d'Oro (USA)–Lemon Kiss (USA)	Crossed Sabres Farm	M. J. Vitali	USA	
Louis The King (SAF)	4	C	I	Black Minnaloushe (USA)–Parmushana (SAF)	Mr L. J. Van Der Vyver	Geoff Woodruff	SAF	
Marvellous (IRE)	3	F	M	Galileo (IRE)–You're so thrilling (USA)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE	
Master of My Fate (SAF)	5	H	M	Jet Master (SAF)–Promisefrommyheart (SAF)	Mr N. Papageorgiou	D. R. Drier	SAF	
Moment of Change (AUS)	6	G	M	Barely A Moment (AUS)–Europium (AUS)	R. Slade, J. Barnett et al	Peter Moody	AUS	
Nashville (NZ)	6	G	M	Deci Brahma (NZ)–Royal Kiss (IRE)	A. M. Bull & Mrs R. E. Bull	Adrian Bull	NZ	
Noozhoh Canarias (SPA)	3	C	M	Caradak (IRE)–Nooziah (GB)	Grupo Bolanos Gran Canarias S. L.	C. Laffon-Parias	FR	

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>116 52.5 (continued)</b>								
	Paint Naif (BRZ)	3	C	I	Crimson Tide (IRE)--Painter's Dream (BRZ)	Stud Sao Francisco Da Serra	J. Sampaio	BRZ
	Postponed (IRE)	3	C	L	Dubawi (IRE)--Ever Rigg (GB)	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Luca Cumani	GB
	Prestige Vendome (FR)	3	C	M	Orpen (USA)--Place Vendome (FR)	Comte A. de Ganay, G. Pariente & C. Baillet	N. Clement	FR
	Prince Bishop (IRE)	7	G	L-I	Dubawi (IRE)--North East Bay (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
	Princess of Sylmar (USA)	4	F	M	Majestic Warrior (USA)--Storm Dixie (USA)	King Of Prussia Syndicate	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
	Rangali (GB)	3	C	S	Namid (GB)--Tejaara (USA)	H. Pantall	H. Pantall	FR
	Rebel Dane (AUS)	5	H	S	California Dane (AUS)--Texarcana (AUS)	Laurel Oak Bloodstock Pty Ltd	Gary Portelli	AUS
	Rich Enuff (AUS)	3	C	M	Written Tycoon (AUS)--Hottruff (AUS)	Mrs L. A. Keys, C. C. Johnstone et al	K. Keys	AUS
	Rich Tapestry (IRE)	6	G	S	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)--Genuine Charm (IRE)	Silas Yang Siu Shun & Wong Tak Wai et al	Michael Chang	HK
	Seek Again (USA)	4	C	M	Speightstown (USA)--Light Jig (GB)	Juddmonte Farms Inc	William Mott	USA
	Shamus Award (AUS)	4	C	M	Snitzel (AUS)--Sunset Express (AUS)	Ultra Racing & G & C Pastoral Co Pty Ltd	Danny O'Brien	AUS
	Shea Shea (SAF)	7	G	S	National Emblem (SAF)--Yankee Clipper (SAF)	M. C. Berzack & B. Joffee	M. F. de Kock	SAF
	Shooting To Win (AUS)	3	C	M	Northern Meteor (AUS)--Listen Here (AUS)	T. K. Stuckey, Mrs P. Yan & Ms S. Yan	Peter & Paul Snowden	AUS
	Side Glance (GB)	7	G	I	Passing Glance (GB)--Averami (GB)	Pearl Bloodstock Ltd	Andrew Balding	GB
	Thistle Bird (GB)	6	M	I	Selkirk (USA)--Dolma (FR)	Lady Rothschild	Roger Charlton	GB
	Trust In A Gust (AUS)	4	C	M	Keep The Faith (AUS)--Subtle Breeze (USA)	D. G. Speechley, W. B. Thomas et al	Darren Weir	AUS
	Vagabond Shoes (IRE)	7	G	I	Beat Hollow (GB)--Atiza (IRE)	Hronis Racing LLC	John W. Sadler	USA
	Willie Cazals (IRE) (ex Cazals (IRE))	6	G	L	Aussie Rules (USA)--Secrette Marina (IRE)	Eugene Chuang Yue Chien	Tony Cruz	HK
	Win Variation (JPN)	6	H	E-L	Heart's Cry (JPN)--Super Ballerina (CAN)	Win Co Ltd	Masahiro Matsunaga	JPN
	World Ace (JPN)	5	H	M	Deep Impact (JPN)--Mandela (GER)	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
	Yuften (GB)	3	C	M	Invincible Spirit (IRE)--Majestic Sakeena (IRE)	Saleh Al Homaizi & Imad Al Sagar	William Haggas	GB

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115	52	Alex Rossi (ARG)	3	C	M	<i>Freud</i> (USA)– <i>Dona Raja</i> (USA)	Dona Licha	Filomeno Aburto	PER
		Aljamaheer (IRE)	5	H	S	<i>Dubawi</i> (IRE)– <i>Kelly Nicole</i> (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
		Ansgar (IRE)	6	G	M	<i>Celtic Swing</i> (GB)– <i>Jemmy's Girl</i> (IRE)	Mrs Chynel Phelan/Shane Fox	Sabrina J. Harty	IRE
		Artemis Agrotera (USA)	3	F	S	<i>Roman Ruler</i> (USA)– <i>Indy Glory</i> (USA)	Chester & Mary Broman Sr	Michael E. Hushion	USA
		Belle Gallantey (USA)	5	M	M	<i>After Market</i> (USA)– <i>Revealed</i> (USA)	Michael Dubb, Bethlehem Stables LLC & Gary Aisquith	R. Rodriguez	USA
		Big Blue Kitten (USA)	6	H	L	<i>Kitten's Joy</i> (USA)– <i>Spent Gold</i> (USA)	Kenneth L. & Sarah K. Ramsey	Chad C. Brown	USA
		Big Macher (USA)	4	C	S	<i>Beau Genius</i> (CAN)– <i>Insight</i> (USA)	Tom Mansor & Tachycardia Stables	Richard Baltas	USA
		Blues Traveler (ARG)	3	C	I	<i>Equal Stripes</i> (ARG)– <i>Barby Parade</i> (ARG)	Alegria	Miguel Angel Suarez	ARG
		Bonaparte (BRZ)	3	C	L	<i>Elusive Quality</i> (USA)– <i>Princesa Carina</i> (BRZ)	Stud TNT	V. Nahid	BRZ
		Bow Creek (IRE)	3	C	M	<i>Shamardal</i> (USA)– <i>Beneventa</i> (GB)	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
		Brazen Beau (AUS)	3	C	S	<i>I Am Invincible</i> (AUS)– <i>Sansadee</i> (AUS)	Ontrack Thoroughbreds No 1 & D. Moretti et al	Chris Waller	AUS
		Cairo Prince (USA)	3	C	M	<i>Pioneer of the Nile</i> (USA)– <i>Holy Bubbette</i> (USA)	Namcook Stables et al	Kieran P. McLaughlin	USA
		Candy Boy (USA)	3	C	I-M	<i>Candy Ride</i> (ARG)– <i>She's An Eleven</i> (USA)	C R K Stable	John W. Sadler	USA
		Capetown Noir (SAF)	5	H	M	<i>Western Winter</i> (USA)– <i>Akinfeet</i> (SAF)	Khaya Stables Pty Ltd	Dean Kannemeyer	SAF
		Cavalryman (GB)	8	H	E-L	<i>Halling</i> (USA)– <i>Silversword</i> (FR)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
		Charles The Great (IRE)	5	G	M-S	<i>Holy Roman Emperor</i> (IRE)– <i>Jojeema</i> (GB)	Julian Hui Chun Hang & Michele Monique	John Moore	HK
		Clearly Now (USA)	4	C	S	<i>Horse Greeley</i> (USA)– <i>Bend</i> (USA)	Up Hill Stable	B. Lynch	USA
		Constitution (USA)	3	C	M	<i>Tapit</i> (USA)– <i>Baffled</i> (USA)	Winstar Farm LLC & Twin Creeks Stables	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
		Copper Parade (SAF)	7	G	S	<i>Lecture</i> (USA)– <i>Copper Horizon</i> (SAF)	Ms Yvette Bremner & Optima Trust	Yvette Bremner	SAF
		Dads Caps (USA)	4	C	S	<i>Discreet Cat</i> (USA)– <i>Seeking The Silver</i> (USA)	Vincent S. Scuderi	R. Rodriguez	USA
		Danzeno (GB)	3	G	S	<i>Denounce</i> (GB)– <i>Danzanora</i> (GB)	Mr A. M. Wragg	Michael Appleby	GB
		Dayatthespa (USA)	5	M	I-M	<i>City Zip</i> (USA)– <i>M'Lady Doc</i> (USA)	Jerry Frankel et al	Chad C. Brown	USA

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115	52 (continued)							
	Desperado (JPN)	6	H	L	Neo Universe (JPN)--Meine Noel (JPN)	Yoshimi Ichikawa	Akio Adachi	JPN
	Dibayani (IRE)	4	G	L-I	Shamardal (USA)--Dibya (IRE)	Robert Ng Chee Siong	Michael Chang	HK
	Don't Tell Sophia (USA)	6	M	M	Congaree (USA)--Lost Expectations (USA)	Philip A. Sims & Jerry Namy	Philip A. Sims	USA
	El Moises (ARG)	3	C	L	Manipulator (USA)--Eleodora (ARG)	S de B	G. Vivas	ARG
	El Padrino (NZ) (ex Ip Man (NZ))	6	G	S	Mr Nancho (ARG)--Crownie (AUS)	One Eight Eight Stable	Alwin Tan	SIN
	Empoli (GER)	4	C	L	Halling (USA)--Estefania (GER)	Valentin Bukhtoyarov & Eugeny Kappushev	P. Schiergen	GER
	Ernest Hemingway (IRE)	5	H	E	Galileo (IRE)--Cassydora (GB)	Mrs John Magnier, Mr M.Tabor & Mr D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
	Eurozone (AUS)	4	C	M	Northern Meteor (AUS)--Miss Vandal (AUS)	Dr M. Alexeeff, D. T. C. Nam & T. A. Yahaya	Bart & James Cummings	AUS
	Famous Seamus (NZ)	6	G	S	Elusive City (USA)--Clinique (NZ)	J. Simpson & Mrs J. D. Simpson	Noel Mayfield-Smith	AUS
	Farraaj (IRE)	5	G	I	Dubai Destination (USA)--Pastorale (GB)	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
	Flamingo Star (GER)	4	C	M	Areion (GER)--Flamingo Island (GER)	Frau M. Haller	W. Hickst	GER
	French Navy (GB)	6	H	M	Shamardal (USA)--First Fleet (USA)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
	Futura (SAF)	4	C	M	Dynasty (SAF)--Scribblin' The Cat (SAF)	John T. Freeman, I. W. Longmore et al	B. J. Crawford	SAF
	Garswood (GB)	4	C	S	Dutch Art (GB)--Penchant (GB)	Mr D. W. Armstrong & Cheveley Park Stud	Richard Fahey	GB
	Gospel Choir (GB)	5	G	L	Galileo (IRE)--Chorist (GB)	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	Green Moon (IRE)	7	H	I	Montjeu (IRE)--Green Noon (FR)	Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams et al	Robert Hickmott	AUS
	Gregorian (IRE)	5	H	M-S	Clodovil (IRE)--Three Days In May (GB)	HRH Princess Haya of Jordan	John Gosden	GB
	Groupie Doll (USA)	6	M	S	Bowman's Band (USA)--Deputy Doll (USA)	Whisper Hill Farm	William Bradley	USA
	Guest of Honour (IRE)	5	H	M	Cape Cross (IRE)--Risera (IRE)	Australian Thoroughbred Bloodstock	Marco Botti	GB
	Hallowed Crown (AUS)	3	C	M	Street Sense (USA)--Crowned Glory (AUS)	Gooree Stud	Bart & James Cummings	AUS
	Hampton Court (AUS)	3	C	I	Redoute's Choice (AUS)--Roses 'n' Wine (CAN)	Milburn Creek Thoroughbred & P. E. Mason	Gai Waterhouse	AUS

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>115    52 (continued)</b>								
Hangover Kid (USA)	6	H	L	Lemon Drop Kid (USA)–Absolute Patience (USA)	Four Tags Stable	J. Servis	USA	
Hawkspur (AUS)	5	G	I	Purrealist (AUS)–Mollyhawk (AUS)	D. Puglisi et al	Chris Waller	AUS	
Helene Super Star (USA) (ex Lines of Battle (USA))	4	G	I	War Front (USA)–Black Speck (USA)	W. W. K. Wah, D. W. K. Chung & J. W. K. Biu	Tony Cruz	HK	
Hill Fifty Four (SAF)	6	H	I	Captain AI (SAF)–Sports Dance (SAF)	Mrs I. Jooste & Mr M. J. Jooste	V. H. Marshall	SAF	
Hit The Target (JPN)	6	H	I	King Kamehameha (JPN)–Latir (JPN)	Shinji Maeda	Keiji Kato	JPN	
Il Fornaio (ARG)	3	C	M	Orpen (USA)–Itishaary (GB)	Haras Pozo de Luna	Alfredo Dassie	ARG	
Imperative (USA)	4	C	M	Bernardini (USA)–Call Her (USA)	KM Racing Enterprise Inc	G. Papaprodromou	USA	
Judy The Beauty (CAN)	5	M	S	Ghostzapper (USA)–Holy Blitz (USA)	Wesley A. Ward	Wesley A. Ward	USA	
Junoob (GB)	6	G	I	Haafhd (GB)–Faydah (USA)	R. A. Pegum, G. Towzell & Mrs M. Towzell	Chris Waller	AUS	
Lachesis (JPN)	4	F	L	Deep Impact (JPN)–Magic Storm (USA)	Masaya Oshima	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN	
L'Amour de Ma Vie (USA)	5	M	M	Dansili (GB)–Cuaba (USA)	Md Bloodstock Ltd	Mrs P. Brandt	FR	
Lenovo (ARG)	4	C	S	Roman Ruler (USA)–La Piradita (ARG)	La Juventus	A. Bonetto	ARG	
Liberal (PER)	3	C	L	Meal Penalty (USA)–Democracia (PER)	The Fathers	Camilo Traverso	PER	
Lideris (USA)	4	C	I	Mizzen Mast (USA)–Block (USA)	Dona Licha	Romulo R. Herrera	PER	
Long John (AUS)	4	G	M	Street Cry (IRE)–Hosiery (AUS)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	UAE	
Love Is Boo Shet (JPN)	5	H	I	Manhattan Cafe (JPN)–Laurier (JPN)	Sachiaki Kobayashi	Akira Murayama	JPN	
Majestic Harbor (USA)	6	H	I	Rockport Harbor (USA)–Champagne Royale (USA)	Gallant Stable	S. McCarthy	USA	
Marchman (USA)	4	C	S	Sharp Humor (USA)–Sookie Sookie (USA)	Martin Racing Stable LLC	W. Bret Calhoun	USA	
Meiner Frost (JPN)	3	C	L	Black Tide (JPN)–Three Snow Grass (JPN)	K Thoroughbred Club Ruffian	Noboru Takagi	JPN	
Midnight Lucky (USA)	4	F	S	Midnight Lute (USA)–Citiview (USA)	Watson, Karl, Pegram, Michael E. & Weitlm	Bob Baffert	USA	
Miss France (IRE)	3	F	M	Dansili (GB)–Miss Tahiti (IRE)	Ballymore Thoroughbred Ltd	A. Fabre	FR	
Mr Speaker (USA)	3	C	I	Pulpit (USA)–Salute (USA)	Phipps Stable	C. R. McGaughey III	USA	
Mshawish (USA)	4	C	M	Medaglia d'Oro (USA)–Thunder Bayou (USA)	Al Shaqab Racing	M. Delzangles	FR	
*Music Van (ARG)	5	H	M	Van Nistelrooy (USA)–Music Parade (ARG)	De Galera	J. Etchechoury	ARG	

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115	52 (continued)							
	Namura Victor (JPN) Not Listenin'tome (AUS)	5 4	H G	M S	Zenno Rob Roy (JPN)--Namura Shigeko (JPN) Dylan Thomas (IRE)--Flame of Sydney (AUS)	Nobushige Namura Mr J. G. Moore	Nobuharu Fukushima Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	JPN AUS
	Outplay (BRZ) Palace (USA)	3 5	C H	M S	First American (USA)--Innocent Lady (BRZ) City Zip (USA)--Receivership (USA)	Stud Regina Quintella Mr Antonino Miuccio	R. Solanes Linda Rice	BRZ USA
	Pomology (USA)	4	F	L	Arch (USA)--Sharp Apple (USA)	H.R.H. Princess Haya of Jordan	John Gosden	GB
	Preferment (NZ)	3	C	L	Zabeel (NZ)--Better Alternative (AUS)	Mrs L. F. Huddy, I. Bruce et al	Chris Waller	AUS
	Protonico (USA)	3	C	M	Giant's Causeway (USA)--Alpha Spirit (USA)	Sumaya U. S. Stable	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
	Puccini (NZ)	4	C	L	Encosta de Lago (AUS)--Miss Opera (NZ)	Monovale Holdings Ltd	Peter & Jacob McKay	NZ
	Puissance de Lune (IRE)	6	H	M	Shamardal (USA)--Princess Serena (USA)	Limerick Lane Pty Ltd	Darren Weir	AUS
	Pure Champion (IRE) (ex Steinbeck (IRE))	7	H	M	Footstepsinthesand (GB)--Castara Beach (IRE)	L. A. O'Sullivan, Mrs B. R. O'Sullivan & D. J. O'Sullivan	Lance O'Sullivan & Andrew Scott	NZ
	Red Cadeaux (GB)	8	G	E	Cadeaux Genereux (GB)--Artisia (IRE)	The Hon R. J. Arculli	Ed Dunlop	GB
	Red Tracer (AUS)	7	M	S	Dane Shadow (AUS)--Kisma (AUS)	G. Grimish & Mrs M. Grimish	Chris Waller	AUS
	Romsdal (GB)	3	C	E-L	Halling (USA)--Pure Song (GB)	H.R.H. Princess Haya of Jordan	John Gosden	GB
	Royal Descent (AUS)	5	M	M	Redoute's Choice (AUS)--Mulan Princess (NZ)	G. Harvey	Chris Waller	AUS
	Rubick (AUS)	3	C	S	Encosta de Lago (AUS)--Sliding Cube (AUS)	Stallion Racing, Jadeskye et al	G. Ryan	AUS
	Secret Circle (USA)	5	H	S	Eddington (USA)--Ragtime Hope (USA)	K. Watson, M. Pegram & P. Weitman	Bob Baffert	USA
	Sertorius (AUS)	7	H	L	Galileo (IRE)--Pretty Penny (AUS)	Mr M. P. Palmer	Jamie Edwards & Bruce Elkington	AUS
	Shakin It Up (USA)	4	C	M-S	Midnight Lute (USA)--Silver Bullet Moon (USA)	Dennis A. Cardoza & Michael E. Pegram	Bob Baffert	USA
	Shamexpress (NZ) Shifting Power (GB)	5 3	H C	S M	O'Reilly (NZ)--Volkrose (NZ) Compton Place (GB)--Profit Alert (IRE)	J. Dimery & Partners Ms Elaine Chivers & Potensis B'stock Ltd	Danny O'Brien Richard Hannon	AUS GB
	Shuka (NZ) Shuruq (USA)	6 4	G F	M M	Bachelor Duke (USA)--Alabama Rose (NZ) Elusive Quality (USA)--Miss Lucifer (FR)	Parr Bloodstock Ltd Godolphin	Peter & Dawn Williams Saeed bin Suroor	NZ UAE

# LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2014

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115	52 (continued)						
Sky Hunter (GB)	4	G	L	Motivator (GB)–Pearl Kite (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Smoking Sun (USA)	5	H	I	Smart Strike (CAN)–Burning Sunset (GB)	Niarhos Family	P. Bary	FR
Snow Dragon (JPN)	6	H	S	Admire Cozzene (JPN)–Meine Caprice (JPN)	Makio Okada	Noboru Takagi	JPN
Sommerabend (GB)	7	H	M	Shamardal (USA)–Sommernacht (GER)	Stall Am Alten Flies	M. Rulec	GER
Speediness (AUS)	7	G	M	Testa Rossa (AUS)–Fine Glass (AUS)	E. Thomas, C. Scott et al	Colin Scott	AUS
Spirit of Boom (AUS)	7	H	M	Sequalo (AUS)–Temple Spirit (AUS)	Mrs P. Gollan, B. Siemsen et al	Tony Gollan	AUS
Steen (URU)	4	C	M	Cagney (BRZ)–Pietrabuena (ARG)	V. 8	Julio C. Lazo	URU
Summer Front (USA)	5	H	M	War Front (USA)–Rose of Summer (USA)	Waterford Stable	Christophe Clement	USA
Taris (USA)	3	F	S	Flatter (USA)–Comedy (USA)	Commonwealth New Era Racing	Todd M. Beattie	USA
The Offer (IRE) (ex Offer (IRE))	5	H	E	Montjeu (IRE)–Valdara (GB)	P. & R. McClure, F. Pollician et al	Gai Waterhouse	AUS
*Todo Un Amiguito (ARG)	6	H	M	Mutakddim (USA)–Yankee Star (ARG)	Haras Y Stud Don Nico	E. Romero	ARG
Tom's Tribute (USA)	4	C	M	Lion Heart (USA)–Halloween Fun (USA)	Braly Family Trust	James M. Cassidy	USA
Tosen Ra (JPN)	6	H	L	Deep Impact (JPN)–Princess Olivia (USA)	Takaya Shimakawa	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN
Trade Storm (GB)	6	H	M	Trade Fair (GB)–Frisson (GB)	Qatar Racing Ltd	David Simcock	GB
Tropics (USA)	6	G	S	Speightstown (USA)–Taj Aire (USA)	Mr Dean Ivory	Dean Ivory	GB
Up With The Birds (CAN)	4	C	M	Stormy Atlantic (USA)–Song of The Lark (CAN)	Sam-Son Farm	Malcolm Pierce	CAN
Vicar's In Trouble (USA)	3	C	M	Into Mischief (USA)–Vibrant (CAN)	Kenneth L. & Sarah K. Ramsey	Michael J. Maker	USA
We Are (IRE)	3	F	I	Dansili (GB)–In Clover (GB)	Mr George Strawbridge	F. Head	FR
Wonder Acute (JPN)	8	H	I	Charismatic (USA)–Wonder Heritage (USA)	Nobuyuki Yamamoto	Masao Sato	JPN
Wylie Hall (AUS)	5	H	L	Redoute's Choice (AUS)–Beauty Belle (AUS)	Mr M. E. Leaf	W. H. Marwing	SAF
Zac Spirit (AUS)	5	G	S	Flying Spur (AUS)–Kidman (AUS)	Zac Stable	C. Brown	SIN
Zivo (USA)	5	H	I	True Direction (CAN)–American Skipper (USA)	Mr Thomas Coleman	Chad C. Brown	USA